

Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States)

Volume IV

Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1922

Price : One Rupee and Twelve Annas

GENERAL CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	v—xxii
CHARTS—	
(1) CRIMINALITY in the MAJOR PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA—	
(a) Number of true cognizable cases per 100 000 of population ; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases	Facing page 46
(b) Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1 000 000 of population ; Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity	156
(2) DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS Number of Boards and of Elected Members Income and Expenditure	291
SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES	1—6
AREA and POPULATION	4—44
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS	45
POLICE	46—63
JAILS	64—88
PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)	89—93
REGISTRATION	94—113
PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS	114
EMIGRATION	115—120
PASSENGERS by NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	121—126
PILGRIMS by PILGRIM SHIPS	127
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS	128—130
CIVIL JUSTICE	132—150
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	150—173
MEDICO LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	174
MUNICIPALITIES	175—200
DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS	201—223
PORT TRUSTS	220—230
INDEX	233

	TABLE No	PAGES
	GENERAL STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT from 1915 to 1919—	
REGISTRATION	48 ALL INDIA	94
	(i) Bengal	95
	(ii) Madras	96
	(iii) Bombay	97
	(iv) United Provinces	98
	(v) Bihar and Orissa	99
	(vi) Punjab	100
	(vii) Delhi	101
	(viii) Burma	102
	(ix) Central Provinces and Berar	103
	(x) Assam	104
	(xi) North West Frontier Province	105
	(xii) Ajmer Merwara	106
	(xiii) Baluchistan	107
	(xiv) Coorg	108
	49 RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE under the REGISTRATION ACT from 1915 to 1919	109—113
PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS	50 NUMBER OF PRINTING PRESSES AND NUMBER OF PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS from 1910 11 to 1919 20	114
	51 ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS who left and of those who RETURNED to India from 1910 11 to 1919 20	115
EMIGRATION	52 ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE DESTINATIONS OF EMIGRANTS from 1910 11 to 1919 20	115
	53 NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS and their PORTS OF SHIPMENT and their DESTINATIONS from 1910 11 to 1919 20	116—117
	54 PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn from 1910 11 to 1919 20	118
	55 DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn from 1910 11 to 1919 20	119—120
	56 ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from 1910 11 to 1919 20	121
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	57 DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED ON LONG VOYAGES from 1917 18 to 1919 20	122
	58 DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE from 1917 18 to 1919 20	123—124
	59 DETAILED STATEMENT OF PASSENGERS CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE from 1917 18 to 1919 20 to PORTS in INDIA	125
	60 DETAILED STATEMENT OF PASSENGERS CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE from 1917 18 to 1919 20 to PORTS out of INDIA	126
PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS	61 NUMBER OF PILGRIMS who sailed from and returned to BRITISH INDIA to and from HEDJAZ and the PROVINCES of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT from 1910 11 to 1919 20	127
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS	62 NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS and NUMBER OF OFFICERS in 1919	128
	63 NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED in and the RECEIPTS AND CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS from 1915 to 1919	129—130
CIVIL JUSTICE	64 NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS from 1910 to 1919	132—133
	65 NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS from 1915 to 1919	130—130
	66 RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL SUITS and MISCELLANEOUS CASES from 1915 to 1919	140—147
	67 BUSINESS of the Civil APPELLATE COURTS from 1910 to 1919	148—154
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	68 NUMBER OF OFFENCES REPORTED and PERSONS TRIED for them from 1915 to 1919	155—157
	69 NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED for them from 1915 to 1919	158—160
	70 RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS from 1911 to 1919	162—163
	71 PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1915 to 1919	164—165
	72 DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED from 1915 to 1919	166—169
	73 RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL COURTS from 1910 to 1919	170—173
VEDIC AND LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	74 NUMBER OF CASES OF HUMAN AND ANIMAL POISONING in which the ARTICLES were examined from 1915 to 1919	174

STATISTICAL TABLES—continued

Table No.

Pages

70 TO CLASSES AND COMPOSITION OF MUNICIPALITIES FROM 1913-15 TO 1919-20

175-179

INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES FROM 1913-15 TO 1919-20—

71 All India—

(i) General

177

(ii) Calcutta

178

(iii) Madras

179

(iv) City of Madras

180

(v) Bombay

181

(vi) City of Bombay

182

(vii) United Provinces

183

(viii) Bihar and Orissa

184

(ix) Punjab

185

(x) Peshwa

186

(xi) Poona

187

(xii) Mysore

188

(xiii) Central Provinces and Berar

189

(xiv) Assam

190

(xv) North-West Frontier Province

191

(xvi) Amherst

192

(xvii)

193

(xviii)

194

(xix)

195

(xx)

196

72 INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES FROM 1913-15 TO 1919-20—

73 All India—

(i) General

197

(ii) Calcutta

198

(iii) Madras

199

(iv) City of Madras

200

(v) Bombay

201

(vi) City of Bombay

202

(vii) United Provinces

203

(viii) Bihar and Orissa

204

(ix) Punjab

205

(x) Peshwa

206

(xi) Poona

207

(xii) Mysore

208

(xiii) Central Provinces and Berar

209

(xiv) Assam

210

(xv) North-West Frontier Province

211

(xvi) Amherst

212

(xvii)

213

(xviii)

214

(xix)

215

(xx)

216

74 NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES CONTAINING A POPULATION OF 20,000 AND ABOVE WITH THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FROM 1913-15 TO 1919-20

217-220

75 NAMES AND COMPOSITION OF DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS WITH THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FROM 1913-15 TO 1919-20

221-223

76 INCOME OF DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS FROM 1913-15 TO 1919-20

224-226

77 EXPENDITURE OF DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS FROM 1913-15 TO 1919-20

227-229

78 COMPOSITION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE AND DEBT OF THE POOR TRUSTS FROM 1910-11 TO 1919-20

230

79 INCOME OF POOR TRUSTS FROM 1910-11 TO 1919-20

231

80 EXPENDITURE OF POOR TRUSTS FROM 1910-11 TO 1919-20

232

Statistics of British India

Volume IV

Administrative, Judicial, and Local Self-Government

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This volume is intended to give in convenient form statistics relating to general administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self Government. An attempt has been made in this note to bring out the main features of the tables. Three charts have been inserted, as in the previous issue to illustrate (i) criminality in the major provinces of British India (facing page 46), (ii) robbery and dacoity by provinces (facing page 156), (iii) the number of district and sub-district boards (facing page 221). An index for easy reference will be found on page 233.

SUMMARY TABLE

(Pages 1—2)

Table I gives the salient features of the statistics relating to Administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self Government.

AREA AND POPULATION

(For tables see pages 4—44)

With the exception of a few sparsely inhabited and unadministered tracts in the confines of Burma and Assam the statistics in this section cover the whole Empire of India that is to say, the territories administered by the Government of India and the mediatized Indian States. They do not include the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nepal and Bhutan nor do they include the French and Portuguese Settlements. They also exclude Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. The preliminary Census figures for 1921 have been shown in table 2 namely, males 163,998,920 females 151,994,456 total 318,993,376 but this note deals with 1911 census, details for 1921 not being available.

According to the revised areas adopted in the Census of 1911 the Indian Empire contains 1,799,434 square miles. The provinces under British administration comprise 1,018,876 square miles, or 56.6 per cent of the total. The remainder is included in the various Indian States. The total population is 315,083,772, of which British territory contains 243,860,554 or 77 per cent and the Indian States 71,223,218 or 23 per cent of the total. The general results of the Census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1891 and 1901, are stated below —

	1891	1901	1911
Males	146,692,293	149,902,599	161,288,075
Females	140,510,973	144,389,834	153,795,697
TOTAL	287,203,266	294,292,433	315,083,772

The totals of 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars which were not included in the earlier enumerations. The population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,624 in 1911. The figures

greater part of Upper Burma and Kashmir and several smaller units were enumerated for the first time. In

1901, the most important additions were a portion of Upper Burma and the greater part of Baluchistan. In 1911 the Agencies and the Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province together with a few smaller areas were brought within the scope of the operations. Delhi, which in 1911 was included under the Punjab, is now shown separately.

The following table shows the population of British India in 1911 with increase or decrease on the previous census, the area, and the number of districts:—

Province	Population of 1911*	Increase (+) or decrease (—) on previous census per cent	Area (square mile)	Number of districts
Bengal	45,482,695	+ 7.2	78,709	28
Madras	41,405,494	+ 8.3	142,265	26
Bombay	16,138,666	+ 5.3	76,127	29
And	3,513,435	+ 9.4	47,040	7
United Provinces				
Agra	34,249,486	— 7	82,260	36
Oudh	12,758,064	— 2.1	24,158	12
Punjab	31,489,544	+ 3.8	83,189	21
Punjab	19,578,573	— 1.8	96,738	30
Ind	113,447	+ 2.0	576	1
Popore	12,115,217	+ 15.5	163,475	38
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,158	+ 16.2	99,632	22
Assam	6,714,299	+ 14.9	53,915	12
North-West Frontier Province	2,196,931	+ 7.6	13,183	10
Upper Burma	591,395	+ 5.4	2,711	2
British Baluchistan	414,012	+ 8.5	54,228	6
Coorg	174,976	— 3.1	1,582	1
Total	243,860,754	+ 5.9	1,018,876	272

There are great local variations in density. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population. The two most densely populated provinces are Bengal with 578 and Oudh with 520 persons to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Indian states of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 156, and in the province of Agra with 417 persons to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 291 and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 80 in Lower Burma, and 52 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average comes to 37, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

Only 9.5 per cent of the population of India is confined to towns, compared with 78.1 per cent in England and Wales. Rather more than half the urban population of India is found in towns containing upwards of 20,000 inhabitants, about one-fifth in towns with from ten to twenty thousand, and the same proportion in those with from five to ten thousand; the remainder, about one-fifteenth, live in towns with less than five thousand. The proportion of the urban to the total population in the main provinces ranges from 18 per cent in Bombay to 3 per cent in Assam.

The variation in the average number of persons per house is often much smaller than would be supposed. The average in Bengal and Madras is 5.3, as against 4.6 and 4.9 in the United Provinces and the Central Provinces and Berar, respectively.

In India, as a whole, the proportion of females per 1,000 males rose steadily from 954 in 1881 to 963 in 1901. It has now again fallen to exactly the same figure as in 1881. The results for the whole empire are but little affected by migration, but the reverse is the case when those for provinces are considered and still more so in the case of individual districts.

The age group 15-50 years contains about half the total population of India and the proportions are apt to be disturbed by famine which affects chiefly the persons at the two extremes of life. Owing to the shorter

* Revised figures.

lives of the people of India the rate of mortality amongst those aged 50 years and over is considered greater than that amongst those under 15

The total number of Hindus in India is 217·6 millions or more than two thirds of the whole population. In British territory the proportion is 67 per cent and in Indian States 78 per cent. The Muhammadans number 66·6 millions or nearly one fifth of the total population of India. There are 3,873,000 Christians in India or 12 per mille of the total population. The number of Hindus has increased since 1901 by 5 per cent while that of Muhammadans, Sikhs, and Buddhists has increased, respectively, by 7, 37, and 13 per cent.

In India, it is extremely difficult to show the number of persons engaged in each occupation.

For purposes of this section abstracts have been compiled from the occupation table of the Census Report for 1911, based on the new scheme of classification devised by Mons. Bertillon, showing the occupation of the population under certain main heads. The figures for 1901 have, as far as practicable, been brought on the lines of 1911. The statistics have been given in thousands.

India is an agricultural country and 72 per cent of the total population are engaged in pasture and agriculture. Occupations connected with the preparation and supply of material substances support 58·2 million persons or about 18 per cent of the population. The public administration and the liberal arts support 10·9 million persons or over 3 per cent of the population.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

(For tables, see page 45)

For the purpose of administration, British India is divided into provinces varying greatly in area and population. The status and area of these provinces are changed from time to time to meet altered conditions. The changes were the creation of the North West Frontier Province out of the Punjab in 1901, the reconstitution of the provinces of Bengal and Assam into the two provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905 and again into the three provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam in 1912, and the formation of the province of Delhi out of the Punjab in 1912. At present British India is divided into 15 Local Governments and Administrations. The Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, and Assam are under Governors, Burma is now under a Lieutenant Governor, Delhi, the North West Frontier Province, Ajmere Merwara, British Baluchistan, Coorg, and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are under Chief Commissioners. The statistics in this volume are grouped and classified according to the administrative divisions existent in British India during the year 1919-20.

The administration of the following eleven provinces, as well as of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India:—

Bengal
Madras
Bombay, with Sind
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Bihar and Orissa
Punjab

Burma
Central Provinces and Berar
Assam
Coorg
Delhi

The remaining three provinces, viz., the North West Frontier Province (formed in 1901 from the trans Indus districts of the Punjab), Ajmere Merwara, and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign and Political Department.

The three Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay occupy a superior position and are administered each by a Governor and an Executive Council of four members with the assistance of three Ministers. Bihar and Orissa is administered by a Governor and an Executive Council of three members, with the assistance of two Ministers. The administration of the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, and Assam each is vested in a Governor who is assisted by an Executive Council of two Members and two Ministers. Burma is administered by a Lieutenant Governor, without an Executive Council. In each of these provinces there is also a Legislative Council. In this connection the Government of India Act, 1919 (9 and 10 Geo. 5 Ch. 101), may be referred to.

The head of the administration in the North West Frontier Province and in Delhi is a Chief Commissioner who has no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces (named below) in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor General of India.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmere Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex officio* by members of the Political Service, that is, by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana for Ajmere Merwara. The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer called the district officer, who is officially styled either Magistrate and Collector or Deputy Commissioner.

† The question of raising the status of Burma is now under consideration.

There is a number of sub-divisions each in charge of an officer subordinate to the District officer. In all the provinces except Madras a number of districts is grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division Commissioner having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1919-20 in British India including the princely States 47 Divisions or Commissionerships, 272 Districts, and 1,107 Sub-Divisions of Districts. These cover an area of 1,125,176 square miles and contain a population of 243,398,000 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table 3 of the section headed "Area and Population" may be referred to.

POLICE

(For tables see pages 25-57)

The District is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a Commissioner in charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1919 was 1,035 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent and of higher rank, and 212,741 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was Rs. 78,12,706, of which Rs. 27,81,95,159 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues, the balance, Rs. 50,30,747, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employees, municipalities, cantonments, etc., and of railways.

Table 21 contains the cases relating to cognizable crime (i.e., a crime for which a police-officer may arrest without warrant) in British India. The General Presidency with a population of 45 millions reported the largest number of cases, 21,139, in 1919, against 18,453 in 1916, followed by the Madras Presidency and the United Provinces. The total number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in the different provinces. Thus in the General Provinces and Bengal investigation was refused in 47 per cent of the cases reported in the year 1919, whereas in Bombay, Burma, and the North-West Frontier Provinces investigation was refused in 8 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being 13 per cent. The general ratio of acquittal to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is 1 to 11. The most noticeable deviation from the average is in Bengal where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 10 convictions, Bombay 1 to 11, Madras 1 to 11, the United Provinces 1 to 11, and Burma 1 to 10. On the other hand in the Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar the ratio is 1 to 4 each and the North-West Frontier Province 1 to 1.

In the case of non-cognizable crime (i.e., a crime for which a police-officer may not arrest without warrant) Table 22 shows the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal, 29,827, as against the number that ended in conviction (271,404), and of those that actually came to trial, some 22,000 being more than one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is greater than the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is less than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 105,447 cases for disposal there were only 14,810 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 151,055 cases for disposal there were 14,810 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal is far lower than in any other province.

Table 23 shows the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was 57 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. The Central Provinces and Berar (32.5 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (31.4 per cent), the United Provinces (32.4 per cent), Bengal (35.1 per cent), Assam (25.4 per cent), and the North-West Frontier Province (24.2 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 29.8 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 31.3 per cent has much the best figure in respect of the larger provinces.

Table 24 shows the strength and cost of the civil police in all the provinces. The proportion of superior officers (i.e., Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents) to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1919 was 1 superior officer to 139 subordinate officers and men. The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Assam than in any other province, being 1 to 171. At the opposite end of the scale stands Madras where the proportion is 1 to 280. In Bombay it is 1 to 156, in the North-West Frontier Province 1 to 149, in Bihar and Orissa 1 to 194, in Bengal 1 to 141, in the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 184, in the United Provinces 1 to 193, in the Punjab 1 to 171, and in Burma 1 to 222.

The average total cost per man of the whole civil police force of British India (officers included) is Rs. 287 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, Rs. 75, and least in the United Provinces, Rs. 27. The Punjab (Rs. 35), Madras (Rs. 31), and the North-West Frontier Province (Rs. 28), are below the average for the whole of India.

Bengal (R465), the Central Provinces and Berar (R417), Bihar and Orissa (R469), Assam (R402), and Bombay (R390) are above it

The following table shows the average number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of the population in each of the principal provinces, which is illustrated in chart No 1 (a), (1) —

Burma	545	United Provinces	344
Bombay	494	Punjab	287
Bengal	455	Assam	245
Madras	402	North West Frontier Province	207
Central Provinces and Berar	362	Bihar and Orissa	170

Table 26 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected the police of Baluchistan, the North West Frontier Province, and the Punjab is the most efficiently armed. In the North West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth bores and rifles as men. In Bombay and in the Punjab however, there is one smooth bore for every two constables. In other provinces, roughly speaking firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in British India during 1919 were one per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces the Central Provinces and Berar and Assam (1.9 each), Burma (1.7), and Bengal (1.5). In the United Provinces, the Punjab and Madras the proportion was (1.0 each) in the North West Frontier Province and Bihar and Orissa (.9 each), and in Bombay (.6). Departmental punishments numbered 15 per cent of the total force in British India. The ratio of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras was 33 per cent, in Bihar and Orissa and Assam 26 and in Bengal 21. In other major provinces the ratio of departmental punishments varied from 1 to 13 per cent.

As regards education more than half the policemen in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and the North West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other major province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 24 and 21 per cent, respectively, of the total actual strength of men in 1919. In Madras, on the other hand, 91 per cent of the men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows —

Burma	54	Central Provinces and Berar	45
Bengal	72	Punjab	33
Bihar and Orissa	64	Assam	28
Bombay	54		

Table 28 shows the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, the North West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan and they numbered in 1919, 29,401 officers and men, of whom 16,543 or 56 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to Rs. 27,19,276, the cost in Burma being Rs. 78,06,190 or 61 per cent of the total.

Additional police employed temporarily during 1919 has not been included in Table 25. Their number is small, except in Bombay, where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties. In Bengal and the Punjab, where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in Burma where they were engaged mainly as punitive police. The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces —

PROVINCES	Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors-General		Assistant Inspectors-General	Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors	Sub-Inspectors	Serjeants	HEAD CONSTABLES			CONVICTS			Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources (In private and Provincial revenue)	Grand total cost
	No	%						Foot	Water	Mounted	Foot	Water	Mounted				
			No	%	No	%	No							%	No	%	No
Bengal					4	9	5	125			1,405			1,548			
Madras					4	16		41			271		7	339	19,158		19,158
Bombay																	
United Provinces					1	5	50	106		3	698		91	1,163			
Bihar and Orissa																	
Punjab																	
Burma																	
Central Provinces and Berar							2	74		3	456	8	11	689	1,50,944		1,50,944
Assam								5			29			34	5,816		5,816
North West Fc to 1 Province																	
Alwar Mewar Jaipur																	
Baluchistan																	
TOTALS			2	23	184	7	3,36		14	3,862	8	192	4,940	7,06,136			

(a) Includes 1 Superintendent
(b) Complete information not available

JAILS

(For tables, see pages 64—88)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jails in 1920 was 116,558 of whom 98,876 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil prisoners. This average is lower than that of the preceding year by 9 per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

	1920	Percentage of Jail population in 1920	Percentage of free population (Census of 1911)
Hindus and Sikhs	91,867	56.27	67.89
Muhammadans	19,153	29.16	23.49
Buddhists and Jains	17,561	10.42	4.55
Christians :—			
European	22	1.25	1.02
Eurasian	220		
Indian	1,669		
Others	4,896	2.90	3.05

As usual, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Bengal and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 53 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination while Bombay and the United Provinces combined contributed 25 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 10 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 22 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and imprisoned in 1920, 68 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal and 10 per cent in those of Bombay.

As many as 110,277 (83.2 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate; of the rest 2,814 were able to read only, while 25,501 (15.1 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 123 out of 5,959 being able to read and write, while 29 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupation before imprisonment being described as "engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 92,750 prisoners of this class in 1920 as compared with 107,707 in 1919 and 91,796 in 1918. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

	1918	1919	1920
Domestic or personal service	10,958	12,634	11,153
Commerce and trade	7,935	8,397	7,160
Artisans and mechanics	4,379	6,517	3,578
Professional	5,456	6,534	6,335
Service of Government or local authorities	6,187	6,152	5,049

Of the prisoners admitted in 1920, nearly one-fourth (38,706) was sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 109,451, being 65 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions, 25,552 or 15 per cent had been previously convicted.

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 94, of whom 56 were recaptured, leaving 38 still at large. Of the prisoners who escaped in the previous ten years 19 were recaptured, but there remain 148 still at large.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1920 was 399, as against 174 in the preceding year. Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab taken together account for some 51 per cent of the stated total, the Bengal singly contributing 23 per cent. Seventy-eight of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 20 in 1920 as against 19 in the preceding year.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1920 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were higher than in the preceding year, and the percentage of offences to daily average population has also increased from 123.0 per cent in 1919 to 140.9 per cent in 1920. There was an increase in the number of corporal punishments from 189 in 1919 to 294 in the year under review.

The number of convicts released during the year who gained remissions under the mark system was 33 809 as compared with 33,157 in the preceding year of these 7 980 belonged to the United Provinces and 1 938 to Bengal

In the daily average strength (116 558) of the prison population in 1920 the daily average of sick was 3 456 and there were 2 285 deaths in the year against 1 371 in the preceding year which represents a death rate of 1 97 per cent compared with 3 per cent for the free population in 1919

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was Rs 53 46 545 the principal items of expenditure being—

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	R	R	R	R	R
Dieting	44 68 499	40 04 070	47 11 49	76 00 812	72 88 800
Establishment	30 94 307	31 20 080	33 30 307	36 84 967	41 97 068
Clothing and bedding	6 93 810	6 59 028	9 59 913	11 60 931	11 16 593
Hospital charges	4 70 000	4 88 618	6 01 463	7 67 809	8 30 408
Moving prisoners	0 84 46	3 09 331	3 73 005	4 19 147	3 37 130
Sanitation	0 03 443	1 97 900	1 7 313	0 96 01	3 16 890

Although the expenditure on dieting fell from Rs 76 22 812 in 1919 to Rs 72 88 800 the cost per head rose from 60 01 in 1919 to 62 78 in 1920 The decrease is mainly due to lower jail population Against the total cost is to be set Rs 20 42 981 earned by the prisoners making the net cost to Government in 1920 Rs 52 lakhs compared with Rs 1 26 lakhs in 1919 The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography) oil pressing brick and tile making carpentry and blacksmiths work carpet durri and blanket weaving cloth and tent and paper making

PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

(For tables, see pages 83—93)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1919 20 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,053 a free resident population of 3 261 and a convict population of 11 503 The total population was 15 870 against 16 786 in 1918 19

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads Land Revenue Forest and Other heads Forest revenue is now Rs 7 65 007 or 38 per cent of the whole against this amount has to be set a debit of Rs 9 87 197 on account of Forest Establishment and Supplies making an excess expenditure of Rs 2 22 190

Seventy seven per cent of the convicts in the year under review were under sentence for life Sixty seven per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and sixteen per cent for dacoity

The number of convicts who were recaptured was 73 The number of convicts who were released was 33 809

As regards religion the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus Muhammadans, Buddhists and others The proportions are Hindus 51 per cent Muhammadans 26 Buddhists 19 and others 4 The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows —

	Per cent
Hindus	58
Muhammadans	23
Buddhists	9
Others	10

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large and this is in a measure due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement In addition to these there were 53 Christian convicts 51 being Indians and 2 Eurasians

Classified according to their former occupation or state the convict population is divided as follows —

Males—	Per cent
Agriculturists	0 8
Labourers	15
Artisans	5
Domestic servants	4
Shopkeepers	2
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	2
Others	64
Females—	

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1919 was 45.8, as against 47.8 in 1918. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India, which was :—

	Per mille
Bihar and Orissa	37
Bengal	34
United Provinces	34
Bombay	28
Madras	25
Punjab	20

REGISTRATION

(For tables, see pages 94—113)

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 5,051,683 in 1919, as compared with 3,869,003 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (4,850,365) made up practically 96 per cent of the total in 1919, while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 201,318 and represented the balance of 1 per cent. Besides these, there were 300,621 registrations affecting movable property, as against 216,607 in 1918.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. The figures for the last five years are as follows :—

1915	1,609,838	1918	1,521,035
1916	1,639,124	1919	2,023,101
1917	1,605,760		

The figures for the last five years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows :—

	Under R100	R100 and above		Under R100	R100 and above
1915	588,915	790,890	1918	564,797	882,899
1916	613,124	892,077	1919	746,732	1,181,042
1917	599,544	888,655			

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been :—

	Movable	Immovable		Movable	Immovable
	R	R		R	R
1915	9,69,54,388	1,28,51,08,330	1918	7,76,35,317	1,57,36,81,329
1916	8,45,03,229	1,37,08,94,407	1919	9,51,53,758	2,10,96,77,148
1917	8,50,31,711	1,43,51,21,373			

Premia or fines paid on leases are included in the value of immovable property transferred. The total value of the premia in 1919 was R3,01,92,531, Bengal contributing 51 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 17 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 1.2 per cent, Bombay 9 per cent, Madras 6 per cent, the United Provinces 4 per cent, and the Punjab 1 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1919 were above R1.01 lakhs, and the charges over R47 lakhs or 45 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shows the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts :—

	Percentage of total receipts	Percentage of total expenditure	Ratio of expenditure to receipts
Bengal	23	25	49.5
Madras	31	37	53.4
Bombay	12	11	39.4
United Provinces	9	7	33.5
Bihar and Orissa	9	9	47.2
Punjab	5	4	32.0
Burma	3	2	42.0
Central Provinces and Berar	6	4	30.1

PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

(For tables, see page 11f)

The following statistics show the growth in the number of printing presses and in their output in the forty years ending 1919-20, with index numbers (the average of the 10 years 1901-02 to 1910-11 being taken as 100) .—

	Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	BOOKS PUBLISHED	
				In English or other European languages	In Indian languages (modern or classical)
1879-80	751	328	322	523	4,340
1889-90	1,465	526	302	917	8,461
1899-1900	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724
1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1915-16	3,237	857	2,037	1,541	10,658
1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
1917-18	3,158	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
1918-19	3,116	893	2,049	2,092	9,697
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162

Expressed in index numbers. (Average 1901-02 to 1910-11=100)

1879-80	31	46	35	35	55
1889-90	60	74	33	61	108
1899-1900	89	94	60	78	80
1909-10	112	102	89	141	127
1915-16	133	120	316	103	136
1916-17	128	113	205	128	142
1917-18	130	117	215	128	137
1918-19	129	123	221	140	123
1919-20	139	123	232	125	117

The number of Indian vernacular or classical books is over four times as large as the number of books printed in English or in other European languages.

In the year under report Bengal stood first with regard to the number of books published, namely 2,804. Madras came second with 2,425, and was successively followed by Bombay, the United Provinces, and the Punjab with 1,720, 1,661, and 1,403, respectively. In the number of newspapers Madras headed the list; Bombay, the United Provinces, and Bengal came next in importance. As compared with the figures for 1918-19, the number of newspapers published decreased in almost all the provinces except the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, the Punjab, Bengal, Burma, and Bihar and Orissa where there were numerical increases of 7, 6, 15, 11, 5, 5 and 3, respectively.

In the subjects of the books published in 1919, which are noted below, religion holds the first place, language following it:

Religion	2,964	Medicine	304
Poetry and drama	1,908	Mathematics and mechanics	292
Language	1,932	Law	279
Fiction	810	Philosophy	156
History (including geography) and biography	598		

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in 1919 in the principal languages:—

English	2,835	Sanskrit	553
Bengali	1,931	Sindhi	169
Hindi	1,462	Kanarese	112
Gujarati	1,088	Malayalam	111
Tamil	1,116	Burmese	103
Urdu	838	Arabic	60
Marathi	683	Assamese	70
Telugu	611	Persian	31
Punjabi	483	Pali	
Urdu	442		

There were smaller numbers in thirty-six other languages, besides 1,370 bilingual, 148 trilingual, and 15 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications of 1919 are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use :

English and Bengali	215	Sanskrit and Marathi	15
" " Sanskrit	58	" " Gujarati	26
" " Urdu	26	" " Oriya	49
" " Gujarati	55	Arabic and Urdu	77
" " Hindi	37	" " Persian	11
Sanskrit and Bengali	241	Persian and Urdu	32
" " Hindi	159		

EMIGRATION

(For tables, see pages 115—120)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XVII of 1908), and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as, for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act (of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India), nor of persons who go out of, or come out to, India by ship as ordinary passengers every year. Passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act and pilgrims under the Pilgrim Ships Act are separately dealt with in the sections entitled "Passengers by Native Passenger Ships" and "Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships," respectively. No statistics are available regarding ordinary passengers.

The number of "Emigrants" in the sense explained above, who left annually during the decennium 1910-11 to 1919-20, and the number of emigrants who returned during the same period, amounted to—

	Number emigrated	Number returned	EXPRESSED IN INDEX NUMBERS TAKING 1913-14 AS EQUAL TO 100	
			Emigrated	Returned
Pre War period—				
1901-10	11,644	6,909	151	131
1910-11	15,439	5,758	200	110
1911-12	14,192	6,279	184	119
1912-13	12,658	4,641	164	88
1913-14	7,783	5,284	100	100
War period—				
1914-15	3,285	6,283	42	119
1915-16	7,630	6,047	99	114
1916-17	7,682	7,856	99	149
1917-18	1,028	3,535	13	67
1918-19	381	1,741	5	33
1919-20	221	3,783	3	72

The average annual number of emigrants for the decennium ending 1919-20 is 7,025 and the average number of emigrants that returned in that period is 5,126. Natal used to receive the largest number of emigrants, but emigration to that Colony has been prohibited by the Government of India with effect from 1st July 1911. There has been no emigration to Mauritius since 1912, it having been decided by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, after consideration of the recommendations of the Committee on Emigration from India to the Crown Colonies, that the system of introducing Indian labourers into that Colony under indenture should be discontinued. The number of persons emigrated during the year 1919-20 was only 221 as emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from the 12th March 1917 under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, except in the case of persons permitted to depart by general or special license.

The emigrants who returned during the year 1919-20 numbered 3,783, of which 1,678 came from Natal, 871 from Trinidad, 867 from Demerara, 227 from Mombasa, and 140 from other countries or ports.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Karachi. In 1919-20, the emigrants leaving India were shipped from Bombay and Karachi. By far the greater part of these came from the Punjab, which accounted for some 185.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

(For tables see pages 121—126)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing ships which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa and to steam ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power with the sanction of the Governor General in Council to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will in ordinary circumstances be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not in ordinary circumstances be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers and some other conditions differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships under the Act X of 1887 that is who left as passengers being neither emigrants to the Colonies or else where nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia was —

		LONG VOYAGES		SHORT VOYAGES		TOTAL
		In India	Out of India	In India	Out of India	
In the five years ending	1895 96	97,558	134,530	5,821 5	347 210	8,411 126
"	1900 01	88,450	199,476	5,780 71*	649 401	8,713 030
"	1905 06	138,477	213,466	7,465 76*	804 573	8,671 888
"	1910 11	198,911	10,409	10,370 474	1,187 440	11,818 413
"	1915 16	90,880	137,216	10,450 843	1,407 815	1,196,764

The number in each of the last five years was —

1915 16	98,300	11,279	1,839 696	64 416	2,203 681
1916 17	20,288	10,403	1,753 776	253 09	7,089 562
1917 18	13,729	14,789	1,634 869	183 40	1,856 677
1918 19	54,891	15,068	1,756 417	172 975	1,998 851
1919 20	17,635	19,011	1,930 728	140 193	2,107 867

Of the total number of passengers (namely 2,051,208) carried annually in the last five years 97.6 per cent or 2.0 millions on an average were carried on short voyages and the remainder (49,519) or 2.4 per cent on long voyages. About 11.1 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India that is, approximately 2,27,994 on an average left India annually and about 2 millions or 88.9 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

Burma sent a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras.

As regards short voyage movements during the last five years the bulk of the traffic (1,356,171) was between ports within the same province and only 436,924 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces and 208,644 left on short voyage to ports out of India.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages chiefly for employment in the tea plantations vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1919-20 the total reached 18,984.

Of the total passengers (159,204) who went to places beyond India in 1919-20 both on long and short voyages nearly 64 per cent went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (101,418) and 12 per cent to Ceylon (18,984) the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (16,304), Mombasa (4,011), Zanzibar (1,807) and Aden (1,331) from Burma to the Straits Settlements (1,646) and Amoy (1,662) and from Bengal to the Straits (4,097).

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(For table see page 127)

any port in the Red Sea other than Suez. Consequently the statistics presented state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board the pilgrim ships.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharians and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was then the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic; although there was a considerable decline since the outbreak of war, the year under review has shown a recrudescence.

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

(For tables, see pages 128—130)

The highest legal tribunals in India are the High Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in Bengal (including Assam), Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Bombay, the Province of Agra, and the Punjab. Burma has a Chief Court, deriving its authority from the Indian Legislature. In other provinces, viz., the Central Provinces, Oudh, Upper Burma, Sind, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg, there are one or more Judicial Commissioners appointed by the Government of India. These Courts and officers are vested with full powers regarding the administration of civil and criminal justice in the territories under their respective jurisdiction. The Code of Criminal Procedure provides for the constitution of inferior criminal courts in each province, styled Courts of Sessions and Courts of Magistrates. Trials before courts of Sessions are conducted with the aid of assessors or jurors, according to the orders of the Local Government. Every province—outside a Presidency town—is divided into sessions divisions, consisting of one or more districts. Provision is also made for the appointment of honorary magistrates, for the formation of benches of magistrates, honorary or stipendiary, and for the appointment in the Presidency towns of Presidency Magistrates, to try minor offences. The constitution and jurisdiction of the inferior civil courts vary. Broadly speaking, one district Judge is appointed for each district. Next come the Subordinate Judges and Munsifs, and there is in addition a number of Courts of Small Causes.

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are thus divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction in 1919 was as follows:—

	I Judges of Chief Court of Province	II Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	III Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	IV Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	V Judges of other Sub- ordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	{ Civil . . . 63 { Criminal . . . 63	8	159	335	1,096	1,661
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	{ Civil . . . 11 { Criminal . . . 11	7	79	114	448	659
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	{ Civil . . . 7 { Criminal . . . 5	..	18	26	37	88
		..	16	90	329	439

The personnel of class V is mainly Indian, and there are many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts. In 1919 these officers decided 5,125,000 cases, classed as stated in the margin. Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (72 per cent) of the whole number; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent, and 4 per cent of these were appeals. Criminal cases represented 28 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 25 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 7 per cent. The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was, as regards the larger provinces, as follows:—

	1919	Ratio to population
Madras	1,323,000	1 case in 31 persons
Bengal	847,000	1 " 54 "
United Provinces	364,000	1 " 129 "
Bombay	289,000	1 " 68 "
Punjab	232,000	1 " 84 "
Bihar and Orissa	219,000	1 " 157 "
Central Provinces and Berar	145,000	1 " 96 "
Burma	70,000	1 " 152 "
Assam	52,000	1 " 129 "
North-West Frontier Province	33,000	1 " 94 "

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1919 to R6,81,39,000, while the charges were R5,61,71,000. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1919 were R6,17,98,000 and the charges R5,23,68,000.

CIVIL JUSTICE

(For tables see pages 132-155)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 2 963 793. The figure for 1919 is 2 287 703 as against 2 160 415 in 1918 and 2 315 373 in 1917

Suits for money or movable property make up nearly two thirds of the total and suits under the Rent Law are about one half of the remainder. The figures for 1919 with the percentage of each class are stated in the margin. Relatively to the population the province of Bengal appears to be the most litigious province in India and Madras and the Punjab come next in importance. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all.

	1919	Percentage
For money or movable property	1 500 509	65.8
Under the Rent Law	498 533	21.8
For immovable property	120 767	5.3
On mortgages	96 675	4.2
For specific relief	25 581	1.1
Others	38 643	1.7

	Number of suits	Percentage
Bengal	750 369	16.5
Madras	491 280	11.9
United Provinces	219 878	4.7
Punjab	189 109	9.7
Bihar and Orissa	180 500	5.4
Bombay	161 704	8.2
Central Provinces and Berar	123 917	8.9
Burma	6 365	5.9
North West Frontier Province	26 860	8.6
Assam	47 998	7.1

The suits instituted in 1919 involved a money value of Rs 70 03 15 969. Forty nine per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amounts not exceeding Rs 50 and 94 per cent of the whole number for sums not exceeding Rs 500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 327,710. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 109 806. This represents nearly 60 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar the percentage is 74. In Burma 111 in Bombay 97 and in Bengal 13. But in the Punjab only 5 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The number and value of the suits instituted in 1919, together with the proportion which each class bears to the total, are stated below—

	Number of suits	Percentage to total number of suits in each class
	252 766	11.1
	854 173	37.9
	460 938	20.2
	539 434	24.5
	73 974	3.0
	60 773	2.3
	6 347	3
	5 242	2
	7 005	3
TOTAL	2 287 703	100

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1919 some 21 per cent were contested. The marginal table shows the manner in which the total number of suits was disposed of in 1919. Thus nearly 11 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant in nearly 11 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff on the other hand got a decree either in whole or in part or a compromise in nearly 79 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1919 is as follows—

	Number of cases	Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Transferred to courts in other provinces	591	
Without trial	318 634	15.0
Compromised	266 739	12.0
Decreed on confess on	169 030	7.0
<i>ex parte</i>	970 911	41.9
Arbitration in favour of plaintiff	10 649	5
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	367 752	16.7
Dismissed <i>ex parte</i>	14 800	7
Arbitration on for defendant	3 888	0
Judgment in favour of defendant	103,271	4.7
TOTAL	2 196,277	100

Eighty-one per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 28 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decrees confirmed in nearly 66 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, was remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1919 for contested cases was 242 days and for uncontested cases 78 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 29 and 21 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1919 was 366 in Madras and Bombay each, 246 in Bihar and Orissa, 236 in Bengal, and 217 in Assam.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

(For tables, see pages 156—173)

The number of offences reported in 1919 was 1,720,347 in a population of 243,303,646. Of this number 1,371,817 cases were returned as true and 1,234,324 were brought to trial. The number of persons concerned was 2,082,341. Of these, 959,411 were acquitted or discharged and 1,021,035 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

In 1899 the number of total convictions recorded was 884,339, or 38 per 10,000 of the population; in 1904 the figures were 837,388, or 36 per 10,000; in 1908 the figures stood at 854,709 or 37 per 10,000; in 1916 the convictions had increased to 1,011,210 or 42 per 10,000; in 1917, however, the figures were 983,744 or 40 per 10,000, and in 1918, 945,088 or 38 per 10,000, again in 1919, the figures rose to 1,021,035 or 42 per 10,000.

The following table shows the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the major provinces of British India, which is illustrated in chart No. 1. (b). (3) :—

	Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity	Number per 1,000,000 of population
North-West Frontier Province	334	123
Burma	364	53
Punjab	488	25
Mislar	1,026	25
United Provinces	1,023	22
Bombay	402	20
Bengal	719	16
Central Provinces and Berar	140	10
Bihar and Orissa	192	11
Assam	46	7

Of the total number (1,021,035) of persons convicted in 1919, nearly three-fourths—720,209—were convicted for

False evidence and offences against public justice	4,742
Coining	345
Affecting life	5,624
Inflicting hurt	19,578
Criminal force and assault	13,617
Theft	93,884
Robbery and Dacoity	79,345
Criminal trespass	35,645

Total 202,550

offences under special and local laws such as Cruelty to Animals Acts, Hackney Carriages Act, Municipalities Acts, Police (town) Acts, Press Acts, Railways Acts, Registration of Births and Deaths Acts, and various other minor Acts. Of the remainder (300,826) more than two thirds belonged to the principal categories noted in the margin. The following tabular statement

shows the number of persons convicted for certain serious crimes, province by province :—

	False evidence and offences against public justice	Coining	Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Robbery and Dacoity	Criminal trespass
Bengal	561	93	384	3,943	2,689	10,516	514	3,628
Madras	746	14	610	5,201	3,610	17,774	1,470	3,297
Bombay	512	17	592	3,662	1,062	16,547	1,263	2,147
United Provinces	922	67	1,457	8,985	1,178	13,625	3,448	9,136
Bihar and Orissa	421	15	334	1,912	1,408	10,546	536	2,827
Punjab	401	11	932	3,084	686	4,524	423	3,821
Burma	700	76	335	6,024	1,363	10,962	742	5,177
Central Provinces and Berar	202	45	315	2,453	628	6,018	622	3,894
Assam	150	13	149	725	781	1,683	57	922
North-West Frontier Province	85	2	421	1,212	113	299	164	434

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1919 were —

	Number of persons
Death	584
Transportation	667
Rigorous imprisonment	15,499
Simple	16,431
Fine	76,815
Whipping	15,618

The amount of fines imposed during 1919 was Rs 69 63 637 of which 83 per cent (Rs 7 46 232) was realised besides Rs 78 277 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1919 by 206 402 persons against the decision in their cases and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 140 058 persons being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 26 043 persons being 13 per cent of the whole while in the case of 9 501 persons a new trial was ordered and the sentences on 14 872 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 419 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 1 862 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 13 519 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

MEDICO LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

(For table see page 174)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analysis required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to animals. 2 765 cases in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned were referred to them in 1919 the average number in the last five years being 2 808. Poison was detected in 1 298 cases or 47 per cent. Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently as will be seen from the figures for 1918 and 1919 appended —

	1918	1919
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	394	469
Punjab	290	301
United and Central Provinces	144	175
Bombay	128	143
Burma	116	107
Madras	67	66
North West Frontier Province	30	31

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 961 in 1919 other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons the favourite is opium which was detected in 663 articles but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 246 and 75 articles respectively but the use of datura as a poison with disabling not necessarily with murderous intent is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is the most common form of poison used in the Punjab Bengal Bombay the United Provinces and the Central Provinces while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the Punjab the United Provinces the Central Provinces and Bombay. Mercury is next the most prevailing poison after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 61 articles in 1919.

Of animal poisoning there were 744 cases in 1919, an increase of 223 as compared with the preceding year's figures. Poison was detected in 420 cases or 56 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle poisoning.

MUNICIPALITIES

(For tables see pages 175-220)

The functions of Municipalities are classified under the heads of public safety, health, convenience and instruction. In order that these functions may be carried out various powers are conferred on Municipal Committees by the Municipal Acts and the by-laws framed under them.

About two-thirds of the aggregate municipal income are derived from taxation and the remainder from municipal property and powers other than taxation contributions from Provincial revenues and other sources. The principal heads of taxation are octroi taxes on houses and lands animals and professions and trades tolls on roads and ferries and water lighting and conservancy receipts (other than the receipts of revenue are proceeds of municipal lands and buildings conservancy receipts (other than the receipts of revenue) educational and medical fees receipts from markets and slaughter houses and interest on investments.

The expenditure of the Municipalities cannot always be met from ordinary revenue except in the Presidency towns. In order to carry out large projects such as water supply, drainage, etc., municipalities have therefore generally to borrow money either from the Government or from private sources.

on the security of their funds. But municipalities have in general been unable to obtain money in the market on reasonable terms and their borrowings have been almost entirely from Government.

The number of Municipalities with their total income and expenditure (in thousand rupees) in each of

	Number	Income R(1,000)	Expenditure R(1,000)
Bengal	116	2,15,36	2,25,32
Madras	74	1,35,05	1,30,12
Bombay	158	3,33,27	3,45,70
United Provinces	84	1,14,78	1,07,13
Bihar and Orissa	58	34,67	34,67
Punjab	101	1,06,29	97,16
Delhi	1	17,11	20,77
Burma	47	1,02,63	92,97
Central Provinces and Berar	59	45,15	42,88
Assam	25	6,86	6,41
North-West Frontier Province	6	13,44	10,94
Ajmer-Merwara	3	4,51	4,15
Baluchistan	1	4,62	4,03
Coorg	5	37	44
Bangalore	1	6,93	6,73
	739	11,41,04	11,29,32

the provinces in British India in 1919-20 are stated in the margin. There were altogether 739 municipalities in British India in the year 1919-20, containing a total resident population of more than 17 million people within their limits. This figure represents 7 per cent of the total population of British India. Of the 739 municipalities 546 had a population of less than 20,000 and the remaining 193, a population of 20,000 and above. So far as major provinces are concerned, the population resident within municipal limits was compared with the total population of the Province is largest in Bombay, where it amounts to 17 per cent, and lowest in Assam where it amounts to only 2 per cent. In the other Provinces the population within municipal limits varies from 3 to 8 per cent of the total population. The average size of the municipalities, according to population, varies in the principal provinces from over 5,000 in Assam to 38,000 in Madras. In the Central Provinces and Berar and the Punjab the average is 16,000 each. In Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma it is 21,000 each, in Bengal and the North-West Frontier Province 24,000 each, and in the United Provinces 35,000.

Elected members are more than one half (58 per cent) of the total number of members in all municipalities taken together. *Ex-officio* members are 12 per cent and nominated members 30 per cent. Elected members are a majority in the cities of Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon, and in the municipalities of Bengal (excluding Calcutta), Madras (excluding the city of Madras), Bombay (excluding the city of Bombay), the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Assam. They are 50 per cent in Calcutta. There are no elected members in the municipalities of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan; and they are only 21 per cent of the total number of members of the municipalities in Burma (excluding Rangoon), where nominated members constitute a majority. The non-officials outnumber the officials in all municipalities taken together in the proportion of nearly 5 to 1. The preponderance is greatest in the city of Calcutta where 94 per cent of the members are non-officials. Ninety-two per cent of the members of all municipalities taken together are Indians. Indians outnumber Europeans in all cases except in Bangalore where they represent 46 per cent. In Bengal (excluding Calcutta), in Madras (excluding Madras city), in Bombay (excluding Bombay city), the United Provinces, the Punjab, and in the Central Provinces and Berar more than 90 per cent of the total number of members are Indians.

Generally speaking, the income of the municipalities is small. The four cities—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon—together provide nearly 38 per cent of the total income (excluding receipts credited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt") of R11,41,04,000. The average income of all municipalities other than the four mentioned above is only R96,715. It is highest in the North-West Frontier Province (R2,24,000) and lowest in Assam (R27,000). The proceeds of the principal heads of revenue for all municipalities taken together and the percentage borne by each principal head to the total income are shown below:—

	Income R(1,000)	Percentage to total income
Municipal rates and taxes:—		
House and land tax	2,39,62	21.0
Octroi (net)	1,82,97	16.0
Water rate	1,24,50	10.9
Conservancy tax	72,22	6.3
Animals and vehicles	23,95	2.1
Professions and trades	22,50	2.0
Tolls on roads and ferries	22,30	2.0
Lighting rate	17,85	1.6
Other taxes (including realisations under special Acts)	49,33	4.3
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation	2,01,68	17.7
Grants, contributions, and miscellaneous	1,84,12	16.1

Octroi is the chief source of income in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Bombay (excluding Bombay city). The percentage borne by it to the total income of the municipalities of the province is given in the margin. Octroi is also levied in Bombay city where it contributed 14 per cent of the total income. It is not levied elsewhere except in the Sambalpur district which at one time belonged to the Central Provinces but now forms part of the new province of Bihar and Orissa. In Bengal, Madras, Bihar

North-West Frontier Province	58 per cent.
Punjab	50 "
United Provinces	30 "
Central Provinces and Berar	26 "
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	23 "

and Orissa Assam and taxes the most municipal income 1 property chiefly markets and slaughter houses : The general incidence of tax on per head of the population of the municipal area was Rs 24 in 1919-20 but it varies greatly in different areas thus —

	R		R
City of Bombay	16 39	Burma (excluding Rangoon)	2 85
Calcutta	12 58	Assam	2 60
City of Madras	11 91	Presidency of Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	2 90
North West Frontier Province	5 19	Central Provinces and Berar	2 86
Punjab	5 58	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2 33
Presidency of Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	3 49	Presidency of Madras (excluding Madras City)	2 01
	3 37	Bihar and Orissa	1 78

	Conservancy	Public Works including roads, drains, stores and establishments	General administration including cost of collection	Interest on loans	Damages	Water supply	Fire fighting police	Hospitals and vaccination	Education
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	26 4	14 2	7 6	2 4	9	17 0	8 6	4 2	4 1
Calcutta	14 4	22 6	9 6	13 0	53	7 5	6 1	2 7	1 7
Madras (excluding Madras City)	10 4	1 9	7 5	1 7	39	9 0	4 9	9 8	11 6
Madras City	0 6	14 2	6 4	10 4	11	6 8	6 7	2 1	3 1
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	10 0	8 8	9 4	1 8	32	10 6	5 5	4 7	1 1
Bombay City	15 1	11 3	5 7	16 0	8 1	5 1	3 5	3 3	7 6
United Provinces	1 3	11 7	10 9	4 6	6 8	11 0	7 1	7 6	11
Bihar and Orissa	26 3	11 7	7 3	0 7	3 7	11 6	5 1	16 0	4 9
Delhi	13 1	12 1	10 0	1 3	3 8	4 8	6 2	10 0	11 4
Delhi	18 0	7 9	6 7	1 8	2 6	13 0	4 6	7 1	8 7
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	17 9	15 6	8 4	2 3	0 5	4 8	6 8	1 7	6 1
Rangoon	18 7	1 8	8 0	13 5	5 1	10 7	9 0	1 0	2 3
Central Provinces and Berar	9 4	7 9	12 7	2 5	1 9	12 9	4 1	8 5	18 7
Assam	30 2	17 4	8 0	1	4 1	16 1	5 3	3 3	6 9
TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA	173	14 0	8 6	70	58	91	58	53	81

NOTIFIED AREAS

In the Punjab Delhi the United Provinces Burma Bombay the Central Provinces and Berar and the North West Frontier Province certain measures for sanitation and other purposes providing for their constitution each area must contain a town or bazar must not be a purely agricultural village and must not have a population exceeding 10 000 The statistics relating to these areas are not included in the tables The number of Notified Areas and their total income and expenditure in 1919-20 are shown below —

	Number of Notified Areas	Income	Expenditure
		R	Rs
Burma	21	8 63 87	7 21 11
Punjab	107	24 1 72	24 1 72
United Provinces	49	4 39 56	4 39 56
Delhi	5	3 52 46	3 34 29
Central Provinces and Berar	10	1 62 11 1	1 52 54
Bombay	27	2 72 56	2 72 56
North West Frontier Province	8	1 22 87	1 22 87
Total	227	22 7 00	22 7 00

DISTRICT AND SUB DISTRICT BOARDS

(For tables, see pages 221-229)

The duties and functions assigned to the Municipalities in urban areas are as follows : These Boards operate under the sanction of the legislature

except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more Sub-district Boards, and in Bengal, Madras, and Bihar and Orissa there are also Union Committees or *Panchayats*.

Table 79 shows the number and constitution of the Boards. There are in India 200 District Boards and 532 Sub-district Boards subordinate to them. There are also 1,051 Union Committees, namely, 588 in Madras, 385 in Bengal, and 78 in Bihar and Orissa. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was about 213 millions in 1919-20, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, the members of the Boards numbered 12,575 in 1919-20, of whom 7,131, being 57 per cent, were elected. The others were either nominated or *ex-officio* members (3,775 of the former and 1,669 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers in proportion to the total number of members are on the Boards of the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, Coorg, the Punjab, and Bihar and Orissa. The elected members in Madras number 1,417 out of a total membership of 2,419 for District Boards and Sub-district Boards. In the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi there are no elected members. In the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Assam elected members have a

United Provinces	74.8 per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	73.4 "
Assam	63.0 "
Bombay	62.7 "
Madras	58.6 "
Bengal	56.0 "
Bihar and Orissa	52.6 "
Punjab	31.3 "

substantial majority. The percentage of elected members of District and Sub-district Boards to the whole number in the principal provinces is as shown in the margin. The average for all these provinces is 56.7 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by Indians who constitute 95 per cent of the whole, numbering

11,914, as compared with only 661 Europeans and Eurasians. Seventeen per cent of the total number of members of all Boards are Government officials. The number of Boards and of elected members for the last ten years is illustrated in Chart No. 2, (1) and (2).

Table 80 gives details of the income of the Boards. Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of which are merely entries of account—the total income of the Boards in 1919-20 amounted to R9,29 lakhs, against R8,66 lakhs in the preceding year. The average income (including "Debt") of each District Board together with its subordinate Sub-district Boards was R5,20,155. The 19 Sub-district Boards in Assam (where there are no District Boards) had an average income of R1,32,201 each.

The most important item of revenue is provincial rates, which represent a proportion, varying from 20.6 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar to 51.2 per cent in Bengal of the total income of the Boards. The following table shews the percentage of each principal source of income in the principal provinces :—

	Provincial rates	Police	Education	Civil Works
Bengal	51.2	2.6	13.2	10.5
Madras	28.1	..	14.4	24.0
Bombay	23.7	1.7	41.8	17.7
United Provinces	43.8	4.1	25.5	11.3
Bihar and Orissa	48.5	1.0	8.8	9.8
Punjab	39.3	1.7	21.3	17.1
Central Provinces and Berar	20.6	15.1	21.2	17.6
Assam	36.5	5.7	18.7	19.3
GRAND TOTAL	36.1	2.7	20.6	16.6

Table 81 gives details of the expenditure of the Boards. The expenditure of the Boards, omitting, as in the case of income, all items classed under "Debt," was R8,73 lakhs, as against R7,70 lakhs in the previous year. R3,96 lakhs, as against R3,60 lakhs in the previous year, were spent on the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges. The other principal objects of expenditure were :—Education R3,07 lakhs; Medical R1,00 lakhs, chiefly on hospitals and dispensaries, vaccination and buildings. The following table shews for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure (including "Debt") is devoted to each of the main heads :—

	Civil Works	Education	Medical	Administration
Bengal	46.1	22.2	9.2	2.6
Madras	45.8	19.2	10.8	3.0
Bombay	30.8	50.7	7.0	1.7
United Provinces	34.5	43.7	13.3	3.2
Bihar and Orissa	42.0	15.0	8.7	2.4
Punjab	38.4	39.6	12.2	2.6
Central Provinces and Berar	32.5	36.5	4.7	3.2
Assam	39.5	38.2	13.7	2.5

The income and expenditure of the Boards for the last ten years are illustrated in Chart No. 2, (3).

PORT TRUSTS

(For tables, see pages 230—232)

The administration of the affairs of the larger ports is vested by law in bodies, specially constituted for the purpose, called Port Trusts. These Trusts exist in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Chitta-

gong and Aden. They have diverse powers but their proceedings are subject in a greater degree than those of municipal bodies to the control of Government. These bodies are charged with the provision of suitable dock accommodation and other necessary services to shipping. A chairman is appointed by Government but a large proportion of the members represent the commercial communities interested in the port, who are except in Aden elected by Chambers of Commerce or similar bodies. In Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, Madras, and Karachi the municipality is also represented. The revenues which the Port Trusts administer are mainly derived from dues on shipping and goods and from fees for services rendered. The Trusts are empowered to raise funds by loan to meet capital expenditure.

Table 82 shows the constitution, the total income, expenditure, and capital debt of each of the six Port Trusts dealt with in these statistics [Aden is not dealt with in these tables].

	Number of members	Income	Expendi- ture	Capital debt
		(Lakhs of rupees)		
Calcutta	16	223.5	225.5	1,003.6
Bombay	17	201.9	139.3	1,584.1
Madras	15	25.5	21.8	137.2
Karachi	12	46.5	52.3	236.8
Rangoon	11	52.3	45.0	298.6
Chittagong	9	18.4	6.5	4.8

The total figures for 1919-20 are shown in the margin. Except in Calcutta, the elected members are fewer in number than the nominated members. Non-official members outnumber official members and the European members constitute the majority at all the ports. The Trust for Rangoon consists mainly of European members.

Details of the income of each port are given in Table 83 and those of expenditure in Table No. 84. The

	Income per cent	Expenditure per cent
Calcutta	39.3	41.0
Bombay	33.5	39.0
Madras	4.0	1.0
Karachi	8.2	9.5
Rangoon	9.2	8.2
Chittagong	2.2	1.2

marginal table shows the ratios borne by the income and the expenditure of each port to the total income and the total expenditure respectively of all the ports. The total income and expenditure of the six ports amounted to Rs 11.19 lakhs in 1919-20 against Rs 10.07 lakhs in 1918-19, of which 76 per cent stands against which centres in those two ports. In the ten years ending 1919-20 the income and expenditure of each port increased as shown in the margin. The total income of all the ports increased in the decade by 85.6 per cent and the total expenditure by 91.8 per cent.

Calcutta and Bombay (combined) this proportion corresponding fairly to the proportion of the maritime trade which centres in those two ports. In the ten years ending 1919-20 the income and expenditure of each port increased as shown in the margin. The total income of all the ports increased in the decade by 85.6 per cent and the total expenditure by 91.8 per cent.

The total capital debt of the Trusts at the end of 1919-20 was about Rs 3,85 lakhs against Rs 3,73 lakhs in 1918-19, of which the debt of Calcutta represented 30.6 per cent, Bombay 48.2 per cent, Madras 4.2 per cent, Karachi 7.8 per cent, Rangoon 9.1 per cent, and Chittagong 1 per cent.

D N GHOSH,
Offg. Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS,
Calcutta, April 29, 1922

No 1—SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES

	1881-82	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	19 9 0
AREA AND POPULATION (ALL INDIA)— A & B									
Population (Census)	Number	1 500 160	237 258 008	324 361 056	380 216 000	431 106 000	471 106 000	501 106 000	(c) 5 2 003 276
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (B DIVISION) IN 141									
Number of Divisions or Commis- sionships	41	42	43	47	45	43	4	47	47
Number of Districts	231	245	245	248	250	267	271	271	272
Number of Sub-Divisions	909	962	1 057	1 061	1 064	1 096	1 100	1 103	1 07
Area in square miles	850 844	949,843	969 471	1 080 189	1 011 609	1 0 2,107	1 017 804	1 022,195	1,0 8 376
Population (Census)	Number	138 691 908	214 106 883	220,930 876	231 711 450	230 013 763	243 79,011	243,636 000	243 308 00
Number of villages	543 338	541 953	566,375	533,979	559 798	558 049	528 851	526 824	526 701
Land revenue and rates	Rs	100 00 47 138	24 69 89 307	27 14,15 191	31 96 45 907	33 23 89 851	34 12,63 939	35 75 10 000	34 5 46,000
POLICE— Battalion strength of Civil Police—									
Officers	Number	15 002	17 321	18,574	25 022	23 884	15,170	15 091	18 421
Men	"	114,858	127 415	129 520	137 379	137 693	175 906	199 000	189 405
Cost of Civil Police	"	2,35 05 026	2,87 03 078	2,87 38,091	3 24 67 324	3,35 46 329	6 20 04 901	6 44 10, 11	7 88 07 708
Number of cases reported—									
(1) Cognizable	"	6 9 949	706 704	804 3 2	719,792	789 241	751 313	869 618	835 405
(2) Non-cognizable	"	463,406	520 378	609 608	605 823	676,896	607 566	715,090	716 861
Amount of property stolen	Rs	77 23 789	89 60 796	97 08,358	1 22 12 302	1 22,37 384	1 47 17 192	2 15,74 883	2 68 96,449
" recovered	"	27 56 806	29 69 308	37 61 354	34 78 989	38 18 702	41 41 775	50,83,174	76 14 109
Strength of Military Police	Number				80 415	88 092	87 540	88 814	88 404
Cost of " "	Rs				61 24 092	83 14 385	92 38 606	1 23,87,246	1 27 19 2 6
JAILS— Places of confinement	Number	207	263	268	232	243	257	264	273
Number of convicts admitted into jails	"	3 0 903	405 372	490 549	588 509	469 064	479 243	563 280	606 865
Number of convicts released	"	3 0 099	403 571	455,789	582,876	463 369	480 288	558 006	609 591
Number of convicts escaped	"	69	62	62	49	26	26	36	46
Number of convicts executed	"	837	795	617	429	429	428	487	615
Number of convicts died	"	2,670	2,526	2 491	3 734	1 663	1 778	1 914	2,912
Cost of maintaining the prisoners	Rs	46,42,073	52,31 280	57 37 114	75 49 078	61 90 071	79 31 058	1 00 41 804	1 51 60 715
PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)— Free population	Number	3 223	3 782	3 820	4 102	4 106	4 302	4 908	4 815
Convict population (including con- ditionally released convicts)	"	11 915	13 718	10 671	12,004	14 709	11 038	12 425	12 471
Total	"	15 140	17 500	14 491	16 106	18,806	15 340	17 333	17 286
Receipts	Rs	4 31 464	6 83,159	4 50 900	6 67 569	9 13,6 1	7 79 327	9 27 462	24 84 1 1
Expenditure	"	13 96 873	15,67 306	18 01 245	17 31,831	22 59 137	20 13 308	24 4,635	30 07 5 4
REGISTRATION— Registrations affecting immovable property	Number	1 512 796	1 938 115	2,388, 24	2,733 232	2,897 358	3 466 926	4 041 568	2 869 000
Registrations affecting movable pro- perty	Number	46 57 027	61 56 9 3	63 23 20 686	67 43 32,8	81 37 03 085	1 04,87 01 692	1 28,31 08,300	1 57 81,61 225
Receipts	Rs	59 71 352	36,49 315	43,47 084	46 80 819	50 70 067	6 50 336	7 49 99 368	7 49 94 034
Expenditure	"	16 61 660	20 59 231	26 19 230	26 31 607	29 75 678	33 03 305	39 41 074	45,38 6
PRESSSES AND PUBLICATIONS— Printing Presses	Number	1 094	1,484	1 908	2,199	2,580	2,731	3 237	3 146
Newspapers published	"	671	847	613	655	747	656	837	941
Periodicals published	"	406	230	465	820	763	1 002	2,927	2 0 9
Books published—									
(1) In English or other European languages	"	724	664	1 124	1,132	2,411	1,676	1,541	2,002
(2) In Indian languages (vernacular and classical)	"	7 900	6,325	6,735	6 421	7 644	10 093	11 053	9 637
TOTAL	"	8 724	7 069	7,819	7,673	9 055	11,441	12,199	11 779
EMIGRATION— Emigrants left	"	7 678	20 085	19 022	28 508	21 125	11 439	7 630	341
" returned	"	10,198	6,717	6,171	7 006	6,045	6,783	6 047	1 741
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS Persons who left Indian ports—									
On long voyages—									
In India	Number	20,213	18,002	20 972	20 514	23 603	28,300	54 293	17 645
Out of India	"	23 172	22,37	47,192	21,849	19 912	21,779	15,205	19,611
On short voyages—									
In India	"	1,095 899	1,380,225	1,200 290	1,791,794	2,380 746	1 834,856		
Out of India	"	46,825	86,872	108,202	283,307	281,866			
TOTAL	"	1,135,709	1,512,480	1,569,607	2,107 164	2,590,158			

(a) Estimates B156 from A Bazaar Magazine not printed into the Treasury
(b) Includes B1,460 the details not being available
(c) Provisional figures according to the Census of 1921

No. 1.—SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued.

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20
PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS—									
Pilgrims left Number	..	..	..	3,142	18,201	17,884	2,419	1,827	12,121
„ returned . . . . . „	..	..	..	969	18,608	18,690	4,570	1,400	11,827
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—									
Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction—									
Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Court)	Civil	..	1,067	..	1,556	1,592	1,699	1,664	1,661
	Criminal	..	6,157	..	5,111	5,197	6,419	6,854	7,015
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	550	602	648	641	659
	Criminal	..	..	..	1,005	1,233	1,308	1,475	1,556
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	74	..	98	82	89	102	88
	Criminal	..	295	..	228	220	201	211	439
Number of cases decided	Civil	..	2,762,314	2,791,088	2,869,561	3,170,197	3,587,282	3,567,969	3,703,428
	Criminal	..	1,108,485	1,293,478	1,227,712	1,271,740	1,415,958	1,277,200	1,421,033
Receipts of Courts R	..	..	3,52,87,946	3,71,82,362	4,04,06,389	5,60,66,817	5,86,83,900	5,97,23,605	6,81,89,208
Charges of Courts . . . . . „	..	..	3,53,41,978	3,63,58,211	3,83,00,651	4,96,16,216	5,23,72,868	5,03,66,239	5,61,71,411
CIVIL JUSTICE—									
Number of suits instituted	1,766,606	2,091,238	2,052,467	2,136,394	1,804,480	2,135,407	2,226,468	2,160,415	2,282,708
Value of „ „ R	17,64,37,980	23,67,48,164	32,97,46,808	29,18,23,305	36,74,53,185	48,51,05,074	47,33,16,511	60,68,29,956	70,02,15,969
CRIMINAL JUSTICE—									
Number of persons under trial	1,308,320	1,477,023	1,739,875	1,892,240	1,767,134	1,884,951	2,085,622	1,929,669	2,134,582
Punishments inflicted on persons—									
Death Number	380	431	486	592	445	474	650	554	584
Transportation „	1,223	2,160	1,505	2,200	1,821	1,685	2,233	2,149	2,667
Rigorous imprisonment	114,094	136,736	145,947	175,642	127,514	126,008	144,715	133,056	163,299
Simple imprisonment	27,909	19,509	15,523	19,257	14,405	14,079	17,938	14,530	16,431
Fine „	455,538	526,465	639,906	678,439	654,917	663,560	760,508	713,601	762,815
Whipping „	14,362	17,552	24,887	45,054	20,125	9,876	10,514	10,184	15,648
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—									
Human poisoning—									
Number of cases . . . . .	..	..	..	1,684	2,086	2,690	3,068	2,433	2,765
Number of cases in which poison was detected . . . . .	..	..	..	1,006	1,117	1,416	1,692	1,187	1,293
Animal poisoning—									
Number of cases . . . . .	..	..	..	1,048	908	944	922	521	744
Number of cases in which poison was detected . . . . .	..	..	..	772	665	610	609	237	450
MUNICIPALITIES—									
Number of Municipalities	749	764	750	764	749	715	714	731	739
Population within Municipal limits	14,000,503	15,295,331	16,692,692	16,510,021	16,670,774	16,961,983	17,261,764	17,417,534	17,484,066
Members of committee Number	10,024	10,203	10,391	10,222	10,626	9,727	9,819	9,943	10,167
Income R	2,46,58,605	3,09,82,624	3,83,83,190	4,39,23,065	5,40,91,353	6,83,00,025	8,67,31,467	10,52,85,391	11,41,03,039
Extraordinary and Debt „	1,04,93,144	2,72,52,555	1,27,36,464	2,84,49,241	3,99,35,588	5,74,58,276	6,44,21,957	7,60,64,801	9,77,41,437
TOTAL RECEIPTS	3,51,51,749	5,82,34,979	5,11,19,654	7,23,72,906	9,40,26,941	12,57,58,301	15,11,53,424	18,20,50,192	20,19,26,444
Expenditure „	2,47,86,756	3,60,59,891	4,22,74,209	4,57,85,550	5,71,76,865	7,08,55,866	9,11,44,977	9,04,50,799	11,29,32,232
Extraordinary and Debt „	1,01,63,855	1,88,08,452	86,90,466	2,61,58,662	3,66,43,728	6,35,74,463	6,33,74,760	7,88,01,598	9,67,32,761
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,49,50,611	5,48,68,343	5,09,64,675	7,19,44,212	9,38,19,593	12,44,80,329	15,45,19,737	17,82,52,397	20,96,66,037
DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS—									
Number of Boards . . . . .	..	996	1,093	1,101	1,089	1,108	1,144	1,274	1,320
Number of Members . . . . .	..	15,278	16,867	16,214	16,157	16,446	17,131	17,592	17,496
Income R	..	2,59,66,512	2,68,05,557	2,64,52,529	4,30,89,009	4,88,67,401	6,01,42,784	6,65,55,484	9,29,51,372
Debt „	..	9,94,059	16,89,072	62,10,019	21,14,764	32,94,453	59,05,774	74,44,544	1,10,79,693
TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .	..	2,69,60,571	3,04,95,529	3,26,62,548	4,52,03,773	5,21,61,854	7,50,48,558	8,40,00,023	10,40,31,065
Expenditure „	..	2,50,14,501	2,94,38,893	2,59,90,779	4,01,69,762	4,68,21,315	7,45,60,595	7,70,08,364	8,72,53,027
Debt „	..	9,66,736	16,06,108	64,93,645	20,46,865	39,62,247	54,50,203	1,17,72,455	1,20,07,874
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS . . . . .	..	2,68,81,239	3,10,45,006	3,24,84,424	4,22,16,617	5,07,83,562	8,00,11,108	8,87,80,819	9,94,50,901
PORT TRUSTS—									
Income „	..	1,00,23,954	1,24,28,616	1,61,08,023	2,19,45,031	3,06,12,491	4,05,76,782	5,19,95,404	5,63,22,176
Expenditure „	..	92,92,132	1,25,22,134	1,56,35,486	2,05,64,438	2,86,04,196	3,98,03,042	4,87,51,079	5,50,45,562
Capital Debt „	..	9,08,61,919	10,09,68,294	1,12,12,853	13,51,63,487	23,96,74,290	32,41,21,618	32,72,78,873	32,85,03,274

(a) Includes Rs1,018, the details not being available

(b) Includes Rs21,974, „ „

No. 2

· TABLES RELATING TO AREA AND POPULATION

AREA AND POPULATION*

No. 2—POPULATION of INDIA : according to the census of 1901, 1911 and 1921.

PROVINCES AND STATES	CENSUS OF 1901			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1911 †			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1921 ‡			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	
Bengal(a) { British Feudatory .	21,488,265	20,653,212	42,141,477	+7.81	23,364,963	22,117,642	45,482,605	+7.9	24,130,091	22,522,556	46,653,177	+2.6
	393,877	310,422	740,299	+3.35	438,368	384,197	822,565	+11.1	476,644	419,529	896,173	+8.9
Madras { British .	18,851,329	19,378,325	38,229,654	+7.29	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	+8.3	20,884,233	21,438,037	42,322,270	+2.2
Feudatory .	2,098,048	2,000,038	4,188,086	+13.17	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	+14.9	2,745,715	2,714,314	5,460,029	+13.5
Bombay { British .	7,791,136	7,513,630	15,304,766	-4.26	8,287,403	7,849,263	16,136,666	+5.3	8,291,890	7,713,280	16,005,170	-8
Feudatory .	3,512,956	3,395,603	6,908,559	-14.28	3,753,231	3,634,820	7,388,051	+7.2	3,771,186	3,641,155	7,412,341	+3
Sind British .	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	..	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	+9.4	1,836,166	1,442,327	3,278,493	-0.7
United Provinces : British .	18,048,870	18,810,239	34,859,109	+1.8	17,970,005	16,279,481	34,249,486	-7	17,593,757	15,826,881	33,420,638	-2.4
Agra { Feudatory .	414,414	387,683	802,097	+1.21	609,309	580,565	1,189,874	+2.3	580,303	554,521	1,134,824	-4.6
Oudh { British .	6,568,206	6,264,062	12,833,168	+1.44	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	-2.1	6,300,995	5,869,313	12,170,308	-3.1
Bihar and Orissa { British .	16,202,658	17,040,125	33,242,783	+1.11	16,839,771	17,629,773	34,469,544	+3.8	16,767,112	17,231,666	33,998,778	-1.4
Feudatory .	1,653,592	1,600,892	3,314,474	+9.46	1,955,125	1,890,084	3,945,209	+19.0	1,947,668	2,017,763	3,965,431	+5
Punjab (b) { British .	10,942,682	9,387,655	20,330,337	..	10,770,732	8,807,841	19,578,573	-1.5	11,300,955	9,377,438	20,678,393	+5.6
Delhi { Included under Punjab .	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	..	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	-4.8	2,425,191	1,990,210	4,415,401	+4.8
Lower .	2,874,860	2,531,107	5,405,967	+16.01	230,653	182,794	413,447	+2.0	280,709	206,032	486,741	+17.7
Burma { Upper .	1,853,829	1,993,079	3,846,908	+29.57	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	+15.6	6,750,781	6,474,783	13,205,564	+9.0
Central Provinces and Berar (c) { Feudatory .	613,344	624,405	1,237,749	-8.3	6,930,315	6,985,813	13,916,158	+16.2	6,948,185	6,959,529	13,908,514	-1
Assam { British .	5,920,357	6,045,095	11,971,452	-4.75	1,053,707	1,063,445	2,117,152	+29.8	1,029,507	1,038,976	2,068,482	-2.3
North-West Frontier Province { Tribal areas .	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	+6.66	3,467,980	3,246,219	6,714,299	+14.9	3,955,665	3,643,166	7,598,831	+13.2
Ajmer-Merwara { British .	3,004,060	2,837,818	5,841,878	..	170,066	175,556	346,222	+21.7	187,951	195,721	383,672	+10.8
Baluchistan { Portions under British Administration .	130,632	144,833	284,465	..	227,238	193,053	420,291	+1.9	205,988	173,011	378,999	-9.8
India { States and Tribal area .	225,997	202,643	428,640	+4.4	97,279	77,697	174,976	-3.1	89,851	74,608	164,459	-6.0
Baroda { British .	100,258	80,349	180,607	+19.16	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	+4.1	1,098,054	1,023,821	2,121,875	+4.4
Central India { Hyderabad .	4,361,136	4,136,669	8,497,805	-3.0	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	+10.1	4,753,945	4,421,458	9,180,403	-1.9
Mysore { British .	5,073,620	5,467,513	11,141,122	+3.4	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	+2.0	6,311,984	6,121,643	12,453,627	-6.9
Rajputana { British .	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	+12.1	1,674,367	1,433,759	3,108,126	+8.7	1,757,802	1,564,128	3,322,030	+5.2
Sikkim { British .	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	-10.0	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	+4.8	3,045,999	2,930,661	5,976,660	+2.9
Grand Total .	5,171,519	4,681,847	9,853,366	+93.76	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	+6.9	5,189,765	4,667,947	9,857,012	-6.4
Aden .	30,530	13,444	43,974	..	31,290	14,875	46,165	+5.0	36,878	18,045	54,923	+19.0
Andamans and Nicobars .	18,695	5,954	24,649	..	19,570	6,889	26,459	+7.3	20,393	6,440	26,833	+1.4

* These tables are compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for Table No. 3. The preliminary census figures for 1921 have been inserted as a special case.

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the Presidency of Bengal as constituted on the 1st April, 1912.

(b) After the census of 1901 was taken, a part of the territory of the Punjab was constituted as a separate province, namely, the North-West Frontier Province. In the census of 1901 the Punjab included Delhi.

(c) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October, 1903.

(d) Specially administered territories comprising the Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts, and Chin Hills.

(e) Includes Gwalior State.

† Revised figures.

‡ Provisional figures.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 3—AREA POPULATION number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates 1919-20	DISTRICTS	Area
BENGAL—						BENGAL—contd	
1—Burdwan Divn.—						25 Tippera	2,533 2,500,870 1,035 19,060.5
2—Burdwan	4	2,691	1,538,311	69	116,415	26 Noakhali	1,226 1,303,441 1,130 8,686.11
3—Burrhum	1	53	935,060	1	10,450.0	27 Chittagong	1,499 1,508,433 1,384 15,000.547
4—Bankura	1	113	670	4,634	4,92,127	28 Chittagong Hill Tract	1,513 153,830 401
5—Midnapur	4	5,180	1,201,113	11,316	16,68	TOTAL	8,115 5,466,570 11,150 43,000.33
6—Hooghly	3	1,188	1,090,097	1	13,660	TOTAL BENGAL	63 78,000 45,480 600,119 31,301,208.081
7—Howrah	1	510	943,500	907	508	Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911)	
TOTAL	1	13,949	8,457,506	14,100	58,331.0	Calcutta and suburbs	1,043,807
2—Presidency—						Howrah	1,00,000
7—Madras	5	4,844	2,434,104	3,385	19,624.8	Dacca	108,551
8—Calcutta	3	890	667	1	1,733	Bhatpara	60,414
9—Madras	5	90	161,460	1,360	9,72,833	MADRAS	
10—Madras	4	141	13,274	183	11,104.3	1—Ganjam	5,834 2,221,200 6,230 18,810.00
11—Madras	5	1,009	1,433,113	3,441	8,94,68	2—Vizapatnam	5,116 3,189,811 1,119 0,110,000
12—Madras	3	476	1,360,416	1,947	7,68,630	3—Godavari	5,220 1,650,300 2,300 44,14,000
TOTAL	17	17,478	9,475,694	13,900	57,15,933	4—Kistna	5,400 1,090,535 1,818 2,200,000
3—Rajshahi Divn.						5—Guntur	4,003 1,697,501 957 18,06,000
13—Rajshahi	3	618	1,480,587	6,600	13,943.3	6—Vellore	5,904 1,388,115 1,714 31,500,000
14—Dumapuri	3	946	1,697,803	6,608	10,48,111	7—Cuddalore	4,591 893,993 1,730 16,000,000
15—Jalpaiguri	1	919	902,660	2,219	9,46,31	8—Anantapur	4,003 963,223 680 14,16,000
16—Darjeeling	3	1,164	260,500	504	1,99,059	9—Bellary	4,571 1,694,400 1,010 18,800,000
17—Rangpur	4	349	1,350,350	7,430	10,19,600	10—Kurnool	5,759 935,119 784 10,23,000
18—Bogra	1	1,359	483,567	3,618	5,00,994	11—Channarayana	3,301 1,404,008 2,318 3,63,000
19—Patna	2	1,801	1,423,556	4,294	4,40,913	12—Chittoor	3,561 1,238,420 2,950 10,17,000
20—Malda	1	1,901	1,004,159	4,681	5,01,836	13—North Arcot	5,495 1,400,960 2,417 10,21,000
TOTAL	19	19,237	10,138,302	39,068	65,011.0	14—South Arcot	4,478 2,362,568 2,291 46,33,000
4—Dacca Divn.						15—Tanjore	6,377 1,360,689 3,190 6,14,000
21—Dacca	4	738	2,687,400	8,550	6,35,599	16—Trichinopoly	4,420 2,100,029 1,110 45,000
22—Mymensingh	5	5,249	45,640	12,130	9,00,833	17—Madurai	4,490 1,93,830 1,470 3,20,000
23—Faridpur	4	607	1,100,051	6,000	6,61,111	18—Tinnevely	4,430 1,90,619 1,083 1,76,000
24—Bakarganj	4	4,614	1,424,000	4,994	4,0,261	19—Coimbatore	7,190 2,116,564 1,090 3,15,000
TOTAL	17	17,478	11,934,500	31,604	46,84,600	20—Nilgiris	1,009 118,618 24 1,42,000
						21—Salem	5,691 1,766,680 2,003 1,100,000
						22—South Canara	3,401 1,100,000 99 1,48,000
						23—Malabar	6,500 3,015,119 2,200 35,63,000
						24—Anjengo	5,500 1,570 3,000
						25—Ramanad	3,481 1,658,433 4,600 11,00,000
						26—Madras City	1,000 518,660 1,000 1,00,000
						TOTAL MADRAS	10,110 41,400,401 5,077 1,000,000
						Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911)	
						Madras	518,660
						Madurai	134,130
						Trichinopoly	1,000

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 10,000 for Mysore in 1919-20
 (b) The word 'villages' means administrative villages and not residential units

AREA AND POPULATION

6

No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of subdivisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20	DISTRICTS	Number of subdivisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
ROMBAY—					Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES:					Rs.
1.—Northern Divn.—						(i) AGRA—					
1 Ahmedabad .	6	2,831	827,809	909	24,59,948	1.—Meerut Divn.—					
2 Kaira .	7	1,605	691,744	588	44,61,115	1 Dehra-Dun .	2	1,190	205,075	423	1,50,985
3 Panch Mahals .	3	1,605	322,695	692		2 Saharanpur .	6	2,153	980,359	1,605	15,74,538
4 Broach .	5	1,469	304,717	415	17,27,086	3 Muzaffarnagar .	6	1,673	808,360	929	14,30,289
5 Surat .	8	1,653	654,109	840	26,95,262	4 Meerut .	8	2,344	1,519,364	1,502	28,25,031
6 Thana .	9	3,577	882,309	1,655	21,56,018	5 Bulandshahr .	6	1,906	1,123,702	1,521	22,91,847
TOTAL	38	13,741	3,685,383	5,129	1,34,08,760	TOTAL	28	9,248	4,642,070	5,980	82,72,690
2.—Central Divn.—						2.—Agra Divn.—					
7 East Khandesh .	11	4,511	1,031,886	1,802	34,36,016	6 Aligarh .	9	1,946	1,165,680	1,774	24,52,679
8 West Khandesh .	8	5,439	550,723	1,189	33,66,996	7 Muttra .	7	1,450	656,310	832	17,13,839
9 Narsik .	12	5,899	905,030	1,674	27,32,125	8 Agra .	9	1,855	1,021,847	1,205	18,75,792
10 Ahmednagar .	10	5,628	945,505	1,375	24,36,738	9 Mainpuri .	7	1,674	797,624	1,380	13,96,600
11 Poona .	8	5,359	1,071,512	1,201	25,92,786	10 Etah .	7	1,729	571,997	1,521	12,30,534
12 Sholapur .	7	4,656	768,330	719	15,57,225	TOTAL	39	8,654	4,513,458	6,712	86,69,444
13 Satara .	11	4,908	1,081,278	1,356	32,01,189	3.—Rohilkhand Divn.—					
TOTAL	67	37,321	6,357,264	9,637	1,73,56,075	11 Bareilly .	8	1,579	1,034,663	1,938	17,33,312
3.—Southern Divn.—						12 Bijnor .	6	1,879	806,202	2,139	17,63,537
14 Belgaum .	8	4,611	943,522	1,132	23,77,985	13 Budann .	9	2,010	1,053,328	1,836	14,17,763
15 Bijapur .	8	5,707	872,973	1,174	15,05,913	14 Moradabad .	11	2,285	1,262,933	2,490	20,92,695
16 Dharwar .	11	4,605	1,026,005	1,473	33,13,107	15 Shahjahanpur .	6	1,726	945,775	2,062	12,40,172
17 Kolaba .	7	2,168	504,166	1,633	15,39,746	16 Pilibhit .	4	1,350	487,617	1,068	8,30,745
18 Ratnagiri .	10	4,994	1,203,638	1,337	10,45,184	TOTAL	44	10,829	5,650,518	11,533	90,76,224
19 Kanara .	8	3,947	430,548	1,419	10,00,353	4.—Allahabad Divn.—					
TOTAL	52	25,042	5,070,852	6,168	1,07,82,318	17 Farrukhabad .	8	1,683	900,022	1,669	12,15,375
4.—Sind Divn.—						18 Etawah .	6	1,691	760,121	1,481	14,67,423
20 Karachi .	10	11,750	521,721	797	7,86,518	19 Cawnpore .	8	2,372	1,142,286	1,978	17,97,654
21 Sukkur .	8	5,632	573,913	712	26,47,723	20 Fatehpur .	5	1,642	676,939	1,363	14,64,078
22 Upper Sind Frontier .	5	2,660	263,097	430		21 Allahabad .	10	2,858	1,467,136	3,505	25,96,445
23 Larkhana .	11	5,059	650,879	754	30,37,025	TOTAL	37	10,246	4,946,504	9,996	85,40,975
24 Thar & Parkar .	11	13,637	433,398	963	14,31,583	5.—Jhansi Divn.—					
25 Hyderabad .	7	1,427	612,039	925	33,97,833	22 Jhansi .	9	3,634	680,688	1,321	5,80,393
26 Nawabshah .	7	3,881	448,478	763		23 Jalaun .	5	1,565	409,082	846	5,96,127
TOTAL	59	47,046	3,513,435	5,244	1,13,00,680	24 Hamirpur .	6	2,292	465,223	753	7,73,962
27 BOMBAY CITY	..	23	979,445	..	6,10,697	25 Banda .	9	2,965	657,237	1,211	6,98,931
TOTAL BOMBAY	216	122,173	19,630,378	28,278	5,55,48,529	TOTAL	29	10,456	2,212,230	4,131	26,49,413
Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):											
Bombay .	979,445	Karachi .	151,903	Surat .	114,868						
Ahmedabad .	216,777	Poona .	158,856	Hyderabad .	75,964						
				Sholapur .	61,345						

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only.

No 3—AREA POPULATION number of villages and LAND REVENUE of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of subdivisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates 1919-20	DISTRICTS	Number of subdivisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates 1919-20
UNITED PROVINCES () AGRA—continued					Rs	UNITED PROVINCES () OUDH—continued					Rs
11—Benares Division						10—Fyzabad Division—					
26 Benares	3	1 008	897 035	1 991	9 20 046	44 Fyzabad	8	1 73	1 154 100	2 746	13 81 607
27 Mirzapur	11	4 368	724 801	4 57	7 06 487	44 Gonda	6	2 809	1 412 112	2 794	17 80 171
8 Jannpur	7	1 5 0	1 166 254	3 169	14 45 90	45 Bah a h	5	2 645	1 047 677	1 803	12 73 384
29 Chaurpur	7	1 399	339 725	2 540	10 40 238	46 Sultanpur	6	1 713	1 048 504	2 479	14 06 648
30 Ballia	5	1 244	845 418	1 943	6 30 601	47 Partabgarh	5	1 443	899 974	2 180	13 5 032
						48 Barabanki	7	1 759	1 083 867	2 004	20 54 426
TOTAL	7	9 562	4 463 233	12 900	48 42 277	TOTAL	35	12 101	6 646 362	14 119	93 20 258
						TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	300	106 418	46 840 106	106 033	6 84 44,204 (a)
7—Gorakhpur Division—						Names of towns with population in excess of 50 000 (census of 1911)					
31 Gorakhpur	9	4 5 3	3 701 180	7 550	30 95 040	Lucknow	59 798	Fyzabad	62 567		
32 Basti	7	2 802	1 530 421	6 921	22 81 976	Banar	93 804	Aligarh	64 895		
33 Azamgarh	8	2 213	1 49 818	4 803	20 40 416	Cawnpore	195 498	Mirzapur	55 304		
						Agartala	185 449	Jhansi	0 203		
TOTAL	24	9 564	6 524 419	19 976	74 17 432	Allahabad	171 597	Saharanpur	6 850		
8—Kanshi Division—						Bahadur	116 227	Farrukhabad	59 647		
34 Nainital	4	2 721	323 519	1 831	11 83 404	Meerut	71 778	Muttra	58 183		
35 Almora	4	2 372	520 104	5 036	22 77 770	Shahjahanpur	81 168	Gorakhpur	56 502		
36 Garhwal	1	5 629	480 167	3 321	*	Moradabad					
TOTAL	9	13 722	1 323 790	10,188	14 67 174						
() OUDH—						BIHAR AND ORISSA					Rs
9—Lucknow Division						1—Patna Division—					
37 Lucknow	11	967	764 411	924	9 11 636	1 Patna	5	2 060	1 609 631	342	15 53 06
38 Unao	8	1 87	910 915	1 654	15 21 767	2 Gaya	4	4 714	2 161 010	6 188	16 38,385
39 Rae Bareilly	11	1 745	1 016,864	1 740	15 57 767	3 Shahabad	4	4 373	1 865 660	4 682	12 07 493
40 Sitapur	11	2,501	1 138 996	2 121	16 69 935	TOTAL	13	11 156	5 636 301	13 21	4,999 34
41 Hardoi	8	2 33	1 11 143	1 839	14 71 034	2—Tehri Division—					
42 Khe	4	2 9 6	934,206	1 67	10 47,558	4 Saran	3	2 683	2 89 778	4 320	16 08 592
TOTAL	37	12,04	5 911 612	10,205	81 77,317	5 Champaran	2	3 531	1 908 385	2 651	7 07 91
						6 Munger	3	3 036	2 845 514	4 220	9 96,248
						7 Darbhanga	11	3 348	2 299 682	3 147	90 080
						TOTAL	11	12 593	2 973 359	14 338	42 00 718
						3—Bhagalpur Division—					
						8 Monghyr	3	3 9 0	2 131 381	2 599	9 73 115
						9 Bhagalpur	4	4 226	2 139 318	3 538	6 41 648
						10 Purnea	3	4 993	1 959 637	4 047	12 12 398
						11 Santal Parganas (Damkha)	11	5 462	1 982 781	9,584	5 36 100
						TOTAL	16	18 066	8 143 117	19 698	33 65 2 1
						4—Orissa Division—					
						12 Cuttack	3	2 534	2 109 139	5 630	12 57 687
						13 Palasore	2	2 085	1 050 573	3,000	6 11 509
						14 Angul and Khondmala	2	1 691	199 400	1 450	1,20,362
						15 Puri	11	2 499	1 023 402	3 075	51 046
						16 Sambalpur	2	3 824	744 193	1 911	2 07
						TOTAL	11	13 243	5 131 0	1,066	

*Included in the figures for Nainital
(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20	DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued					Rs.	PUNJAB—continued					Rs.
5.—Chota Nagpur Divn.—						4.—Rāwalpindi Divn.—					
17 Hazāribāgh .	3	7,021	1,288,609	8,399	1,41,803	18 Gujrāt .	3	2,278	787,982	1,323	14,31,827
18 Rānchi .	4	7,102	1,387,073	3,923	74,350	19 Shāhpur .	4	4,799	645,001	1,064	22,12,158
19 Palāmau .	..	4,916	687,710	3,103	5,61,843	20 Jhelam .	3	2,768	511,575	897	6,51,925
20 Mānbhum .	2	4,147	1,547,576	5,982	97,292	21 Rāwalpindi .	4	2,050	547,827	1,177	6,28,887
21 Singhbhum .	..	3,891	694,394	3,352	2,37,069	22 Attock .	4	4,224	519,273	625	5,82,037
						23 Mianwali .	3	5,378	341,377	396	3,45,662
TOTAL	9	27,077	5,605,362	24,759	11,12,357	TOTAL	21	21,497	3,353,035	5,482	58,52,496
TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA.	60	83,180	34,489,846	87,673	1,67,21,165	5.—Multan Divn.—					
Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):						24 Montgomery .	4	4,618	503,976	1,351	39,35,231
Patna .	.	.	.	.	136,153	25 Lyallpur .	4	3,317	880,252	1,260	67,23,823
Bhāgalpur .	.	.	.	.	74,349	26 Jhang .	3	3,393	524,603	987	16,45,903
Darbhanga .	.	.	.	.	62,628	27 Multan	6	5,720	815,400	1,331	23,09,526
Cuttack .	.	.	.	.	52,528	28 Muzaffargarh .	4	5,574	569,461	860	8,12,261
						29 Dera Ghazi Khan .	4	5,428	499,860	705	4,21,549
						30 Bīlōch Trans-Frontier	..	2,566	28,587	9	..
						TOTAL	25	30,616	3,822,139	6,503	1,58,78,293
						TOTAL PUNJAB	115	96,738	19,578,186	33,084	4,37,63,428
						Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):					
						Lahore .	.	228,687	Multan .	99,243	
						Amritsar .	.	152,756	Rāwalpindi .	86,483	
									Ambala .	80,131	
PUNJAB—						DELHI .	..	576	412,821	370	3,79,826
1.—Ambala Divn.—						Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):					
1 Hisar .	5	5,185	804,889	964	9,98,373	Delhi .	.	.	232,837		
2 Rohtak .	10	4,502	1,444,001	2,061	30,41,384						
3 Gurgāon .											
4 Karnāl .	4	3,149	799,787	1,382	10,93,668						
5 Ambala .	5	1,868	689,970	1,713	8,85,180						
6 Simla .	2	103	39,320	20	21,012						
TOTAL	26	14,807	3,777,967	6,140	60,39,617						
2.—Jullundur Divn.—						LOWER BURMA—					
7 Kāngra .	7	8,820	770,386	714	8,33,616	1.—Arakan Divn.—					
8 Hoshiārpur .	4	2,211	918,569	2,111	16,62,759	1 Akyab .	4	5,136	529,943	1,106	28,82,253
9 Jullundur .	4	1,341	801,920	1,214	17,35,009	2 Northern Arakan .	..	1,509	22,234	38	(a)
10 Ludhiāna .	3	1,396	517,192	859	11,47,599	3 Kyaukpypu .	1	4,387	184,916	594	4,58,181
11 Ferozepur .	5	4,055	950,657	1,498	14,55,364	4 Sindoway .	..	3,784	102,803	221	1,58,343
TOTAL	23	17,823	3,967,724	6,396	68,34,947	TOTAL	5	14,807	839,896	1,959	34,08,777
3.—Lahore Divn.—						2.—Pegu Divn.—					
12 Lahore .	3	2,602	999,093	1,107	12,70,476	5 Rangoon Town	2	76	293,310	..	36,20,323
13 Amritsar .	3	1,661	880,728	1,042	13,74,089	6 Insein .	2	1,904	265,245	412	21,11,713
14 Gurdāspur .	4	1,827	836,771	2,234	17,84,455	7 Hanthawaddy	2	1,867	332,569	592	30,21,974
15 Sialkot .	5	1,792	931,249	2,218	17,78,481	8 Tharrawaddy .	2	2,863	433,320	642	17,58,663
16 Gujranwāla .	3	2,302	605,582	1,222	(b) 29,50,574	9 Pegu .	2	4,084	370,416	417	30,65,484
17 Sheikhupura .	2	1,911	403,898	740		10 Promé .	3	2,915	378,871	599	4,28,214
TOTAL	20	11,995	4,657,321	8,563	91,58,075	TOTAL	13	13,709	2,073,737	2,572	1,40,06,371

(a) Included in the figures for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan
 (b) Land Revenue for Sheikhupura is included in the Gujranwala District

AREA AND POPULATION

No 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20	DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
LOWER BURMA—continued					Rs	UPPER BURMA—continued					Rs
3—Irrawaddy Divn—						3—Sagun Divn—					
11 Bhamo	2	4,126	440,988	711	20,01,836	10 Shwebo	3	5,714	1,06,263	689	17,59,696
12 Hentada	2	2,572	532,357	623	22,59,592	11 Nyaung	2	1,823	312,111	340	58,625
13 Myitthaungya	2	2,647	334,842	635	28,86,817	12 Lower Chindwin	2	3,489	316,175	523	8,07,104
14 Nyaung	2	1,614	305,073	375	12,64,144	13 Upper Chindwin	4	12,100	170,622	488	4,80,976
15 Pyawda	2	2,146	56,213	384	25,74,604	TOTAL	11	23,119	1,165,271	2,020	31,06,401
TOTAL	10	17,437	1,899,485	2,757	1,09,56,983	4—Mektila Divn					
4—Tenasserim Divn—						14 Kyaung	2	1,282	141,422	330	10,62,169
16 Loungho	3	6,171	351,076	632	15,26,733	15 M-iktila	2	2,243	279,822	473	8,65,323
17 Buleen	2	2,600	46,604	85	(a)	16 Yamethin	2	4,143	307,419	642	9,91,882
18 Thaton	3	4,831	416,973	415	16,47,628	17 Myingon	2	2,744	441,905	783	7,11,413
19 Amberst	3	7,069	767,919	363	12,92,672	TOTAL	8	10,412	1,170,572	2,231	26,30,787
20 Tavoy		5,308	135,293	193	6,72,766	TOTAL UPPER BURMA	43	(c)	4,397,844	9,494	(b)
21 Mergui	2	9,789	111,424	167	4,89,983	Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911)					
TOTAL	11	35,631	1,429,294	1,864	55,29,762	Rangoon			293,316		
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	39	77,777	6,212,412	9,152	3,40,31,493	Mandaly			138,299		
UPPER BURMA						Moulmein			87,582		
1—Nayun Divn—						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEAR—					
1 Thayetmye	2	4,700	248,275	703	4,87,823	1—Nagpur Divn					
2 Palokku	3	6,213	408,909	802	9,99,609	1 Nagpur	6	3,640	600,801	1,939	18,03,877
3 Minbu	2	3,293	263,939	430	10,54,083	2 Bhandara	3	3,620	686,633	1,152	6,83,750
4 Magwe	2	3,687	316,909	479	8,97,757	3 Chanda	5	9,312	677,644	2,084	4,59,070
TOTAL	9	17,943	1,239,032	2,473	34,39,262	4 Wardha	3	2,428	450,796	1,369	9,40,790
2—Mandaly Divn—						5 Balghat	3	3,312	493,022	1,309	5,15,191
5 Mandaly	5	2,131	340,770	385	15,84,233	TOTAL	19	22,512	3,128,000	9,200	38,61,478
6 Phawo	2	6,903	107,811	721	2,20,745	2—Jubbulpore Divn—					
7 Myitthaungya	3	12,758	85,577	666	2,11,206	1 Jubbulpore	3	3,912	745,892	2,037	9,84,163
8 Katha	3	7,001	198,193	580	5,68,228	7 Sangor	4	3,962	541,410	2,035	8,57,760
9 Iuby Mines	2	5,431	100,118	404	5,23,934	8 Damoh	2	2,816	333,047	1,393	4,07,464
TOTAL	15	54,224	632,969	2,760	31,33,015	9 Seoni	2	3,206	395,481	1,635	3,91,181
3—Nerbudda Divn—						10 Mandla	2	5,057	405,242	2,010	2,43,870
11 Hoshangabad	4	3,682	457,395	1,368	11,23,230	TOTAL	13	18,953	2,421,064	8,000	28,86,438
12 Betul	3	3,872	390,385	1,270	4,09,147	3—Nerbudda Divn—					
13 Narsinghpur	2	1,976	325,777	1,104	6,00,163	11 Hoshangabad	4	3,682	457,395	1,368	11,23,230
14 Chhindwara	2	4,631	816,945	1,930	5,65,296	12 Betul	3	3,872	390,385	1,270	4,09,147
15 Umar	3	4,227	391,071	1,128	8,96,331	13 Narsinghpur	2	1,976	325,777	1,104	6,00,163
TOTAL	14	18,388	2,091,477	6,808	33,91,267	14 Chhindwara	2	4,631	816,945	1,930	5,65,296

(a) Included in the figures for Amberst, there being no treasury in between.

(b) Represents receipts from land revenues only.

(c) Excludes the administered territories comprising the Shan State, Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chao Hills.

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR <i>continued</i>					Rs.
4.— <i>Chhattisgarh Divn.—</i>				(a)	
16 Raipur .	2	9,776	1,321,856	4,324	6,78,198
17 Bilaspur .	3	7,692	1,146,223	3,638	6,22,193
18 Drug .	1	4,645	775,688	2,622	6,26,790
TOTAL .	6	22,013	3,246,767	10,484	10,27,181
5.— <i>Berar Divn.—</i>					
19 Amráoti .	6	4,733	875,904	1,842	31,71,922
20 Akola .	6	4,097	788,863	1,763	28,13,678
21 Buldána .	5	3,731	669,182	1,401	27,23,258
22 Yeotmal .	5	5,205	723,213	1,929	12,22,944
TOTAL .	22	17,766	3,057,162	6,935	99,31,802
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	71	99,632	13,934,569	43,138	(b) 2,20,01,106

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					Rs.
1 Hazára .	3	2,773	(c) 575,469	914	3,63,455
2 Pesháwar .	5	2,605	865,009	838	10,23,458
3 Kohát .	3	2,609	222,690	298	1,38,257
4 Bannu .	2	1,672	250,171	388	3,24,303
5 Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	256,120	465	1,85,135
6 Kurram .	1	85	(d) 60,944	169	70,786
7 Tochi .	1	42	(d) 24,670	45	25,321
8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral)	576,433
9 Khyber	181,134
10 Wana	101,416
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE .	18	13,183	3,114,056	3,117	(b) 21,30,715

Nagpur	. 134,008
Jubbulpore	. 100,651

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Peshawar 97,935

AJMER- MERWARA—					
1 Ajmer . .	1	2,070	380,384	415	2,64,843
2 Merwara . .	1	641	121,011	330	87,870
TOTAL AJMER- MERWARA	2	2,711	501,395	745	(f) 3,52,713

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Ajmer	86,222
-------	--------

BALUCHISTAN—					
PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINIS- TRATION—					
1 Quetta-Pishin.	3	5,220	127,648	417	1,64,871
2 Sibi .. .	3	11,193	117,189	354	2,88,028
3 Loralai . .	3	7,525	80,769	447	2,84,139
4 Zhob . . .	2	10,315	70,366	277	1,29,885
5 Bolan . . .	..	353	2,096	13	6,245
6 Chagai . .	..	19,622	16,344	62	47,861
TOTAL, . . .	11	54,228	414,412	1,570	9,21,029
<hr/>					
COORG . . .	5	1,582	174,976	379	4,06,618

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Includes Zamindari villages
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(c) Excludes population of Phulera and Upper Tanawal
(d) Represents population of revenue paying area

(e) Includes Rs 20 for Manipur
(f) Provisional figure*
(g) Includes Indian States in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills District

No 4—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
(CENSUS of 1911)

Natural Division	Normal Rainfall in inches	MEAN DENSITY PER SQUARE MILE		Administrative Divisions†	TABLES WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
		Of Total Area	Of Cultivated Area		Under 100		100-200		200-400		400-600		600 and over	
					Area	Pop	Area	Pop	Area	Pop	Area	Pop	Area	Pop
					per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent
Lower Burma	146	—	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡			100	100						
Upper Burma	48	39	306	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.8	16.8	2.8	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
				Baluchistan	100	100								
Assam	92	115	768	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	4.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.8	66.1
Bengal	78	594	1,116	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.7	19.9	17.2	16.0	7.0	19.0	19.0	42.8
Orissa and Madras Coast, North	50	2.5	774	Bombay	60.8	33.7	3.9	47.8	4.8	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
Bihar and United Provinces East	47	5.96	682	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9		0.4		4.7
				Central Provinces and Berar	48.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4				
United Provinces West and Punjab East and North	34	278	657	Coorg	86.7	76.6	13.8	43.4						
Kashmir	24	87	1,000	Madras	29.0	9.7	25.6	40.6	23.8	30.2	11.8	19.4	2	20.2
North West Frontier Area	10	7.7	506	N.W. Frontier Provinces	67.0	36.9	14.7	40.4	14.9	30.6	3.4	11.9		
Baluchistan	8	6	7	Punjab	46.2	17.0	55.7	40.3	1.8	24.1	4.1	11.0	4.0	7.6
Rajputana, East, and Central India West	25	232	7	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	48.1	24.8	27.0	57.6
				Baroda State	12.1	6.7	54.9	81.8	10.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Gujarat	—	153	383	Central India Agency	100	100								
				Cochin State					21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	46.8	60.0
Central India East Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur	47	186	398	Hyderabad State	45.1	31.2	60.7	67.8	1.1	2.2		0.1	0.1	3.8
Dacca	30	169	333	Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	45.2	2.0	17.7				77
				Mysore State	27.0	21.6	56.1	67.0	6.7	11.2			0.2	5.9
Malabar and Kochan	101	382	1,630	Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	69.6	16.9	40.4						
Madras, South East	39	369	651	Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	2.3	7.2	31.2	69.5
TOTAL INDIA	—	178	693	TOTAL INDIA	61.8	20.8	20.7	44.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.2	5.5	26.3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are exclusive where they exist in Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In the former area the Districts and in the latter the Parganas.

Only and

No. 5—AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

PROVINCES AND STATES		AREA IN SQUARE MILES			VILLAGES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC.			INHABITED HOUSES		
		1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911
Bengal	{ British	72,440	78,699	78,700	119,070	114,021	119,850	7,481,404	8,168,106	8,631,500
	{ Feudatory	5,393	5,393	5,393	1,154(b)	2,660	3,518	117,815(b)	141,968	158,400
Madras	{ British	141,189	141,726	142,330	57,081	54,814	54,114	6,709,990	7,127,014	7,829,400
	{ Feudatory	9,609	9,969	10,549	1,307	5,014	4,757	726,966	807,732	913,500
Bombay	{ British	77,275	75,918	75,993	21,453	21,469	21,259	2,857,212	2,896,068	3,211,000
	{ Feudatory	69,045	65,761	63,864	15,453	15,124	14,751	1,596,132	1,513,380	1,625,000
Sind	British	47,789	47,066	46,986	3,750	4,429	4,994	516,020	587,769	674,400
United Provinces :										
Agra	{ British	83,286	83,198	83,109	81,836	81,313	82,050	5,944,230	6,300,000	7,469,500
	{ Feudatory	5,109	5,079	5,079	2,318	3,582	2,190	132,815	150,089	170,500
Oudh	British	24,217	23,966	24,158	24,364	24,208	24,391	2,280,961	2,384,860	2,726,000
Bihar and Orissa(c)	{ British	82,927	83,180	83,180	110,139	91,640	87,743	5,772,798	6,298,410	6,660,200
	{ Feudatory	28,672	28,648	28,648	18,793	20,110	20,280	589,047	645,873	781,800
Punjab including Delhi (a)	{ British	110,667	113,675	99,779	34,842	36,202	33,560	3,127,823	3,563,629	4,454,200
	{ Feudatory	38,299	36,532	36,551	20,115	11,054	11,014	713,735	762,557	950,700
Burma	{ Lower	87,957	81,138	77,313	17,788	25,086	9,189	869,132	1,025,717	1,222,000
	{ Upper	83,473	87,435	83,844	10,981	19,921	9,510	554,472	805,213	949,000
	{ Feudatory . . . . .	..	68,165	66,428	..	15,440	19,038	..	261,881	300,400
Central Provinces and Berar	{ British	99,868	99,868	99,823	37,966	37,942	39,117	2,626,548	2,498,606	2,858,300
	{ Feudatory	31,168	31,168	31,174	8,113	8,301	8,668	323,462	296,690	388,500
Assam	{ British	49,004	52,959	53,015	17,160	21,877	27,895	1,118,885	1,249,220	1,452,000
	{ Feudatory . . . . .	..	3,284	8,456	..	408	1,478	..	59,961	69,490
North-West Frontier Province	{ British . . . . .	..	..	13,418	..	..	3,052	..	..	435,100
	{ Feudatory (d) . . . . .	..	..	25,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	British	2,711	2,711	2,711	745	744	748	101,654	107,401	122,830
Baluchistan	Portions under British Administration . . . . .	..	9,403	..	..	580	..	..	25,330	..
	Agency territories—	..	..	54,228	..	..	1,570	..	..	84,650
	Administered areas . . . . .	..	37,253	..	..	989	..	..	40,228	..
	Indian States . . . . .	..	77,248	80,410	..	563	2,123	..	95,175	83,975
	Tribal areas . . . . .	..	8,411	..	..	47	..	..	8,687	..
Coorg	British	1,582	1,582	1,582	497	484	495	26,806	30,560	33,740
	Baroda	8,226	8,099	8,182	3,043	3,082	3,095	538,067	189,955	506,290
	Central India	77,808	78,772	77,367	32,481	33,362	33,100	1,961,771	1,697,850	2,039,950
	Hyderabad	82,698	82,698	82,698	20,087	20,089	20,236	2,283,787	2,283,417	2,713,840
Feudatory States	Kashmir	80,900	80,900	84,432	8,318	8,918	8,926	147,993	461,635	550,000
	Mysore	27,936	29,444	29,475	16,882	17,012	16,831	894,416	1,110,687	1,160,000
	Rajputana	130,268	127,541	128,987	30,423	30,029	32,494	2,177,125	1,911,183	2,430,000
	Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	2,818	..	..	315	..	..	10,000
TOTAL		1,559,516	1,766,889	1,796,180	716,159	750,634	722,261	52,192,296	55,819,090	63,650,000

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
 (b) Number of villages and inhabited houses in Hill Tippera for 1891 are not available
 (c) The figures of Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Province constituted in 1912 from those for the province of Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905
 (d) Agencies and Tribal areas

per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1891, 1901, and 1911

AVERAGE NUMBER															PROVINCES AND STATES	
PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE			VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER VILLAGE ETC.			HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE				
1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911		
540	535	578	164	144	152	378	370	379	103	104	110	5 27	5 15	5 26	British	Bengal
133	137	153	21	49	65	621	278	234	22	26	29	6 07	5 21	5 18	Feudatory	
252	269	291	4	■	■	624	697	765	48	50	55	5 31	5 36	5 27	British	Madras
385	420	456	14	5	45	2 831	835	1 012	76	81	87	5 09	5 18	5 28	Feudatory	
207	202	212	28	■	28	745	713	762	37	38	40	5 59	5 28	5 01	British	Bombay
117	105	116	22	23	23	522	457	502	23	23	25	5 05	4 56	4 56	Feudatory	
60	68	75	08	09	11	766	725	763	11	■	14	5 57	5 46	5 21	British	Sind
411	419	417	■	■	■	419	429	422	71	76	90	5 76	5 53	4 64	British	United Provinces
155	158	164	45	7	71	342	224	380	28	30	34	5 97	5 34	4 88	Feudatory	
572	535	570	101	101	101	519	530	515	94	100	113	5 55	5 38	4 61	British	Oudh
396	400	415	133	110	105	298	363	393	70	76	81	5 7	6 28	5 17	British	Bihar and Orissa
106	116	138	66	70	7	161	165	195	21	23	27	5 8	6 13	5 04	Feudatory	
189	197	200	31	37	34	599	670	595	28	31	45	6 67	6 3	4 48	British	Punjab including Delhi
111	121	115	53	3	3	217	400	382	19	21	26	5 97	5 8	4 43	Feudatory	
53	67	80	2	21	12	262	215	676	16	13	16	5 30	5 27	5 08	Lower	Burma
■	■	52	13	23	11	268	197	462	7	9	11	5 31	4 76	4 63	Upper	
■	■	23	■	■	29	■	73	79	■	■	5	■	4 33	5 01	Feudatory	
130	120	139	38	38	39	344	316	356	26	25	29	4 07	4 79	4 87	British	Central Provinces and Berar
■	52	68	26	27	28	212	196	244	10	10	12	5 29	5 50	5 45	Feudatory	
112	110	126	35	4	52	319	267	240	23	23	27	4 89	4 68	4 67	British	Assam
■	33	40	■	14	17	■	608	234	■	■	8	■	4 74	4 98	Feudatory	
■	■	164	■	■	23	■	■	720	■	■	32	■	■	5 05	British	
200	176	185	27	27	28	728	641	670	37	40	45	5 34	4 44	4 08	British	North West Frontier Province
■	13	■	■	■	■	■	206	■	■	■	3	■	4 72	■	Portions under British Administration	
■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	Agency territories—Administered areas
■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	Indian States
■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	Tribal areas
109	114	111	■	31	31	348	373	353	17	19	21	5 46	5 91	5 18	British	Coorg
294	241	248	■	38	38	794	634	657	66	60	62	4 48	3 98	4 01	Baroda	
133	110	121	47	42	43	318	269	283	25	22	26	5 26	5 08	4 59	Central India	Feudatory States
140	125	162	■	■	2	574	555	661	28	28	33	5 05	4 88	4 93	Hyderabad	
■	36	37	1	11	1	306	375	354	6	6	6	5 69	6 25	5 71	Kashmir	
177	188	197	6	■	57	292	326	345	32	38	39	5 33	4 98	5 01	Mysore	
92	78	■	■	23	25	395	374	375	17	15	19	5 52	5 08	4 21	Pajputana	
■	■	■	■	■	11	■	■	279	■	■	■	■	■	5 25	■	Sikkim
184	167	175	46	41	4	401	403	436	34	32	36	5 47	5 27	4 95	TOTAL	

POPULATION

(SEX AND AGE)

No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		MALES											
		1891				1901				1911			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL
Bengal	British	8,102,884	11,036,621	59,566	19,199,071	8,766,254	12,23,232	..	21,489,536	9,497,074	13,868,989	..	23,394,963
	Fendatory	117,562	181,895	71,596	374,053	152,121	241,756	..	393,877	169,551	268,817	..	438,368
Madras	British	6,923,171	10,575,175	121,040	17,619,395	7,075,726	11,165,758	..	18,841,284	7,924,505	12,458,360	..	20,382,955
	Fendatory	693,880	1,170,096	..	1,853,976	800,322	1,288,682	44	2,098,048	944,013	1,467,145	..	2,411,769
Bombay	British	3,153,179	5,039,298	..	8,194,177	3,003,848	4,783,551	3,690	7,791,089	3,040,246	5,234,987	..	8,275,233
	Fendatory	1,012,675	2,470,871	10,570	4,120,125	1,372,372	2,137,916	2,715	3,513,003	1,429,518	2,335,883	..	3,765,401
Sind	British	614,469	924,131	..	1,568,590	704,544	1,057,246	..	1,761,790	743,200	1,106,124	..	1,839,324
United Provinces													
Agra	British	6,757,202	11,055,048	..	17,812,550	6,845,131	11,189,821	13,833	18,048,785	6,836,323	11,320,540	268	18,157,131
	Fendatory	162,132	237,338	..	409,470	153,387	260,884	143	414,414	162,003	269,347	..	431,440
Oudh	British	2,482,467	4,008,284	..	6,490,751	2,463,518	4,102,360	2,270	6,568,157	2,441,748	4,142,950	2	6,484,700
Bihar and Orissa (b)	British	6,065,401	9,008,827	..	15,764,228	6,051,709	9,549,310	..	16,201,028	7,000,282	9,859,526	..	10,859,808
	Fendatory	589,298	718,835	..	1,290,133	707,690	915,902	..	1,653,592	855,162	1,099,963	..	1,955,125
Punjab, including Delhi (a)	British	4,599,202	6,035,784	..	11,255,986	4,707,060	7,717,008	21,253	12,102,011	4,225,765	6,766,302	..	10,992,067
	Fendatory	977,400	1,416,611	..	2,324,091	868,070	1,541,739	..	2,409,809	831,800	1,401,108	..	2,322,908
Burma	Lower	929,514	1,532,782	..	2,462,296	1,047,236	1,827,624	..	2,874,860	1,188,986	2,102,070	..	3,291,658
	Upper	591,009	882,996	..	1,414,005	604,020	1,148,250	..	1,843,170	821,156	1,319,903	..	2,141,059
	Fendatory	..	..	..	..	196,679	367,699	..	564,378	270,483	442,278	..	712,760
Central Provinces and Berar	British	2,704,113	3,809,140	..	6,573,559	2,289,715	3,637,012	..	5,926,377	2,701,906	4,228,486	..	6,930,292
	Fendatory	390,673	471,828	..	862,501	360,100	451,870	..	811,970	459,702	593,928	..	1,053,630
Assam	British	1,164,992	1,633,916	20,667	2,819,575	1,223,622	1,780,438	..	3,004,060	1,421,942	2,045,679	..	3,467,621
	Fendatory	..	..	..	..	57,182	82,450	..	139,632	74,243	96,423	..	170,666
North-West Frontier Province	British (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,204	689,948	..	1,182,152
	Fendatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	628	12,013	..	12,641
Ajmer-Merwara	British	111,492	176,833	..	288,325	78,482	172,531	18	251,026	88,723	177,475	..	260,198
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	67,276	130,490	..	197,766	(c)	(c)	..	239,181
	Agency	..	..	..	..	83,962	163,792	..	247,754	(c)	(c)	..	227,238
	Coorg	30,683	65,192	32	95,907	32,098	67,560	..	100,258	29,506	67,773	..	97,279
Fendatory States	Baroda	482,826	770,157	..	1,252,983	360,517	648,117	..	1,008,634	376,434	670,501	..	1,055,935
	Central India	2,084,275	3,311,261	..	5,395,536	1,549,988	2,878,470	827	4,428,790	1,788,218	3,013,241	..	4,801,459
	Hyderabad	2,253,927	3,619,202	..	5,873,129	2,154,329	3,719,255	45	5,673,629	2,553,013	4,244,105	..	6,797,118
	Kashmir	538,736	804,448	10,045	1,353,229	626,567	915,490	..	1,542,057	664,949	980,029	..	1,644,978
	Mysore	911,272	1,572,179	..	2,483,451	1,126,918	1,670,106	..	2,797,024	1,075,941	1,853,680	..	2,934,621
	Rajputana	2,445,262	3,895,181	13,045	6,353,488	1,745,529	3,358,689	28	5,104,246	1,963,748	3,551,527	..	5,515,275
	TOTAL	57,973,766	97,833,835	7306,570	146,114,180	58,576,507	91,181,157	44,370	149,802,034	61,974,652	97,881,695	270	160,322,036
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION		20.26	30.71	.11	51.08	19.92	31.01	.015	50.94	19.78	31.21	..	51.17

NOTE.—Revised figure for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available.
 (a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901.
 (b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5.
 (c) Details not available.
 (d) Population of posts in the agency tracts and tribal areas.

Excludes 38,023 males whose ages were not recorded.

POPULATION (SEX AND AGE)

according to SEX and AGE

FEMALES												PROVINCES AND STATES
1901				1901				1911				
UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	
7,457,706	11,657,781	472,0	19,229,157	8,54,200	11,370,0		20,654,476	8,908,550	13,151,0		22,117,64	British } Bengal
110,12	166,853	6,818	342,791	145,702	200,890		346,592	160,066	181,521		341,587	Feudatory }
6,758,98	11,103,019	114,44	18,013,04	7,586,8,5	11,781,436		19,368,15*	7,974,8	13,147,6*		21,0,440	British } Madras
623,538	1,163,618		1,886,886	804,878	1,28,108	54	9,000,038	9,42,908	1,407,17		10,40,083	Feudatory }
9,987,811	16,800,800		26,788,611	10,815,920	16,681,215	3,663	27,513,588	10,817,321	16,681,215		27,513,588	British } Bombay
1,2,350	2,394,156	8,657	3,999,173	1,286,888	2,106,877	2,500	3,995,645	1,349,632	2,646,013		3,618,74	Feudatory }
835,977	787,20		1,603,184	581,785	864,335		1,449,120	609,666	849,454		1,574,111	British } Hind
6,0,9,700	10,411,014		16,441,404	6,170,096	10,670,0	16,903	16,509,9,0	6,066,312	10,400,663	134	16,486,909	British } United Provinces
115,894	247,127		363,021	139,813	247,648	194	387,653	149,241	238,412		400,896	Feudatory } Agra
9,2,3,164	16,021,918		25,243,082	10,400,801	16,828,944	3,119	27,228,745	10,817,321	16,411,424	3	27,228,745	British } Oodh
6,468,41	10,004,080		16,472,561	6,478,944	10,559,874		17,038,818	6,772,086	10,266,732		17,630,632	British } Bihar and Orissa
659,948	721,988		1,381,936	688,53	96,359		1,650,88	844,33	806,558		1,650,888	Feudatory }
8,00,120	15,708,741		16,508,861	8,904,093	16,813,30*	16,353	10,363,808	8,27,610	15,455,70		16,739,418	British } Punjab including Delhi
768,773	1,170,918		1,939,691	741,47	1,173,12*		9,014,680	700,511	1,314,170		1,014,850	Feudatory }
894,475	1,800,0		2,694,475	1,012,320	1,519,982		2,531,307	1,100,04	1,431,267		2,631,574	Lower }
815,435	967,093		1,782,528	1,53,9,8	710,064		1,680,763	842,803	837,960		1,718,723	Upper }
				19,713	878,620		563,338	263,42	432,889		716,071	Feudatory }
6,621,2	10,951,177		17,572,404	6,475,413	10,987,728		17,463,141	6,236,610	11,226,531		17,463,141	British }
275,4,7	474,834		750,268	850,061	310,457		1,160,518	490,944	669,574		1,160,518	Feudatory }
1,111,740	15,4,536	20,923	16,552,258	1,186,120	1,671,706		2,857,6	1,36,217	1,655,787		2,857,6	British }
				55,891	89,94*		144,823	74,59	100,234		175,568	Feudatory }
				55,911	89,810		145,721	(6)	(6)		176,21	British and Adminis- } North West Frontier Province
				74,368	145,712		219,800	(6)	(6)		195,03	Agency }
20,304	47,327	17	77,731	31,475	48,874		80,349	28,57	48,170		77,607	British } Coorg
447,507	714,906		1,162,413	329,837	614,421		944,658	329,818	614,840		974,498	Baroda }
1,86,400	3,000,407		4,866,807	1,340,800	2,550,221	435	4,891,021	1,664,359	3,226,662		4,917,681	Central India }
2,154,816	3,507,60		5,662,416	2,004,513	3,66,871	123	5,667,315	2,452,469	3,214,846		5,879,8	Hyderabad }
450,759	703,304	6,570	1,154,033	567,163	796,418		1,363,571	601,308	762,263		1,455,823	Kashmir }
915,28	1,541,05		2,456,333	1,083,83	1,368,5		2,456,375	1,085,371	1,371,004		2,871,37*	Mysore }
2,139,100	3,510,871	1,0,3	5,649,971	1,547,134	3,071,007	18	8,720,975	1,756,050	3,237,107		8,978,027	Rajputana }
1,008,677	1,516,082	276,430	2,800,189	1,019,539	1,812,107	43,253	4,821,241	1,613,358	3,207,883	157	5,029,130	TOTAL
13,85	20,94	1	34,79	16,85	30,4	015	49,06	17,93	30,12		48,05	Percentage of Total

(a) Detail not available

*Exact value of 111 females whose ages were not recorded

POPULATION
(SEX AND AGE)

16

No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		BOTH SEXES									1891
		1891			1901			1911			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UN-SPECI-FIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UN-SPECI-FIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UN-SPECI-FIED	
Bengal	British	15,000,500	27,204,382	107,246	17,020,523	25,000,489	..	18,464,524	27,018,081	..	30,092,258
	Federatory	227,633	351,176	137,112	297,637	442,646	..	330,517	492,048	..	716,310
Madras	British	13,711,853	21,683,104	215,293	15,262,182	22,947,254	..	15,709,420	25,605,084	..	35,030,440
	Federatory	1,767,178	2,733,111	..	1,611,200	2,573,788	98	1,877,521	2,931,320	..	3,700,622
Bombay	British	6,122,033	9,852,489	..	5,849,755	9,147,706	7,153	5,927,627	10,185,415	..	15,935,270
	Federatory	3,108,075	4,872,027	19,276	2,678,500	4,244,812	5,245	2,770,150	4,632,525	..	8,050,293
Minl	British	1,183,477	1,621,778	..	1,253,729	1,921,581	..	1,352,866	2,160,569	..	2,871,774
United Provinces											
Agra	British	12,786,512	21,167,662	..	12,016,117	21,811,850	20,735	12,902,635	21,721,003	402	31,254,254
	Federatory	288,026	501,175	..	237,270	508,570	317	311,334	520,702	..	792,401
Oriss	British	4,710,631	7,910,280	..	4,705,984	8,121,025	5,708	4,431,738	8,127,261	5	12,650,831
Bihar and Orissa (d)	British	17,121,822	19,122,007	..	15,190,657	20,109,103	..	13,772,768	20,717,478	..	32,234,720
	Federatory	1,179,216	1,440,823	..	1,406,217	1,908,261	..	1,693,487	2,215,722	..	2,580,060
Punjab (a)	British	8,123,522	12,374,525	..	5,701,753	13,716,460	37,606	7,753,784	12,221,572	..	20,866,847
	Federatory	1,675,751	2,587,527	..	1,679,527	2,814,871	..	1,532,311	2,680,463	..	4,263,280
Rorala	Lower	1,822,880	2,877,734	..	2,032,361	3,346,606	..	2,340,027	3,863,385	..	4,638,627
	Upper	1,076,844	1,870,980	..	1,405,884	2,415,051	..	1,664,109	2,737,735	..	2,946,933
	Federatory	..	..	..	389,392	744,510	..	533,895	894,932	..	..
Central Province and Berar	British	5,725,343	7,727,621	..	4,528,712	7,462,740	..	5,338,716	8,577,592	..	13,045,972
	Federatory	769,169	916,162	..	769,557	921,583	..	910,316	1,206,656	..	1,712,562
Assam	British	2,276,711	3,158,502	41,599	2,389,732	3,452,146	..	2,784,159	3,929,476	..	6,476,833
	Federatory	..	..	..	113,073	171,302	..	148,810	197,382	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	British	..	..	..	..	..	..	919,385	1,277,633	..	..
	Federatory (f)	..	..	..	..	..	..	961	12,577	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	British	210,632	321,726	..	147,293	329,547	70	169,029	333,366	..	542,358
Baluchistan	British and Administered Territory	..	..	..	122,887	220,300	..	(c)	(c)	..	..
	Agency	..	..	..	159,548	309,011	..	(c)	(c)	..	..
Coorg	British	60,237	112,769	40	64,173	116,434	..	58,033	110,943	..	173,055
Federatory States	Baroda	930,711	1,485,063	..	690,154	1,262,538	..	716,252	1,316,546	..	2,415,396
	Central India	3,916,681	6,372,128	..	2,899,278	5,723,741	762	3,452,577	5,904,403	..	10,318,812
	Hyderabad	4,410,573	7,126,467	..	4,158,842	6,982,126	174	5,011,482	8,363,194	..	11,537,040
	Kashmir	1,019,495	1,507,842	16,615	1,193,670	1,711,908	..	1,269,257	1,834,244	..	2,543,952
	Mysore	1,826,800	2,116,801	..	2,210,771	3,323,623	..	2,171,262	3,634,931	..	4,943,604
	Rajputana	4,584,452	7,406,052	25,598	3,292,663	6,430,596	42	3,721,798	6,898,634	..	12,016,102
TOTAL		111,980,593	173,483,917	583,203	113,419,704	180,578,863	87,623	120,156,010	192,264,792	407	286,052,719
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION		39.15	60.65	0.2	38.57	61.4	0.3	37.72	61.37	..	100

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901.
 (b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5.
 (c) Details not available.
 (d) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and Tribal areas.

POPULATION
(SEX AND AGE)

according to SEX and AGE—continued

TOTAL		PERCENTAGES									PROVINCES AND STATES	
1901	1911	1901			1901			191				
		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF Males TO 100 FEMALE	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF Males TO 100 FEMALE	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF Males TO 100 FEMALE		
4,144,012	46,487,605	97.44	87.3	90.41	96.10	87.94	94.5	94.68	98.24	91.4	British	Bengal
740,229	932,560	91.40	83.83	92.97	87.9	87.24	90.08	87.64	87.17	94.94	Feudatory	
84,700,430	41,405,404	10.22	63.24	96.08	102.79	66.51	98.86	103.15	61.7	92.34	British	Madras
4,198,086	4,811,841	99.6	88.01	88.96	98.07	63.74	99.4	99.5	93.28	98.76	Feudatory	
15,904,677	16,132,714	95.07	6.08	94.06	96.44	61.97	94.74	94.71	88.2	94.97	British	Bombay
6,908,645	7,411,876	88.61	60.0	94.04	99.79	6.43	93.73	96.86	50.99	93.41	Feudatory	
3,210,910	3,618,438	83.06	68.79	63.17	83.2	67.03	83	61.17	67.6	62.03	British	Sind
21,659,70	24,591,347	9.31	88.58	89.23	93.14	59.87	90.18	90.68	59.4	83.79	British	United Provinces
602,097	652,088	88.54	87.1	88.88	93.65	57.66	91.17	92.65	60.79	90	Feudatory	Ag a
17,833,07	17,688,004	84.91	88.88	90.96	95.38	87.94	91.03	93.68	5.88	89.38	British		Oudh
33,239,846	34,689,836	(9)			107.17	85.30	97.40	104.86	88.47	96.76	British	Bihar and Orissa
3,814,471	3,945,209				100.44	75.03	96.70	101.78	76.41	95.75	Feudatory	
122,456,819	19,999,008	88.38	88.61	85.01	85.55	63.44	84.84	61.72	88.44	61.48	British	Punjab, Beluchistan, Dajal
4,424,928	4,212,794	83.44	84.79	84.68	83.8	57.18	84.42	41.28	57.18	84.2	Feudatory	
5,405,987	6,157,412	89.2	84.28	96.11	88.04	61.81	96.65	86.73	60.80	87.87	Lower	B rma
3,530,325	4,997,844	108.61	88.58	102.70	107.47	88.14	102.31	106.40	60.67	102.96	Upper	
1,139,711	1,456,877				100.88	5.88	97.88	100.47	88.06	97.39	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
11,971,412	13,918,978	98.51	88.97	88.94	108.00	86.85	97.82	100.8	88.4	97.86	British	
1,831,140	3,117,002	88.68	80.94	98.09	100.88	78.98	97.04	100.97	78.41	88.03	Feudatory	Assam
1,841,878	2,671,882	94.54	72.08	35.4	94.88	89.22	95.3	64.64	71.07	96.03	British	
384,605	546,822				108.73	61.87	97.74				Feudatory	North West Frontier Province
	2,187,016							85.85	71.08	84.78	British	
	18,008							7.1	7.64	82.03	Feudatory	
470,812	501,396	85.13	83.7	83.9	90	44.49	87.68	88.98	50.4	89.39	British	Ajmer Merwara
842,167	614,418				71.53	85.4	87.68	78.28	(8)	(8)	British and Administered territory	
669,550	480,821				88.71	81.2	88.53	84.98	(8)	(8)	Agency	Baluchistan
180,607	174,976	80.44	53.48	96.3	80.74	85.11	96.76	79.87	69.48	96.48	British		Coorg
1,95,607	2,032,798	9.77	6.05	97.05	93.07	84.86	81.44	5.51	84.4	90.28	Baroda	Central India
8,848,781	9,350,080	91.25	61.94	50.36	84.83	50.81	87.05	84.88	58.47	83.07	Hyderabad	
11,141,147	12,374,876	96.44	61.89	9.68	96.87	59.36	93.04	86.77	89.88	96.29	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
2,905,555	3,302,201	87.95	87.81	80.24	95.47	60.75	90.51	38.67	69.2	90.83	Kashmir	
8,839,330	8,806,193	99.06	68.61	100.47	95.03	66.42	96.18	87.88	59.73	101.8	Mysore	Majpoutan
9,773,201	10,830,432	88.15	61.9	87.48	99.49	51.21	85.63	90.83	88.88	88.88		
101,050,190	117,545,143	92.77	84.38	98.19	98.3	6.78	87.22	94.77	63.35	90.94	Total	
00	100											PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table No. 2, owing to the age and sex count on of 200,243 persons in Burma not being recorded

(b) Details not available

(c) Includes 76,134 persons whose ages were not recorded

(d) " 51,825

(e) " 1,008,558

(f) " 87,020 for Sikhs

(g) Includes 4,307 persons whose age details are not available

(h) See note 12

(i) Includes 14,555 persons whose age details are not available

(j) Includes 9,214 persons not distinguished by sex and age

(k) Includes 670

POPULATION
(RELIGION)

according to RELIGION

CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			MUSLIMS			TOTAL			PROVINCES AND STATES	
1901	1931	1911	1901	1931	1911	1901	1931	1911	1901	1931	1911		
51 915	106 316	119 518	5 406	7 484	8 661	363 809	659 650	730 182	29 007 258	42,145 012	45 489 605	British	Bengal
474	250	228	3 860	2	1	1 011	2 893	688	716 330	740 299	80 865	Feudatory	
86 5 8	104 0 1	112 286	14 0 0	4 1	594	47 895	641 75	638 403	2 8 6 410	3 002 450	41 405 404	British	Madras
716 1	910 400	1164 20 0	1 072	1 500	1 254	37 170	19 955	1 700 0 0	4 144 066	4,817 841	5 122 744	Feudatory	
161 001	197 141	219 071	61 895	83 746	118 370	136 652	69 910	161 484	1 08 0 0	15 704 677	(d)	British	Bombay
8 779	11 107	12 411	3 502	3 895	38 068	97 641	74 8 5	14 879	8 059 008	6 0 3 646	7 411 673	Feudatory	
7 764	7 617	10 911	1 747	4 491	5 303	77 950		8 829	7 877 774	2 710 910	8,519 435	British United Provinces	Agra
49 140	80 795	103 069	313	473	718				34 42 4	34 8 8 05	34 0 8 847	British	
77	486	3 745		1					9 491	80 097	83 008	Feudatory	Oudh
9 312	11 974	14 890	216	107	204				1 800 831	1 831 0 9	12 564 004	British	
108 914	169 538	208 053	1 895		574	1 930 097	1 84 010	2,320 626	37 254 700	33 462 783	36 669 847	British	Bihar and Orissa
1 931	2 0 0	38 440	1,855	6	306	457 544	439 404	490 762	2 380 660	4,314 474	3 945 709	Feudatory	
87 587	71 44	191 106	418	571	680				70 864 47	2 450 8 3	19 069 503	British	Rajput, Delhi and Delhi
303	720	1 645	63	40	27				4 767 260	4 474 305	4,312 724	Feudatory	
111 64	130 735	180 703	374	845	1 301	169 0 1	143 375	178 993	4 666 6 7	6 408 9 7	6 212 412	Lower	Bihar
8 746	12 965	15 777	322	168	138	19 470	94 107	140 720	7 047 935	4 778 935	4 397 744	Upper	
	1 799	10 401		10	1	161 887	373 760			1 123 711	1 504 981	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
14 141	70 619	84 697	1 630	2 007	1 858	1 705 471	1 407 8 9	1 744 921	11 048 9 4	1 071 450	12 916 9 8	British	
310	681	38 704	30	85	29	441 968	504 880	745 431	1 717 642	1 621 140	2 117 070	Feudatory	Assam
16 844	35 074	66 450	30	53	8	969 76	806 072	1 09 167	3 476 643	4 841 6 8	5 718 825	British	
	45					103 307	190 093			88 440	366 72	Feudatory	North West Frontier Province
		6 585		63							2 197 018	British	
		389									12 335	Feudatory	Ajmer Merwara
1 643	8 717	8 432	270	364	289			8 976	34 7 3	4 4 0	561 395	British	
												British and Administered Territory	Baluchistan
	4 076	5 080		718	224					213 187	414 418	Feudatory	
		55			4					467 8 9	470 781	Feudatory	Coorg
3 70	2 651	3 533	89	4	113	3 305	19 2 7	1 30	180 407	1 4 976	1 4 976	British	
616	2 091	7 203	8 764	2 417	7 905	79 834	176 250	215 411	2,41 594	1 957 70	7 037 708	British	Coorg
5 091	8 112	9 358	919	1 076	1 357	1 916 000	947 4 4	453 361	30 318 212	8 6 7 731	9 254 98	Central India	
20 4 0	7 906	54 796	1 064	7 5 0	1 841	76 150	6 116	285 725	11 537 040	11 141 11	12 271 016	Hyderabad	Pondicherry
	714	975	16 8 4	71	31				4 474 0	2,800 578	1 358 176	British	
24 135	10 059	59 844	7	175	141		86 4 7	72,186	4 94 004	5 530 7 9	6 606 193	Mysore	Sikkim
1 455	7 840	4 756	2 5	345	378	411 078	360 543	444 707	1 016 10	9 7 7 1	10,630 610	Pajputana	
		293			1						87 970		
2 77 463	2 914 400	3 87 925	144 036	1 7 2 0	164 071	9 190 037	4 7 157	10 280 455	248,052,000	248 089 127	313 501,802	Total	
		2 714			4 731			2			45,160	Adm.	
		566			23			9 711			11 439	Andamans and Nicobars	

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 2 owing to the omission of 182 persons or persons who were not enumerated by religion.

(1) Includes 450 persons not designated by religion.

(2) Includes 14 532

(3) Includes 5 000

(4) Includes 670

according to RELIGION—continued

TOTAL POPULATION											PROVINCES AND STATES	
JAINS		CHRISTIANS			LAKSHYED AND OTHERS			AMORPHAL				
1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1901	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911		
51	54	21	25	33	01				1 04	1 61	British	Bengal
33	8	08	04	07	53			14	33	07	Feudatory	
07	07	43	68	87	04	001	001	1 33	1 06	1 54	British	Madras
		19 31	41 78	3 99	04	03	03		77	41	Feudatory	
1 48	1 31	9	1 28	1 56	33	54	58	83	46	1 00	British	Bombay
4 47	3 75	1	16	17	04	06	51	1 21	36	2 07	Feudatory	
03	04	7	33	51	06	16	09	71			British	Sind
												United Provinces
24	24	14	28	47							British	Agra
07	04	01	33	53							Feudatory	
08	01	33	09	12							British	O. h.
01	01		51	67					3 34	6 44	British	Siba and Orissa
07	04		09	98					13 36	12 67	Feudatory	
21	27	28	37	1							British	Punjab including Delhi
23	25	01	07	04							Feudatory	
30 04	33 33	2 4	45	2 91	01	01	02	3 2	7 6	7 68	Lower	Burmah
34 78	33 33	3	4	43	003	003	003	00	7 46	3 4	Upper	
34 77	78 8		19	69					14 78	24 5	Feudatory	
58	60	11	27	75	01	08	01	18 07	11 70	17 5	British	Central Provinces and Dewar
05	33	02	04	1 42			01	5 77	33 37	25 21	Feudatory	
18	33	31	67	90			003	17 71	16 87	16 5	British	Assam
05	03		08	04					38 32	27 67	Feudatory	
	000			33			003				British	North West Frontier Province
				33							Feudatory	
4 18	4 0	49	78	1 09	05	03	06				British	Ajmer-Merwara
	006		1 17	1 21		06	0				British and Adminis- tered territory	Baluchistan
				33							Feudatory	
08	05	1 06	2 04	2 03	07	07	0		1 82	10 99	British	Cooch
2 47	18	03	29	33	34	43	30	1 24	9 07	1 06	Naroda	Central India
1 51	91	06	09	1	01	01	01	18 57	10 84	5 16		
19	19	19	37	4	07	07	07	75	6	2 14	Hydrabad	Feudatory States
1 77	1 17	33	01	03	65						Kashmir	
23	31	77	9	1 03		00	003		1 56	1 23	Mysore	
3 57	3 16	07	03	04			004	3 43	3 71	4 27	Rajputana	
	33			5 33			5 95				British	
3 34	3 6	8	99	1 74	05	33	65	3 22	7 01	7 24	Total	
	8 03			2 14			09			33 70	Agan	
	32 59			37			001				Aganians and N. S.	

POPULATION (CHRISTIANS)

22

No. 8.—*DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911)*

SECT	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES		ANGLO-INDIANS*		INDIANS		TOTAL	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	1911	1901
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified)	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist			173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek			8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran					182	109,060	218,500	155,455
Methodist					4	76,993	171,844	76,007
Presbyterian					9	77,310	181,130	54,029
					23	571	1,245	1,309
						691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
						203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvation						700	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite)							315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not re							32,693	129,006
TOTAL							3	2,023,211

* The term 'An

No 9—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (Census of 1911)

PROVINCES AND STATES		Europeans	Anglo Indians*	Indians	TOTAL
Bengal	British	25 429	21 008	83,081	129 516
	Fendatory	22	27	179	228
Madras	British	14 884	26 003	1 120 379	1 161 266
	Fendatory	498	4 216	1 149 430	1 154 200
Bombay	British	24 584	7 710	187 3 7	219 621
	Fendatory	357	4	11 78	1* 411
Bund	British	5 603	1 194	4 111	10 911
United Provinces—					
Agra	British	6 209	6 529	130 331	183 069
	Fendatory	23	0	1 7 0	1 745
Oudh	British	7 179	1 563	8 138	14 880
Bihar and Orissa	British	8 249	7 341	20 235	29 825
	Fendatory	67	64	28 309	28 440
Panjab (including D. H.)	British	31 680	3 206	163 2 0	198 106
	Fendatory	898	273	7 4	1 645
Burma	Lower	13 433	11 106	185 64	210 091
	Upper				
	Fendatory				
Central Provinces and Berar	British	7 242	3 343	24 106	34 697
	Fendatory	85	145	38 474	38 704
Assam	British	2 230	437	63 763	66 430
	Fendatory	20	43	69	132
North West Frontier Provinces	British	5 624	29	362	6 015
	Fendatory	117	1	15	133
Ajmer Merwara	British	1 755	210	2 367	5 432
Baluchistan	British and administered territory	4 190	118	72	6 080
	Fendatory	20	8	30	58
Coorg	British	207	138	2 208	3 553
Fendatory States	Baroda	129	82	6 962	7 203
	Central India	4 592	562	4,211	9 358
	Hyderabad	5 334	3,004	4 908	51 296
	Kashmir	220	16	709	945
	Mysore	7 463	58 7	46 554	59 8 4
	Putana	1 1 9	5 9	2 549	4 226
TOTAL	British	197,377	101,548	3 573 998	3,872 923
	Fendatory	2148	31	535	2180
Aden		251	78	237	566
Andamans and Nicobars					

* The term "Anglo Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

POPULATION
(EDUCATION)

24

No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION (Census of 1911)

RELIGION	TOTAL POPULATION		ILLITERATE		LITERATE		LITERATE IN ENGLISH	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Hindu	110,865,731	106,720,714	99,642,597	105,905,904	11,223,134	814,810	1,013,596	23,659
Sikh	1,734,773	1,279,667	1,550,610	1,262,387	184,163	17,280	11,490	238
Jain	643,553	604,629	324,968	580,509	318,585	24,120	13,030	209
Buddhist	5,286,142	5,435,086	3,151,761	5,117,748	2,134,381	317,338	21,767	1,383
Parsi	51,123	48,973	11,128	17,755	39,995	31,218	25,334	8,347
Muhammadian	31,709,365	31,883,812	32,319,599	31,746,005	2,389,766	137,807	176,051	3,940
Christian	2,010,724	1,865,472	1,422,154	1,613,177	588,570	252,295	252,591	112,643
Animistic	5,088,241	5,129,303	5,034,408	5,126,316	53,833	2,987	1,521	74
Minor and unspecified	28,818	29,263	22,430	26,355	6,388	2,908	2,981	1,533
TOTAL	160,418,470	152,996,919	143,479,655	151,393,156	16,938,815	1,600,763	1,518,361	152,026

No 11—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (Census of 1911)

PROVINCES AND STATES		TOTAL POPULATION		ILLITERATE		LITERATE		LITERATE IN ENGLISH	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Bengal	British	7301963	711767	700940	1878031	37493	719501	46610	79337
	Feudatory	43338	384197	397666	39171	000	7483	35	85
Madras	British	6392955	710449	17547	7073907	81008	8333	479	7733
	Feudatory	7411705	2400083	1836475	750344	5733	113333	3394	484
Bombay	British	10745847	946793	9009641	390173	17606	1360	17691	763
	Feudatory	365401	361674	331957	364436	44589	41838	7708	704
United Provinces	British	71641831	77540713	73135896	47693	1505945	1150	1159	1587
	Feudatory	431440	400396	41447	331977	16969	619	749	7
Bihar and Orissa	British	16869703	173115	1651133	1750017	1349000	71133	7338	604
	Feudatory	1055103	1000084	1569146	198651	673	4433	73	117
Punjab (not including Delhi)	British	1099067	898989	1074653	89478	717354	37461	96730	13371
	Feudatory	737906	1409886	0383	1894613	119079	671	7377	483
Burma	Lower	6145471	5893617	383588	5635617	7317883	337993	57803	1024
	Feudatory								
Central Provinces and Berar	British	693033	6083916	6486676	6073390	473716	750	4034	4017
	Feudatory	1053630	106337	109805	106736	7387	116	1047	101
Assam	British	346761	3746014	3161591	375478	306030	20536	33797	1504
	Feudatory	10606	17556	163777	175319	6899	717	311	18
North West Frontier Province	British	1187157	1014866	1115189	1008864	66951	600	9788	705
	Feudatory	1641	897	10754	836	7397	61	9	17
Ajmer Merwara	British	266195	733197	733161	73073	33037	317	613	717
Baluchistan	British and administered territory	739181	175731	71969	173347	19417	1680	7446	777
	Feudatory	7733	19303	770445	193019	6790	34	95	3
Coorg	British	97279	77697	6700	75531	1577	7169	161	740
Feudatory States	Barots	103933	96863	87105	96799	184983	70064	3304	437
	Central India	480149	453351	745076	4543904	73103	11817	10363	176
	Hyderabad	6797118	6577509	643009	653481	311099	74077	796	361
	Cashmir	1641978	143323	13917	140833	63751	1683	597	180
	Mysore	793461	787157	6090	783300	39816	3615	31163	6177
	Rajputana	751575	7013157	7187313	500647	37990	17310	11137	570
	Sikkim	4033	47971	41337	47707	357	109	160	4
TOTAL		16039506	15990779	14346476	151330140	16933050	1600339	1517773	157936
Andamans and Nicobars		1873	6015	14967	5341	333	11		

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Achutal .	1,019,008	Most Provinces	Kayastha .	2,178,300	Most Provinces
Alur .	9,508,48	Most Provinces	Kewat .	1,217,010	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Arum .	1,001,703	Punjab, Kashmir	Khanjara .	807,000	Bihar, Bihar and Orissa
Bibhan .	1,235,002	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kosi .	1,700,700	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Barda .	1,041,802	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	Koli .	2,171,000	Most Provinces
Balja .	1,043,410	Malwa	Koli .	915,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Baluch .	1,530,071	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab	Kurukhar .	2,424,915	Most Provinces
Baniya .	1,125,517	Most Provinces	Kuruk .	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Madras
Banara .	1,084,000	Most Provinces	Kurmi .	3,720,601	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Baria .	1,007,000	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Kurumban .	947,010	Malwa, Hyderabad, Mysore
Bastard .	800,100	Bombay, Central India	Lingayat .	2,000,000	Bombay, Malwa, Hyderabad, Mysore
Chal .	1,000,000	Bombay, Central India, Punjab	Lodia .	1,700,000	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India
Chavva .	804,410	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	Lohar .	2,000,000	Most Provinces
Brahman .	147,800	Most Provinces	Madra .	1,000,000	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Burra .	7,000,000	Burma	Mahar .	3,500,000	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Chamar .	11,400,000	Most Provinces	Mai .	2,100,000	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Chasi .	800,000	Bihar and Orissa	Mali .	2,000,000	Most Provinces
Chuhra .	1,200,000	N.W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir	Mappila .	1,000,000	Madras
Dhanak .	800,000	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Maratha .	3,000,000	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Dhobi .	2,000,000	Most Provinces	Mechi .	1,000,000	Most Provinces
Dom .	900,000	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Namandia .	2,000,000	Assam, Bengal
Drada .	1,000,000	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nagar .	1,100,000	Madras
Fakar .	900,000	Punjab, United Provinces	Pallan .	800,000	Madras
Gadanya .	1,000,000	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India	Pali .	2,000,000	Madras
Gaura .	900,000	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras	Parayan .	2,000,000	Madras
Golla .	1,500,000	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Pasi .	1,000,000	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Gond .	2,000,000	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India	Pathan .	3,000,000	Most Provinces
Gujar .	2,100,100	Most Provinces	Rajlani .	2,000,000	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Hajjam .	3,000,000	Most Provinces	Rajput .	9,000,000	Most Provinces
Havan .	800,000	Madras	Sanyid .	1,000,000	Most Provinces
Jat .	6,000,000	Most Provinces	Santal .	2,100,000	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Jogi .	800,000	Most Provinces	Shaha .	800,000	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Jolaha .	2,500,000	Most Provinces	Shan .	900,000	Burma
Kachhi .	1,200,000	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India	Shan .	800,000	Madras
Kahar .	1,500,000	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Shan .	3,200,000	Most Provinces
Kaibartta, Chas .	2,200,000	Assam, Bengal	Sindhi .	1,700,100	Bombay, Rajputana
Kalwar .	900,000	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Sonar .	1,200,000	Most Provinces
Kamma .	1,100,000	Madras	Tanti and Tatwa .	900,000	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kammalan .	1,000,000	Madras	Telaga .	900,000	Madras, Hyderabad
Kapra .	3,200,000	Madras, Hyderabad	Teli and Tili .	2,000,000	Most Provinces
Karen .	1,100,000	Burma	Vakhalga .	1,500,000	Madras, Mysore
Kasbi .	900,000	Punjab, United Provinces	Vellala .	2,500,000	Madras

No 13—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (CENSUS of 1911)

I—Languages by Families		No of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India	0	619	3090	0837
	A—Malayo Polynesian				
	B—Austro Asiatic	7	55 417	2 416	081 291
	(1) Mon Khmer	16	3,843,000	1 914 500	1 9 8 717
	(2) Munda				
	C—Tibeto-Chinese	101	10 93 770	5 380 03	5 547 71
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	90	9 039 737	1 018 740	1 0 0 990
	(2) Sino-Chinese				
	D—Dravidian	11	3 094 391	18 39 056	18 70 137
	(1) Dravidian	1	1 5 7 10	35 001	70 106
	(2) Intermedate Languages	3	4 07 411	1 0 6 048	1 001 163
	(3) Andhra	37	0308 511	1 0 64 800	110 537 680
	F—Indo-European (Aryan)	2	29 615	15 688	14 30
	F—Unclassified		400	031	009
	G—Languages not returned				
TOTAL		0	310 949 881	160 099 400	150 849 480
Family	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Areas				
	H—Indo-European	0	57 041	31 034	05 407
	I—Germanic	3	43 570	9 317	14 03
	J—Hamitic	3	7 0 4	4 0	2 009
	K—Caucasian	1	0	18	2
	L—Mongolian	4	11 350	87 008	30 14
	M—Malayo Polynesian	1	53		
	N—Austro	3	0	44	8
	TOTAL	17	0 3 110	149 030	74 071
Family	European Languages				
	O—Indo-European	0	1 1 001	009 8 0	110 376
	P—Basque	1	5	5	
	Q—Mongolian	0	17	12	5
	R—Languages not returned		1	1	
TOTAL		07	301 004	308 843	110 381
Languages not recorded			1 663 191	881 004	781 537
GRAND TOTAL		004	319 150 390	161 378 830	158 817 481

II—Languages in order of Population in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1 000 000 and over each	8 03 005	United Provinces Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces and Berar Punjab Bengal Rajputana Central India Assam Bombay Ajmer Mervara Burma Hyderabad &c
Bengal—F	48 367 910	
Telugu or Andhra—D	03 542 861	
Madras—E	10 806 636	
Tamil—D	18 1 936	
Punjab—F	1 9 6 58	
Rajasthan—F	14 007 590	
Western Himalayas—F	14 037 88	
Gujarat—F	10 680 048	Pajputana Bihar and Orissa Myore Central Provinces and Berar General Burma Boda Ajmer Mervara N W F Province Baluchistan &c
Kashmir—D	10 000 000	Bombay Boda Rajputana Central India Madras Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad &c
Orissa—D	10 160 311	Myore Bombay Hyderabad Madras Coorg &c
Burmese—C	7 803 504	Bihar and Orissa Madras Central Provinces and Berar Bengali Assam Burma &c
Malayalam—D	6 790 077	
Western Punjab—F	4 9 128	
Sinhalese—F	3 664 33	
Eastern Himalayas—E	0 103 39	
Santal or Harpur—D	0 128 015	
Lusho—F	1 654 46	
Assam—F	1 533 90	
Goa—D	1 5 7 13	
Western Himalayas—L	1 5 6 4	Central Provinces and Berar Central India Hyderabad Madras Assam &c
Kashmir—D	1 190 63	Punjab Kashmir &c
Karen—C	1 007 468	Kashmir &c

No. 12.—STATISTICS of CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS of 1911)

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal .	1,019,098	Most Provinces	Kayastha .	2,178,390	Most Provinces
Alur . .	9,508,486	Most Provinces	Kewat . .	1,215,016	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Aran . .	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir	Khandayat .	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Babban . .	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Koiri . .	1,706,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bazli . .	1,011,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	Koli . .	3,171,978	Most Provinces
Bahya . .	1,016,419	Madras	Kori . .	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Baluch . .	1,335,971	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab	Kumhar .	3,121,815	Most Provinces
Baniya . .	1,125,517	Most Provinces	Kunbi .	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda
Banjara . .	1,081,975	Most Provinces	Kurmi . .	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Barha . .	1,067,097	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Kurumban .	917,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barwad .	896,102	Bombay, Central India	Lingayat .	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Bhil . .	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana	Lodha . .	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India
Bhuiya . .	854,419	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	Lohar . .	2,070,372	Most Provinces
Brahman .	11,578,708	Most Provinces	Madiga . .	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Burmes . .	7,611,310	Burma	Mahar . .	3,312,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Chamar . .	11,193,733	Most Provinces	Mal . .	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Chasa . .	851,891	Bihar and Orissa	Mali . .	2,035,813	Most Provinces
Chuhra . .	1,269,279	N.-W. P. Province, Punjab, Kashmir	Mappulla .	1,016,831	Madras
Dhanuk . .	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Maratha .	5,087,136	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Dholi . .	2,071,105	Most Provinces	Mochi . .	1,018,366	Most Provinces
Dom . .	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Namasudra .	2,057,162	Assam, Bengal
Dosadh . .	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar . .	1,129,466	Madras
Fakir . .	970,293	Punjab, United Provinces	Pallan . .	877,354	Madras
Gadaria . .	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India	Palli . .	2,828,792	Madras
Gaura . .	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras	Paraiyan .	2,418,295	Madras
Golla . .	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Pasi . .	1,199,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Gond . .	2,017,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India	Pathan . .	3,796,816	Most Provinces
Gujar . .	2,199,198	Most Provinces	Rajbansi .	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Hajjam . .	3,013,399	Most Provinces	Rajput . .	9,430,095	Most Provinces
Huvan . .	875,856	Madras	Saiyid . .	1,655,525	Most Provinces
Jat . .	6,061,286	Most Provinces	Santal . .	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Jogi . .	811,365	Most Provinces	Shaha . .	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Jolaha . .	2,858,399	Most Provinces	Shan . .	996,916	Burma
Kachhi . .	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India	Shanan . .	808,264	Madras
Kahar . .	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Sheikh . .	12,131,342	Most Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal	Sindhi . .	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana
Kalwar . .	934,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Sonar . .	1,262,978	Most Provinces
Kamma . .	1,126,531	Madras	Tanti and Tatwa	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kammalan .	1,947,762	Madras	Telaga . .	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad
Kapu . .	3,361,691	Madras, Hyderabad	Teli and Tili .	4,233,250	Most Provinces
Karen . .	1,102,695	Burma	Vakkaliga .	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore
Kasai . .	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces	Vellala . .	2,603,089	Madras]

No 13 — DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (CENSUS of 1911)

I — Languages by Families		No of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India.				
	A — Malayo Polynesian	2	6 179	3 290	2 887
	B — Austro Asiatic	7	555 417	2 41 76	281 281
	(1) Mon Khmer	16	3 843 23	1 914 506	1 914 717
	(2) Mundu				
	C — Tibeto Chinese	191	10 937 775	5 385 063	5 547 712
	(1) Tibeto Purman	20	2 639 737	1 013 74	1 600 995
	(2) Samese Chinese				
	D — Dravidian	11	37 094 393	18 392 256	18 702 137
	(1) Dravida	1	1 577 15	735 051	702 106
	(2) Intermediate Languages	3	24 097 411	12 000 248	12 000 163
	(3) Andhra	37	237 875 11	1 026 876	112 577 685
	E — Indo European (Aryan)	2	25 615	15 088	14 527
	F — Unclassified		460	231	229
	G — Language not returned				
TOTAL		220	310 948 881	160 009 499	150 940 452
Family	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa				
	H — Indo European	2	57 041	31 634	25 407
	I — Semitic	3	43 570	27 317	14 253
	J — Hamitic	3	7 024	4 761	2 263
	K — Caucasian	1	90	18	2
	L — Mongolian	4	115 350	83 208	32 142
	M — Malayo Polynesian	1	53	50	
	N — Bantu	3	82	44	8
TOTAL		17	223 110	140 039	74 071
Family	European Languages				
	O — Indo European	91	321 001	108 825	112 376
	P — Basque	1	5	6	
	Q — Mongolian	2	17	12	5
TOTAL		27	391 071	208 843	112 391
Language not recorded			1 663 181	831 724	791 557
GRAND TOTAL		264	316 156 996	161 379 935	155 517 461

II — Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated

Population

Distribution

(1) 1 000 000 and over each	89 003 235	United Provinces Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces and Berar Punjab Bengal Burma Baroda Ajmer Merwara
Hindi—L		Burma Hyderabad &c
Bengali—E	48 367 915	Bengal Assam Bihar and Orissa Punjab United Provinces &c
Telugu or Andhra—D	23 542 861	Madras Hyderabad Mysore Central Provinces and Berar Burma Bombay
Marathi—F	10 406 636	Assam Bihar and Orissa Bengal &c
Urdu—D	18 198 365	Bombay Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad Madras Mysore Central
Punjabi—G	15 570 758	India Baroda &c
Rajasthani—E	14 067 580	
Western Hindi—F	14 037 889	
Gujarati—F	10 682 248	Pajputana Bihar and Orissa Mysore Central Province and Berar Bengal Burma Baroda Ajmer Merwara N W F Province Baluchistan &c
Kanarese—D	10 577 739	Bombay Parodi Rajputana Central India Madras Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad &c
Oriya—I	10 167 771	Mysore Bombay Hyderabad Madras Coorg &c
Burmese—C	7 893 404	Bihar and Orissa Madras Central Provinces and Berar Bengal Assam, Burma &c
Malayalam—D	6 792 77	Burma &c
Western Punjabi—F	4 779 134	
Sinhalese—F	3 669 935	
Eastern Hindi—F	2 493 795	
Santali or Ho—B	2 138 015	
Ishtio—F	1 554 465	
Assamese—B	1 533 59	
Gondi—D	1 577 157	
Western Pahan—E	1 564 475	
Kashmiri—L	1 190 632	
Kashmiri—C	1 067 464	Burma &c

POPULATION (LANGUAGE)

28

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (Census of 1911)—continued

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts enumerated continued	Population	Distribution	F
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000			
Shan—C	398,532	Burma, &c	
Kurukh or Oraon—D	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam	
Mundari—B	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c	
Tulu—D	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c	
Kandh or Kun—D	530,376	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam	
Bloch—E	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab &c	
Ho—B	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c	
Bihari—F	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c	
Arakanese—C	389,831	Burma, Bengal	
Mamupuri, Meitei, Kather, or Ponn—C	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c	
English—O.	103,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad Central India, &c	
Bodo (Meeh, Kachau)—C	282,981	Assam, Bengal	
Chin (Unspecified)—C	233,661	Burma	
Bhotia—C	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c	
Eastern Pithari or Naipah—D	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c	
Khasi—B	200,872	Assam, &c	
Garo—C	192,539	Assam, Bengal	
Mon, Talang, or Piguang—B	179,414	Burma	
Brhui—D	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay	
Kachin or Singpho—C	171,294	Burma, &c	
Savara—B	166,290	Madras, &c	
Palaung—B	149,252	Burma	
Kuruk—B	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.	
Tipura or Mrung—C	135,915	Bengal, Assam	
Bhumij—B	132,171	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam	
Kharia—B	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c	
Chinthe—E	113,450	Burma, &c	
Mili—C	103,063	Assam	
(3) 10,000 to 100,000			
Lushai or Dulien—C	69,407	Assam, &c	
Malto or Maler—D	61,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c	
Ahor Miri—C	58,795	Assam	
Persian—H	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N. W. F. Province, Baluchistan, &c	
Intha—C	55,880	Burma	
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c	
Khuni—C	48,408	Burma	
Gadaba—B	43,477	Madras, &c.	
Kodagu or Coorgi—D	42,881	Coorg, &c	
Arabic—F	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.	
Angami (Naga)—C	38,714	Assam	
Murmi—C	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c	
Akhi (Kaw)—C	32,925	Burma	
Soma (Naga)—C	32,922	Assam	
Kuki (Unspecified)—C	29,134	Assam, Bengal	
Ao (Naga)—C	20,068	Assam	
Rabha—C	28,699	Assam, &c	
Gipsy Languages—F	28,291	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.	
Tangkhu (Naga)—C	27,285	Assam	
Thado or Jangshen—C	26,571	Assam	
Korwa—B	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.	
Limbu—C	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c	
Koda—B	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c	
Kolami—D	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar	
Kanauri or Multhani—C	22,542	Punjab, &c	
Shina—E	21,562	Kashmir	
Rong or Lepcha—C	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c	
Lhoi or Tsontsu (Naga)—C	19,627	Assam	
Mangar—C	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.	
Taungyo—C	19,317	Burma	
Danu—C	18,694	Burma	
Lahu (Muhso)—C	18,500	Burma	
Chinbok—C	18,179	Burma	
Khami, Khaymi or Kumi—C	17,532	Burma, &c	
Taungtha—C	17,244	Burma	
Kabui (Naga)—C	17,230	Assam	
Naga, unclassified—C	16,772	Assam, &c	
Dima sa—C	16,586	Assam, &c	
Wa—B	16,511	Burma, &c	
Pathe—C	15,567	Assam	
Mru—C	14,045	Bengal, &c	
Lu—C	13,262	Burma	
Juang—B	12,313	Bihar and Orissa	
Lalung—C	12,187	Assam	
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c	
Kadu—C	11,069	Burma	
Koch—C	10,256	Bengal, Assam	
Soproma (Naga)—C	10,100	Assam	
Turi—B	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c	
(4) 5,000 to 10,000			
Lisu (Lisaw)—C	9,066	Burma	
Siamese—C	8,908	Burma, &c	
Nicobarese—B	8,418	Andaman and Nicobars	
Empet or Kachha Naga—C	8,169	Assam	
Nowari—C	7,712	Bengal, &c	
Dehwari—E	7,579	Baluchistan	
Ralte—C	7,493	Assam	
Somali—J	6,901	Bombay, &c	
Mhar—C	5,430	Assam	
Kozham (Naga)—C	5,035	Assam	
(5) Under 5,000			
Indian languages	113,613	—	
Other Asiatic, &c languages	4,068	—	
European languages	5,961	—	

PROVINCES AND STATES	Population	PROVINCES AND STATES	Population
BENGAL—		BOMBAY—	
BRITISH—		FEUDATORY—	
Bengali	41 898 738	Gujarati	4 279 544
Hindi	1 71 60	Marathi	1 7.5 812
Santali or Hse	633 7 0	Kanarese	549 641
Oriya	23 168	Sindhi	599 287
Western Hind	151 40*	Others	257 301
English	44 60		
Others	715 373	TOTAL	7 411 675
TOTAL	45 483 005	UNITED PROVINCES—	
FEUDATORY—		BRITISH—	
Bengali	666 618	Hind	43 460,654
Others	155 947	Western Hind	3,526 444
TOTAL	8 2,565	English	41 870
		Others	108 3 6
MADRAS—		TOTAL	47 182 044
BRITISH—		FEUDATORY—	
Tamil	16 69 417	Western Hind	29 285
Telegu	15 735 835	Hind	302 137
Malayalam	3 098 979	Others	614
Oriya	1 663 272	TOTAL	832 036
Kanarese	1 589 487		
Western Hind	964 712	BIHAR AND ORISSA—	
Tulu	514 354	BRITISH—	
Kandh or Ku	339 799	Hind	24 146 192
Marathi	298 998	Oriya	4 905 470
English	39 223	Bengali	2 186 070
Others	418 298	Santali or Hse	1 17 460
TOTAL	41 400 404	Karakh or Orson	460 149
FEUDATORY—		Mandari	404 044
Malayalam	3 606 961	Western Hind	385 481
Tamil	1 000 537	Bihar	278 836
Others	154 343	Ho	23,224
TOTAL	4 811 841	English	9 0 0
		Others	284 188
COMBES		TOTAL	34 490 084
BRITISH—		FEUDATORY—	
Marathi	9 016 225	Oriya	2 914 785
Gujarati	3 747 490	Santali or Hse	246 29
Sindhi	2 597 267	Ho	153,232
Kanarese	2 462 190	Bengali	108 9 4
Western Hind	901 893	Hind	104,278
Rajasthan	2 800 8	Others	
Baloch	19,002		
Western Punjabi	162 394		
English	47 944		
Others	414 040		
TOTAL	19 672,642	TOTAL	

POPULATION
(LANGUAGE)

30

No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES—continue

PROVINCES AND STATES	Population	PROVINCES AND STATES	Population
PUNJAB (INCLUDING DELHI)—		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—	
BRITISH—		FEUDATORY—	
Panjabi	11,900,238	Hindi	1,461,980
Western Panjabi	3,688,009	Gond	249,902
Western Hindi	1,066,344	Marathi	146,119
Hindi	1,462,892	Others	259,001
Rajasthani	514,160		
Western Pahari	228,553		
English	34,945		
Others	179,815		
		TOTAL	2,117,002
TOTAL	19,974,956	ASSAM—	
FEUDATORY—		BRITISH—	
Panjabi	2,210,977	Bengali	3,224,130
Western Pahari	748,284	Assamese	1,532,332
Western Panjabi	565,557	Hindi	428,822
Hindi	315,984	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112
Rajasthani	229,782	Khasi	200,795
Others	142,210	Garos	153,766
		Others	912,678
TOTAL	4,212,794		
BURMA—			
BRITISH—			
Burmese	7,883,299		
Karen	1,067,363		
Shan	897,803		
Arakanese	323,962		
Bengali	248,310		
Chin (unspecified)	233,661		
Mon, Talaung, or Peguan	179,443		
Kachin (or Singpho)	169,414		
Palaung	149,252		
Western Hindi	144,580		
Chinese	108,877		
English	24,355		
Others	684,889		
TOTAL	12,115,217		
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—			
BRITISH—			
Hindi	6,044,184		
Marathi	4,865,980		
Eastern Hindi	1,032,632		
Gond	917,113		
Western Hindi	290,896		
Oriya	200,181		
Rajasthani	174,389		
English	11,058		
Others	379,675		
TOTAL	13,916,308		
		NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—	
		BRITISH—	
		Pashto	1,221,924
		Panjabi	843,493
		Others	131,601
		TOTAL	2,197,018
		FEUDATORY—	
		Pashto	7,740
		Others	5,799
		TOTAL	13,538
		AJMER-MERWARA—	
		BRITISH—	
		Rajasthani	411,243
		Hindi	49,251
		Others	40,901
		TOTAL	501,395

No 14—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES—concluded

PROVINCES AND STATES	Populat on	PROVINCES AND STATES	Populat on
BALUCHISTAN—		FEUDATORY STATES—	
BRITISH—		HYDERABAD—	
Pashto	2°5 341	Telegu	6,367 578
Baloch	71 698	Marathi	3 498 751
Others	117 373	Kanarese	1 680 005
TOTAL	416 412	Western Hind	1,367 175
		Rajasthan	°88 107
		Engl sh	8 843
		Others	164 217
		TOTAL	13 374 676
FEUDATORY—			
Baloch	161 °89	KASHMIR—	
Bahul	1°4 129	Kashmir	1 17° 487
Others	134 873	Panjab	730 074
TOTAL	420 °91	Western Panjab	549 °45
		Rajasthan	254 689
		Shetia	188 513
		Others	°10 °91
		TOTAL	3 103 801
COORG—			
BRITISH—		MYSOOR—	
Kanarese	71 557	Kanarese	4 147 765
Kounga or Coorg	42 784	Telegu	919 410
Others	60 635	Western Hind	305 182
TOTAL	174 976	Tamil	244 947
		English	13 1°0
		Others	176 769
		TOTAL	5 803 103
FEUDATORY STATES—			
BARODA—		RAJPUTANA—	
Gu arat	1 901 868	Rajasthan	8 °97 636
Others	130 930	Hind	1 190 083
TOTAL	2 03° 798	Gujarat	503,399
		Western Hind	434 85°
		Others	104 46°
		TOTAL	10 530 43°
CENTRAL INDIA—			
Rajast nan	2 45° 158	SIKKIM—	
Western Hindi	2 653 608	Namph (Lhasa)	111 0°8
Eastern Hindi	1 3 6 5°3	Others	59 812
H nd	1 060 58°		
Gujarati	4°1 837		
English	5,850		
Others	386 406		
TOTAL	9,356 930		

POPULATION
(OCCUPATION)

32

No. 15—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA

Occupations	BENGAL (a)		MADRAS		BOMBAY (INCLUDING SIND)	
	1901	1911	1901	1911	1901	1911
A.—Production of raw materials	33,378	35,341	27,176	29,267	11,596	13,460
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	33,332	35,225	27,164	29,250	11,569	13,428
1. Pasture and agriculture	32,822	34,582	26,967	29,011	11,474	13,274
Income from rent of agricultural land	30,378	1,193	(b)	1,115	7,822	543
Ordinary cultivators		29,042	18,468	19,292		8,840
Farm servants and field labourers	1,512	3,421	7,601	7,808	3,141	3,322
Growers of special products	235	342	170	155	58	40
Raising of farm stock and small animals	411	347	547	406	345	416
Forestry		30		70		104
Agents, etc.	286	207	181	74	108	8
2. Fishing and hunting	510	643	197	239	95	154
Fishing	503	640	192	234	94	151
Hunting	7	3	5	5	1	3
II. Extraction of minerals	46	116	12	17	27	32
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	7,241	6,673	8,415	8,849	4,034	4,306
III. Industry	3,658	3,422	5,305	5,553	2,273	2,466
Textiles	925	868	1,398	1,402	689	809
Cotton	689	460	1,213	1,174	515	644
Others	236	409	185	228	174	164
Hides and skins and hard materials from animals	33	54	167	132	50	46
Wood	344	367	533	633	253	285
Metals	213	184	214	216	101	122
Ceramics	229	226	187	247	130	134
Chemical products properly so-called and analogous.	148	133	94	61	66	58
Food industries	566	478	608	617	196	190
Industries of dress and the toilet	650	514	1,129	1,226	442	444
Building industries	159	227	600	598	143	162
Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences.	289	267	330	366	151	170
Other industries	96	102	55	54	52	47
IV. Transport	758	952	590	566	369	618
By water	284	311	83	75	119	149
By road	373	449	379	341	144	282
By rail	73	161	99	116	92	162
Other transport	28	31	29	34	14	25
V. Trade	2,825	2,299	2,520	2,730	1,392	1,222
Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	147	130	93	102	114	94
Trade in textiles	215	193	128	98	77	129
Other trade in foodstuff	1,790	1,379	1,721	1,817	792	644
Others	673	597	578	723	409	355
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	1,366	1,167	1,350	1,310	891	935
VI. Public force	212	182	255	207	95	133
VII. Public administration	148	131	378	343	454	359
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	942	803	594	673	275	371
IX. Others	64	51	123	87	67	72
D.—Miscellaneous	4,253	5,302	1,257	1,979	1,994	971
X. Domestic service	435	520	247	204	334	332
XI. Unproductive	446	436	342	271	409	249
XII. Others	3,372	1,346	668	1,504	1,251	390
GRAND TOTAL	46,238	45,483	38,198	41,405	18,515	19,673

(a) Includes Orissa but excludes Sambalpur and Darjeeling

(b) Includes cultivating and non-cultivating landowners and tenants

POPULATION
(OCCUPATION)

CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION

UNITED PROVINCES		PUNJAB (INCLUDING DELHI)		BIHAR AND ORISSA		Occupations
1901	1911	1901 (a)	1911	1901	1911	
31,775	31,541	12,591	11,590	21,301	27,912	A—Production of raw materials
31,757	34,632	12,576	11,558	21,233	27,752	I Exploitation of the surface of the earth
31,710	34,589	12,567	11,549	21,190	27,625	1 Pasture and agriculture
26,433	28,103	11,938	9,616	17,380	19,771	Income from rent of agricultural land
4,304	4,540	399	1,001	3,229	6,450	Ordinary cultivators
125	50	20	14	106	27	Farm servants and field labourers
493	773	193	326	287	560	Growers of special products
	58		43		48	Raising of farm stock and small animals
290	196	15	9	188	174	Forestry
47	43	9	8	43	127	Agents, etc
34	30	7	7	39	118	2 Fishing and hunting
13	7	2	2	4	9	Fishing
						Hunting
18	9	18	32	71	160	II Extraction of minerals
9,412	8,304	6,713	6,329	3,741	4,510	B—Transformation and employment of raw materials
6,490	6,759	4,730	4,335	2,014	2,459	III Industry
1,397	1,148	1,225	978	377	361	Textiles
1,280	953	1,029	871	335	293	Cotton
137	105	196	107	42	68	Others
190	131	235	78	6	8	Hides and skins and hard materials from animals
533	470	331	426	181	262	Wood
371	284	314	209	152	169	Metals
410	367	234	304	203	227	Ceramics
466	425	113	111	114	143	Chemical products properly so called and analogous
724	780	327	262	267	385	Food industries
1,554	1,326	909	904	454	548	Industries of dress and the toilet
123	137	125	234	106	134	Building industries
320	314	134	192	124	176	Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences
400	372	733	547	30	44	Other industries
501	416	458	679	229	340	IV Transport
45	39	44	100	33	47	By water
302	251	310	387	141	202	By road
70	128	87	129	44	80	By rail
18	27	17	21	6	11	Other transport
2,421	2,100	1,525	1,353	1,498	1,612	V Trade
183	143	160	160	46	59	Banks establishments of credit exchange and insurance
161	132	61	100	78	94	Trade in textiles
1,501	1,400	654	248	976	873	Other trade in foodstuffs
606	423	644	847	398	486	Others
1,337	1,172	937	900	622	667	C—Public administration and liberal arts
330	330	256	226	107	140	VI Public force
303	253	182	110	77	58	VII Public administration
613	520	493	515	329	360	VIII. Professions and liberal arts
89	69	66	49	9	9	IX. Others
5,119	3,065	2,123	1,157	2,939	1,700	D—Miscellaneous
1,193	901	575	439	386	693	X. Domestic service
766	516	730	607	121	178	XI Unproductive
3,204	1,648	818	211	2,432	829	XII Others
47,602	47,182	22,417	19,975	24,506	34,490	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

POPULATION
(OCCUPATION)

No. 15.—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA

Occupations	BURMA		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (a)		ASSAM	
	1901	1911	1901	1911	1901	1911
A.—Production of raw materials	5,639	9,227	10,950	5,057	5,914
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	8,621	9,220	10,920	5,055	5,908
1. Pasture and agriculture	8,472	9,151	10,791	4,978	5,807
Income from rent of agricultural land	220		123		137
Ordinary cultivators	6,215	5,017	6,146	4,227	1,821
Farm servants and field labourers	1,618	3,770	4,011	92	85
Growers of special products	230	21	46	631	703
Raising of farm stock and small animals	107	276	315	24	46
Fon stroy	13	..	72	..	4
Agents, etc.	37	18	4	8
2. Fishing and hunting	152	69	126	77	101
Fishing	152	66	121	77	100
Hunting	3	5	..	1
II. Extraction of minerals	15	7	30	2	6
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,401	2,356	2,270	457	474
III. Industry	500	1,301	1,455	148	168
Textiles	155	480	390	15	16
Cotton	135	431	347	14	13
Others	20	55	43	1	2
Hides and skins and hard materials from animals	1	7	13	1	1
Wood	102	127	179	26	33
Metals	35	92	113	11	13
Ceramics	19	76	88	12	16
Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	10	47	33	3	5
Food industries	178	90	88	23	19
Industries of dress and the toilet	116	312	352	30	35
Building industries	24	42	80	7	9
Industries of luxury, etc.	59	87	93	16	17
Other industries	17	25	26	4	4
IV. Transport	394	157	204	67	75
By water	131	1	6	13	24
By road	230	105	108	24	33
By rail	28	41	82	27	14
Other transport	5	7	8	3	4
V. Trade	1,201	808	551	242	231
Banks, establishments of credit, etc.	17	83	82	3	6
Trade in textiles	75	67	49	13	12
Other trade in foodstuff	514	500	309	166	156
Others	598	158	111	60	57
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	146	403	483	103	121
VI. Public force	80	121	157	21	18
VII. Public administration	103	120	96	10	14
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	256	148	218	71	86
IX. Others	7	14	12	1	3
D.—Miscellaneous	550	645	273	225	201
X. Domestic service	86	118	143	50	37
XI. Unproductive	35	176	95	79	70
XII. Others	429	351	35	96	97
GRAND TOTAL	10,364	12,039	12,631	13,916	5,842	6,714

(a) Including Sambalpur

CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION—continued

N W FRONTIER PROVINCE		AJMER MERWARA		BALUCHISTAN		Occupations
1901(a)	1911	1901	1911	1901	1911	
	1438		276		376	A—Product on of raw materials
	1487		275		316	I Exploitation of the surface of the earth
	1487		275		315	1 Pasture and agriculture
	87		11		37	Income from rent of agricultural land
	1330		227		35	Ordinary cultivators
	50		30			Farm servants and field labourers
	3		1		1	Growers of special products
	14		5		41	Raising of farm stock and small animals
	2		1		1	Forestry
	1					Agents etc.
						2 Fishing and hunting
						Fishing
						Hunting
			1		1	II Extraction of minerals
	443		160		50	B—Transformation and employment of raw materials
	253		85		11	III Industry
	148		19		1	Textiles
	38		17			Cotton
	10		2		1	Others
	4		5			Hides and skins and hard materials from animals
	30		5			Wood
	25		4		3	Metals
	15		6			Ceramics
	6		2			Chemical products properly so-called and analogous
	06		4			Food industries
	71		18		4	Industries of dress and the toilet
	8		7		2	Building industries
	11		8		1	Industries of luxury etc
	9		6		4	Other industries
	47		35		18	IV Transport
	2					By water
	40		6		12	By road
	3		11		5	By rail
			1		1	Other transport
	142		42		13	V Trade
	3		7			Banks establishments of credit etc.
	13		3		3	Trade in textiles
	49		20		6	Other trade in foodstuffs
	77		12		4	Others
	130		35		3	C.—Public administration and liberal arts
	50		9		11	VI Public force
	23		5		6	VII. Public administration
	51		19		6	VIII. Professions and liberal arts
	6		2		1	IX. Others
	134		03		16	D—Miscellaneous
	39		15		7	X. Domestic service
	00		8		3	XI Unproductive
	73		11		6	XII Others
	2197		501		414	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Included in the Punjab

POPULATION (OCCUPATION)

No. 15.—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION—
concluded

Occupations	COORG		TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	
	1901 (a)	1911	1901	1911
A.—Production of raw materials	111	152,107	179,939
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	144	151,906	179,520
1. Pasture and agriculture	144	150,859	177,926
Income from rent of agricultural land	4	..	5,467
Ordinary cultivators	81	121,698	133,722
Farm servants and field labourers	35	24,103	32,434
Growers of special products	22	1,366	1,648
Raising of farm stock and small animals	1	2,578	3,480
Forestry	1	..	478
Agriculture, etc.	1,109	696
2. Fishing and hunting	1,047	1,594
Fishing	1,012	1,559
Hunting	35	35
II. Extraction of minerals	201	419
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	22	12,369	44,536
III. Industry	12	26,009	26,791
Textiles	6,512	6,197
Cotton	5,486	4,916
Others	1,026	1,281
Hides and skins and hard materials from animals	679	473
Wood	2	2,228	2,893
Metals	1	1,468	1,379
Ceramics	1	1,531	1,616
Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,051	988
Food industries	4	2,801	3,034
Industries of dress and the toilet	2	5,486	5,652
Building industries	1	1,307	1,622
Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences	1	1,451	1,674
Other industries	1,395	1,233
IV. Transport	3	3,129	4,336
By water	627	885
By road	3	1,838	2,344
By rail	542	937
Other transport	122	170
V. Trade	7	13,231	13,409
Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	805	804
Trade in textiles	800	901
Other trade in foodstuffs	6	8,100	7,420
Others	1	3,526	4,284
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	4	6,959	7,304
VI. Public force	1	1,397	1,552
VII. Public administration	1	1,674	1,503
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	2	3,455	3,882
IX. Others	433	367
D.—Miscellaneous	5	18,601	12,386
X. Domestic service	2	3,343	3,417
XI. Unproductive	1	3,069	2,394
XII. Others	2	12,192	6,575
GRAND TOTAL	175	230,403 (b)	244,165

(a) Included in Madras
(b) Including Burma

No. 16 --POPULATION (in thousands) of INDIA V STATES CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION
(CENSUS of 1911)

Occupations	Hydra- bad	Raj- putana	Central Ind a	Bombay States	Myso- re	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	5 408	6 833	5 803	4 991	4,290	2 948
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,390	6 8 0	5 949	4 981	4,245	2 944
1 Pasture and agriculture	2 982	6,819	5 937	4 969	4,243	2 941
2 Fishing and hunting	108	1	11	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	118	13	4	10	45	4
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2 141	2 486	1 711	1 582	710	671
III Industry	1 873	1 547	1 145	935	443	580
IV Transport	134	110	56	105	31	71
V Trade	1 134	899	514	540	236	200
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	748	735	491	478	307	179
VI Public force	165	149	182	105	70	40
VII Public administration	346	153	140	171	133	41
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	209	389	138	187	81	88
IX. Others	28	47	31	15	21	10
D.—Miscellaneous	677	473	1,201	360	491	218
X Domestic service	431	225	214	62	39	11
XI Unproductive	276	156	233	137	52	20
XII Others	380	92	754	161	400	54
GRAND TOTAL	13 370	10 530	9 357	7 412	5 800	4,213

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	2 729	2,203	2,520	1,333	636	737	1 833
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2 726	2 199	2,500	1 333	636	737	1 832
1 Pasture and agriculture	2 647	2 182	2,516	1 330	631	733	1,825
2 Fishing and hunting	79	16	4	3	2	4	7
II. Extraction of minerals	3	4					
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1 323	497	433	397	120	62	217
III. Industry	818	339	280	250	75	19	150
IV Transport	76	21	34	10	4	11	14
V Trade	429	138	119	130	41	20	41
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	709	86	104	149	33	14	30
VI. Public force	12	41	21	27	6	2	16
VII Public administration	62	9	28	38	17	3	11
VIII Professions and liberal arts	137	35	63	75	14	9	17
IX Others	8	1	2	9	1		
D Miscellaneous	550	160	101	155	38	19	08
X. Domestic service	23	31	33	4	20	7	18
XI Unproductive	12	13	40	9	5	9	8
XII Others	515	113	23	142	13	3	2
GRAND TOTAL	4,812	3 915	3 168	2 033	832	823	2 117

**POPULATION
(OCCUPATION)**

*No. 16—POPULATION (in thousands) of INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION
(CENSUS of 1911)—continued*

Occupations	Baluchis- tan States	Assam State	Sikkim	North- West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces (see table 15)	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials . . .	350	271	84	4	47,132	179,939	227,071
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	350	271	84	4	47,021	179,520	226,541
1. Pasture and agriculture . . .	344	270	84	4	46,760	177,926	224,686
2. Fishing and hunting	6	..	..	..	261	1,594	1,855
II. Extraction of minerals . . . .	..	..	..	..	111	419	530
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	46	64	2	2	13,054	44,536	58,190
III. Industry	19	49	..	1	8,531	26,791	35,322
IV. Transport	11	2	..	..	693	4,336	5,029
V. Trade	16	13	2	1	4,430	13,409	17,839
C.—Public administration and liberal arts .	10	9	1	6	3,606	7,304	10,910
VI. Public force	2	1	..	4	845	1,552	2,397
VII. Public administration	4	1	..	2	1,144	1,503	2,647
VIII. Professions and liberal arts . .	5	7	..	..	1,444	3,882	5,326
IX. Others . . . . .	..	..	..	..	173	367	540
D.—Miscellaneous	14	3	2	1	4,888	12,386	17,274
X. Domestic service	7	1	1	..	1,182	3,417	4,599
XI. Unproductive	2	1	..	..	1,046	2,394	3,440
XII. Others	5	1	1	1	2,660	6,575	9,235
GRAND TOTAL	420	346	88	13	69,280	244,165	313,445

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No 17—INFIRMITIES according to RESIDENCE (CEVSUS of 1911)

PROVINCES AND STATES		IMMENSE		DEAF MUTES		BLIND		LEPERS		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED		
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	TOTAL
Bengal	{ British Feudatory	11 65*	7 789	13 751	1,738	15 13*	14 038	12,871	4 156	61 011	38,453	92 464
		303	231	417	239	339	238	271	84	1 428	785	2,217
Madras	{ British Feudatory	4 833	3 476	17 778	14 75	19 07*	16 673	12,526	4 137	88 583	38 361	90 244
		569	450	1 003	758	1 808	1,281	1 37	441	4,328	2,929	7 357
Bombay	{ British Feudatory	2 735	1 400	5 523	3 633	9 744	9 846	5 979	2,444	23 181	17 231	41 976
		1 079	575	2,378	1 560	5 197	6 677	1 264	412	9 558	9 205	19 063
Goa	British	1 434	600	2 511	1 130	4 180	3 489	1 1	8	8 200	3 463	12 569
United Provinces—												
Agra	{ British Feudatory	4 096	1 913	12 519	7 558	3,905	2 770	7 981	1 614	60 193	47 087	107 280
		88	87	337	26	630	5 0	254	88	1,36	883	2,208
Candhar	British	1 556	755	3 907	2 378	15 456	17 342	4 053	665	24 972	* 1,345	48 315
Bihar and Orissa	{ British Feudatory	2 780	1 415	15 955	10 10	19 56	19 078	1 11	3 8**	60 000	34 37	84 580
		779	126	900	654	1 333	1 315	1 210	68	3 910	786	8 596
Punjab (including Delhi)	{ British Feudatory	3 611	1 906	10 693	6 30	25 146	14 70	14 4	5 2	43 074	273	76,947
		500	283	1 979	1 3*1	4 978	3 649	779	406	8 203	5 552	13 755
Burma	British	5 20	4 38	4 731	3 833	3 908	3 860	4 61*	198	* 1,30	19 200	4 113
Central Provinces and Berar	{ British Feudatory	1 901	814	5 849	2 771	1 421	17 873	4 097	2 158	21 958	3 644	45 60*
		160	101	492	* 253	1 230	1,404	506	483	2,475	2,376	4 851
Assam	{ British Feudatory	1 838	1 200	3 252	2,32	3 861	* 940	8 68	1 001	11 612	7 463	12 975
		23	28	50	34	66	81	11	*	138	92	208
North-West Frontier Pro- vince	{ British Feudatory	634	250	1 236	764	1 904	1 226	204	88	4 078	2,608	6 706
Ajmer Merwara	British	96	29	60	* 2	661	709	7	4	794	764	1 558
Baluchistan	{ British admin- istered terri- tory Feudatory	106	24	233	76	304	292	17	6	738	308	1 136
		162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1 171	864	2,035
Cooch	British	11	8	41	48	46	25	6		10	89	10
Feudatory States	Sikkim	818	204	30*	13	1 382	1 098	327	113	2 307	2,441	4 748
	Central India	685	286	1 303	857	5 53	5 803	894	394	7 934	7 52	15 255
	Hyderabad	1 847	1 013	2,522	1 399	3,287	796	2,702	969	13 005	11,806	28 831
	Kashmir	706	44*	1 787	1,26	2,334	2,013	977	375	6,064	4 306	10 300
	Mysore	764	60	2,313	1 950	3 055	2,694	508	* 32	6,904	5 441	12,44*
	Rajputana	973	353	1 962	1 077	10,212	12,134	315	135	12 69*	13 799	* 7 491
	Sikkim	6	3	134	100	18	9	7	17	163	128	291
Total		42 864	30 823	119,200	80 673	221 893	221 30	20,931	28,00	470 615	360 568	831 183
Aden		4	1	10	6	16	7			37	16	53
Andaman and Nicobar		173		10	3	7		11		223	3	226

INDIA

AGE	INSANE		DEAF-MUTES		BLIND		LEPERS		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	TOTAL
0-5 . . .	508	427	4,780	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10 . . .	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15 . . .	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20 . . .	4,063	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25 . . .	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30 . . .	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35 . . .	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,044	68,490
35-40 . . .	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45 . . .	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50 . . .	2,840	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55 . . .	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60 . . .	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,402	14,028	30,430
60-65 . . .	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70 . . .	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over . . .	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified . . .	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	60	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
TOTAL	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	31,024	28,070	470,887	360,557	831,444

No. 19.

Towns and Villages in India classified according to Population.

POPULATION (TOWNS AND VILLAGES)

42

No. 19.—TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

PROVINCES AND STATES	Under 500			500 TO 1,000			1,000 TO 2,000			2,000 TO 5,000		
	1901	1911	1921	1901	1911	1921	1901	1911	1921	1901	1911	1921
Bombay— British	10,952	12,442	15,916	13,155	15,112	17,491	4,425	4,537	6,124	1,100	1,245	1,704
Residuary	7,110	8,259	9,671	8,250	9,772	11,285	1,110	1,118	1,350	2,770	3,220	3,720
Madras— British	16,511	23,661	31,711	19,408	26,734	34,131	6,575	7,175	7,747	2,777	3,015	3,714
Residuary	54	2,114	2,000	237	1,231	1,119	243	923	157	140	200	1,000
Bengal— British	12,442	17,721	22,522	4,907	4,420	5,147	2,617	2,152	2,241	912	871	871
Residuary (including Burdwan)	10,937	11,656	10,727	2,922	2,140	2,555	1,144	977	990	242	240	240
United Provinces— British	2,000	2,567	2,742	1,051	1,200	1,250	559	630	725	125	150	160
Agra— British	6,011	6,253	6,271	12,715	12,675	12,844	4,531	4,712	4,810	1,237	1,225	1,254
Residuary	2,025	2,000	1,579	226	209	227	47	50	67	17	13	10
Oudh— British	16,105	15,551	16,121	5,091	5,721	5,745	2,075	2,167	2,047	611	401	421
Lahore and Orissa—(a) British	21,700	24,500	27,016	11,450	11,014	11,021	2,000	1,400	1,570	900	1,000	1,077
Residuary	15,257	19,145	15,915	635	611	1,055	109	120	205	11	23	2
Punjab including Delhi— British	22,000	25,176	21,509	7,142	7,777	7,477	3,070	2,720	3,220	1,167	1,315	1,070
Residuary	18,021	8,610	8,715	1,207	1,339	1,335	602	770	720	105	212	200
Bihar— Lower	10,247	2,037	4,742	1,252	1,137	3,301	102	218	1,071	22	20	160
Upper	9,002	18,965	6,817	810	750	1,076	172	150	100	20	20	110
Residuary . . . . .	..	15,010	1,584	..	80	122	..	10	25	..	1	2
Central Provinces and Berar— British	51,414	52,413	51,950	4,825	4,085	4,329	1,162	1,047	1,250	210	177	224
Residuary	7,535	7,710	7,776	492	405	760	60	46	111	9	6	31
Assam— British	14,006	10,261	4,058	1,875	1,500	2,421	569	677	614	100	100	100
Residuary . . . . .	..	342	1,553	..	41	102	..	51	19	..	12	2
North-West Frontier Province— British . . . . .	..	..	1,002	..	..	604	..	..	234	..	..	173
Residuary . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara— British	466	242	621	145	115	100	73	55	64	..	27	27
Malikistan— British and Administered Territory . . . . .	..	1,100	1,200	..	..	143	..	10	40	..	8	10
Agency . . . . .	..	511	1,072	..	40	100	..	15	41	..	1	1
Coastal— British	207	257	272	27	115	65	10	20	12	..	..	..
Other Residuary Districts— Panaja	1,000	2,000	1,021	740	100	..	..	..	..	100	110	100
Central India	17,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Kashmir	1,111	7,000	7,000	876	1,000	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111
Hyderabad	12,727	10,000	11,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Mysore	14,727	10,000	11,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Coastal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Other . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

5000 to 10,000			10,000 to 20,000			20,000 to 50,000			Above 50,000			Not specified			Total			PROVINCES AND STATES
1901	1901	1911	1901	1901	1911	1901	1901	1911	1901	1901	1911	1901	1901	1911	1901	1901	1911	
85	62	162	25	43	48	17	18	28	4	{ 1(a) 2 (b)	{ 2(a) 3 (b)				110,000	114,021	119,356	Bengal— British
4	4	4	1	1	1										1,154 (a)	2,660	3,518	Fendatory
318	330	408	61	111	120	28	31	38	0	{ 0(a) 1 (b)	{ 8(a) 1 (b)				57,081	54,844	51,114	Madras— British
123	118	65	96	1	14	15	8	8							1,307	2,014	4,757	Fendatory
101	139	124	16	30	40	12	14	18	0	{ 2(a) 3 (b)	{ 2 (a) 1 (b)				21,453	21,400	21,200	Bombay— British
61	57	11	25	11	21	11	7	10	1	{ 0(a) 1 (b)					15,453	15,124	14,761	Fendatory (including 8,154)
30	12	20	5	3	6	3	2	1	0	{ 1(a) 1 (b)	{ 2(a) 1 (b)				3,750	4,472	4,974	Mad— British
166	166	173	92	60	18	16	10	15	10	{ 0(a) 2 (b)	{ 0(a) 1 (b)				81,526	61,311	60,000	United Provinces Agra— British
2	2	2							1	{ 1(a) 1 (b)	{ 1(a) 1 (b)				2,318	3,002	0,190	Fendatory
39	40	55	15	17	25	3	3	2	2	{ 1(a) 1 (b)	{ 1(a) 1 (b)				24,864	24,006	24,301	Oudh— British
28	123	108	80	82	23	11	12	14	6	{ 4(a) 0 (b)	{ 3(a) 1 (b)				10,218	91,441	87,745	Bihar and Orissa— British
1	1	5													16,003	20,110	20,280	Fendatory
144	18	116	11	31	28	13	14	10	10	{ 0(a) 3 (b)	{ 0(a) 1 (b)				84,84	86,008	8,500	Punjab including Delhi— British
16	23	21	6	11	8	7	1	3	1	{ 1(a) 1 (b)	{ 1(a) 1 (b)				20,115	11,004	11,014	Fendatory
11	17	4	8	7	8	4	5	5	0	{ 1(a) 2 (b)	{ 2 (b)				17,788	25,056	9,189	Burma— Lower
13	13	10	4	6	8			1	1	{ 1(a) 1 (b)	{ 1(a) 1 (b)				10,081	10,021	0,510	Upper
		8														15,460	19,020	Fendatory
86	61	64	00	24	21	7	7	0	2	{ 1(a) 2 (b)	{ 2 (b)				51,900	33,940	30,137	Central Provinces and Berar— British
4	8	4		1	1										0,113	8,301	9,608	Fendatory
7	6	11	2	8	3										17,100	1,677	27,80	Assam— British
1																463	1,478	Fendatory
		11			4			3										North West Frontier British
																	2,060	Fendatory
2	2	2				2	2	2	1	{ 1(a) 1 (b)	{ 1 (b)				745	744	748	Ajmer Merwara— British

to TOWN? as an

	1961	1962
1. 100 to 1,000	154	174
2. 1,000 to 10,000	499	475
3. 10,000 to 100,000	1,507	1,815
4. 100,000 to 1,000,000	11 25	14 30
5. 1,000,000 to 10,000,000	34,533	42,842
6. 10,000,000 to 100,000,000	97 40	30 20
7. 100,000,000 to 1,000,000,000	30,309	50,567
8. 1,000,000,000 to 10,000,000,000	579 100	21,018
Total	714,444	751,018

POPULATION
(CITIES)

44

No. 20.—NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901 and 1911

	1891	1901	1911		1891	1901	1911
BENGAL—				BIHAR AND ORISSA—			
Calcutta and suburbs	845,809	(a)949,144	(b)1,043,307	Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	74,349
Howrah	116,606	157,594	179,006	Chapra	57,352	45,901	42,373
Dacca	82,321	89,733	108,551	Cattack . . . . .	..	..	52,578
Bhatpara . . . . .	..	..	50,414	Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	62,628
				Gaya	80,383	71,288	49,921
				Fatna	165,192	134,785	136,153
MADRAS—				PUNJAB—			
Madras and suburbs	452,518	509,346	518,660	Ambala	79,294	78,638	80,131
Bellary	59,467	58,247	34,956	Amritsar	136,766	162,429	162,756
Calicut	66,078	76,981	78,417	Delhi	192,579	208,575	232,837
Coimbatore	46,383	53,080	47,007	Ferozpur	50,437	49,341	50,836
Cuddalore	47,355	52,216	56,574	Jalandhar	66,202	67,735	69,318
Kumbakonam	54,307	59,673	64,647	Lahore	176,854	202,964	228,687
Madura	87,428	109,760	134,130	Multan	74,562	87,394	98,243
Negapatam	59,221	57,190	60,168	Rawalpindi	73,795	87,688	86,463
Salem	67,710	71,998	59,153	Sialkot	55,087	57,956	64,560
Tanjore	54,390	57,870	60,341				
Trichinopoly	90,609	104,721	123,512				
				BURMA—			
				Mandalay	188,815	183,816	138,299
				Moulmein	55,785	58,446	67,582
				Rangoon	180,324	245,430	293,316
BOMBAY—							
Bombay city and island	821,764	776,006	979,445				
Ahmedabad	148,412	185,889	216,777				
Hubli	52,594	60,214	61,440				
Poona	161,390	153,320	158,856				
Sholapur	61,915	75,288	61,345				
Surat	109,229	119,306	114,868				
				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—			
				Jubbulpore	84,682	90,533	100,651
				Nagpur	117,014	127,732	101,416
SIND—							
Hyderabad	58,048	69,378	75,052	NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—			
Karachi	105,199	116,663	151,903	Peshawar	84,191	95,147	97,931
UNITED PROVINCES							
AGRA—				AJMER-MERWARA—			
Agra	168,662	188,022	185,449	Ajmer	68,842	73,839	86,222
Aligarh	61,485	70,434	64,825				
Allahabad	175,246	172,032	171,697				
Bareilly	121,039	133,167	129,462				
Benares	219,467	213,079	203,804				
Cawnpore	188,712	202,797	195,498				
Farrukhabad	78,032	67,338	59,647				
Gorakhpur	63,620	64,148	56,892				
Jhansi	53,779	55,724	70,208				
Meerut	119,390	118,129	116,227				
Mirzapur	84,130	66,071	55,304				
Moradabad	72,921	75,128	81,168				
Muttra	61,195	60,042	58,183				
Saharanpur	63,194	66,254	62,850				
Shahjahanpur	78,522	76,458	71,778				
				INDIAN STATES—			
				Alwar	52,328	56,771	41,305
				Bangalore (including civil and military station)	180,366	159,046	189,485
				Baroda	116,420	103,790	99,346
				Bharatpur	68,033	43,601	33,912
				Bhavnagar	57,653	56,442	60,694
				Bhopal	70,338	77,023	56,204
				Bikaner	56,252	53,075	55,827
				Bikaner	104,063	119,433	(c)
				Gwalior	415,039	448,466	500,623
				Hyderabad and suburbs	92,329	86,686	44,947
				Indore	158,905	160,167	137,098
				Jaipur	61,849	60,437	79,756
				Jodhpur	74,048	68,111	71,306
				Mysore	55,860	63,545	46,974
				Patiala	76,733	78,768	74,316
				Rampur	118,960	122,618	126,344
				Srinagar . . . . .	..	99,154	46,952
				Lashkar . . . . .	..	..	..
ODDH							
Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	78,921	71,179	62,567				
Lucknow	273,028	264,049	259,798				

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs

(b) Includes 147,740 for Suburbs

(c) Not available

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS*

No. 21—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY during the year 1919-20

PROVINCE	Number of Divisions or Commissioner-ships	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Divisions	Area in square miles	Population (in thousands) (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20	Land revenue per head of population (census of 1911)
Bengal	5	28	83	78,700	45,483	119,731	R(1,000) 3,01,20	R 0 7
Madras	—	26	105	142,265	41,405	66,077	(c) 7,12,72	1.7
Bombay	4	27	216	123,173	19,636	28,278	(d) 6,55,40	2 8
United Provinces	10	48	309	106,418	46,940	100,013	(d) 6,84,44	1 5
Bihar and Orissa	5	21	60	83,180	34,400	87,073	1,07,21	0 5
Punjab	5	30	115	96,723	19,678	33,044	4,37,63	2.2
Delhi	1	1	—	670	413	370	3 80	0.9
Burma	9	38	82	(a) 163,175	10,610	18,630	(d) 4,73,41	4.6
Central Provinces and Berar	5	22	74	99,632	13,935	43,138	(d) 2,20,01	1 6
Assam	2	12	27	(b) 63,016	6,714	27,875	91 66	1.4
North West Frontier Province	—	10	18	13,183	3,114	3,117	(d) 21,31	0 7
Ajmer Merwara	1	2	2	2,711	601	745	3.53	0 7
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	—	6	11	54,229	414	1,570	9.21	2 2
Coorg	1	1	5	1,552	175	379	4.67	2.7
Total	57	272	1,107	1,018,876	243,308	526,709	27,57,47	

* Compiled from table No. 3 relating to Area and Population

POLICE*

No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME

PART I—

PROVINCE		Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bengal	1915	4,049	197,682	12,016	100,315	2,378	8,861	4,779
	1916	4,797	201,183	14,862	191,118	2,114	9,004	5,534
	1917	5,547	205,424	22,229	188,742	1,953	8,459	5,364
	1918	5,396	182,553	20,909	167,040	1,668	7,191	5,614
	1919	5,658	208,163	25,698	188,123	1,626	7,452	6,238
Madras	1915	10,859	167,648	3,531	174,926	4,567	7,447	11,597
	1916	11,611	166,860	4,570	173,912	4,380	6,749	11,127
	1917	11,183	157,236	5,351	163,068	4,045	6,300	12,404
	1918	12,439	155,315	6,571	161,183	4,000	5,826	16,555
	1919	16,631	171,822	7,926	180,527	4,458	6,100	18,513
Bombay	1915	5,003	78,133	3,335	79,801	1,577	7,369	4,340
	1916	4,796	83,676	3,201	85,268	1,475	6,793	4,859
	1917	5,210	84,907	2,833	87,314	1,496	7,292	5,164
	1918	5,514	103,515	3,351	105,675	1,575	7,323	7,255
	1919	7,648	114,179	3,471	118,356	1,853	8,270	7,962
United Provinces	1915	4,110	162,824	46,439	120,495	3,269	958	3,959
	1916	4,251	148,630	37,900	114,981	3,060	1,036	4,600
	1917	4,829	139,959	32,258	112,530	3,252	1,000	4,680
	1918	4,873	149,188	32,487	121,674	2,867	917	7,017
	1919	7,299	160,633	32,023	135,909	2,765	994	6,386
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,511	60,667	1,524	61,654	1,918	4,632	2,487
	1916	2,485	55,417	997	56,905	1,897	4,397	2,691
	1917	2,707	50,660	1,338	52,029	1,825	4,235	2,708
	1918	2,670	52,137	1,777	53,039	1,826	4,188	3,369
	1919	3,457	73,433	4,048	72,842	2,041	4,625	3,685
Punjab	1915	5,888	55,178	38	61,028	3,102	5,744	5,542
	1916	5,673	48,635	184	51,124	2,975	5,242	5,616
	1917	5,626	41,372	149	46,849	1,970	5,170	4,892
	1918	4,897	42,254	178	46,973	1,684	4,271	6,052
	1919	6,110	45,209	364	50,955	2,247	4,669	6,377
Delhi	1915	181	2,107	5	2,283	68	199	87
	1916	87	2,067	11	2,143	32	206	75
	1917	75	1,971	6	2,040	51	439	148
	1918	148	1,922	..	2,070	67	270	177
	1919	177	1,981	..	2,158	23	314	152
Burma	1915	4,502	75,850	1,933	78,419	5,845	15,429	4,213
	1916	4,527	76,790	2,402	78,915	5,923	15,832	4,113
	1917	4,101	71,252	2,170	73,486	5,845	15,023	4,179
	1918	4,464	67,771	2,303	69,932	5,488	14,093	4,602
	1919	4,842	78,653	2,623	80,872	6,639	16,351	5,286
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	1,894	42,046	18,310	25,630	825	211	1,458
	1916	1,548	38,011	16,867	22,692	709	197	1,600
	1917	1,728	42,268	18,925	25,071	600	179	1,886
	1918	2,017	51,266	22,920	30,363	539	153	2,535
	1919	2,665	66,545	31,530	37,671	490	162	2,314
Assam	1915	906	14,447	2,129	13,224	515	1,951	936
	1916	909	15,913	2,407	14,475	536	2,026	1,041
	1917	1,084	16,302	2,098	15,288	483	1,918	932
	1918	955	13,878	1,632	13,211	388	1,650	826
	1919	866	15,072	1,772	14,162	329	1,579	978
North-West Frontier Province	1915	1,001	5,297	4	6,294	278	631	904
	1916	985	5,567	21	6,531	279	608	924
	1917	1,021	5,533	102	6,502	244	571	991
	1918	1,062	6,083	156	6,959	246	623	1,144
	1919	1,234	7,267	207	8,294	297	612	1,637
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	167	5,210	552	4,815	82	266	116
	1916	143	4,468	266	4,345	82	333	116
	1917	143	3,528	230	3,441	65	263	148
	1918	149	4,141	241	4,049	59	245	275
	1919	274	4,151	235	4,190	76	234	230
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	44	1,866	4	1,906	56	1	41
	1916	46	2,686	4	2,728	73	..	24
	1917	26	2,785	2	2,809	83	1	46
	1918	50	2,744	6	2,788	72	2	56
	1919	58	2,770	4	2,804	90	7	36
Coorg	1915	74	663	9	728	20	65	74
	1916	74	731	38	767	14	59	91
	1917	91	703	45	749	15	70	88
	1918	88	638	40	686	24	58	83
	1919	83	848	51	880	18	48	122
TOTAL	1915	41,789	869,618	89,889	821,518	24,500	53,764	40,533
	1916	42,022	850,624	83,742	808,904	23,549	52,545	42,411
	1917	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,918	21,927	50,929	43,628
	1918	44,741	833,405	92,874	785,572	20,563	47,380	55,560
	1919	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,916

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Police supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

in BRITISH INDIA

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Mag. trials true cases	Total Magistrates cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 1 + 13)	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (col umns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11)	13	14	15	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
11 303	4 06	515 3	189 373	21 060	10 7	31 453	1916
115 307	4 40	50 185	181 977	7 713	10 937	17 650	1916
118 909	4 401	44 501	120 000	7 9	14 753	17 950	1917
97 60	4 167	41 035	16 811	21 01*	1 31	191 4 6	1918
100 948	5 003	47 05	157 934	20 493	7 868	213 3 5	1919
118 475	9 308	21 199	150 802	19 839	9 900	170 40	1915
120 048	9 001	20 115	153 741	18 071	8 579	171 81*	1916
104 815	8 535	20 844	143 700	16 654	7 564	159 30	1917
101 307	8 060	10 41	131 0 9	16 5*	7 9 9	156 114	1918
114 871	8 944	20 576	157 117	17 0 4	8 280	174 141	1919
40 516	3 220	13 34	63 06	10 915	9 001	8 580	1915
50 184	3 12	10 651	7 101	13 344	9 63	88 00	1916
56 737	3 110	13 300	75 980	14 475	11 077	100 460	1917
69 605	3 67	16 31	100 88	1 81	9 36	10 1 9	1918
78 061	3 876	21 040	103 437	14 611	1 86	118 101	1919
48 4 4	5 39*	59 8 7	107 1 6	10 9 0	4 36	173 081	1915
48 101	4 038	113 515	140 4 4	15 408	4 329	157 80	1916
43 737	4 488	5 44*	133 3	14 834	5 71	140 817	1917
45 984	4 483	58 719	140 973	13 0*	0 6*	151 68	1918
54 711	5 101	64 084	150 919	14 900	5 833	170 810	1919
18 109	1 8 0	30 412	53 315	6 738	2 04	60 663	1915
17 775	1 9 0	27 958	48 635	7 0*	2 907	51 6	1916
14 881	1 787	26 85*	44 3 8	7 847	2 44	51 005	1917
13 90	1 790	27 616	4 116	6 56	2 830	51 691	1918
19 180	2 342	40 730	66 779	6 440	2 764	70 719	1919
20 000	5 452	21 070	46 856	16 633	3 8 7	63 489	1915
19 401	5 16	10 71*	40 409	18 547	4 3	58 99	1916
17 130	4 20	13 44	34 318	17 130	5 070	5 076	1917
10 390	4 107	10 401	(a) 35 040	16 33	0 3*	1 73	1918
11 878	4 030	16 130	38 00	17 600	4 330	55 6*	1919
1 514	100	285	1 034	200	70	200	1915
1 0 0	16	615	1 841	215	46	656	1916
570	21*	890	1 408	261	68	1 669	1917
808	730	10	1 508	217	07	1 773	1918
796	173	700	1 669	18*	57	1 801	1919
30 41	3 708	8 745	53 630	6 735	4 339	39 360	1915
39 636	3 9 5	10 643	54 330	6 678	6 137	60 914	1916
34 44	3 21	9 450	47 06	6 67*	5 494	50 778	1917
31 39	3 045	9 329	46 130	5 510	4 378	51 673	1918
36 033	3 681	11 637	53 994	6 901	5 399	60 900	1919
7 090	2 200	14 767	4 401	1 094	84	44 40*	1915
6 374	2 130	10 588	37 9	0 075	384	40 041	1916
6 385	2 107	14 693	40 110	0 470	1 34	44 580	1917
7 170	2 403	18 00	40 748	0 797	1 636	53 540	1918
10 675	2 970	21 71*	66 896	690	1 441	69 690	1919
4 380	505	4 418	11 6*	4 115	1 109	15 637	1915
4 741	584	0 120	3 8 0	4 613	1 177	17 485	1916
4 78*	70	6 05	13 614	3 750	1 164	17 344	1917
4 178	60	5 1 6	11 504	3 543	840	10 057	1918
4 401	608	5 838	12 639	4 17	1 6 0	16 811	1919
2 261	600	1 573	4 430	1 761	420	6 216	1915
2 574	505	1 078	4 741	1 647	509	6 353	1916
2 558	670	1 465	4 795	1 418	4 7	6 216	1917
2 300	688	1 993	5 13	1 215	6 347	6 347	1918
2 303	556	2 5 9	5 000	1 09*	291	7 017	1919
2 680	103	1 47	4 846	431	0 0	5 277	1915
2 41*	116	1 038	4 03	433	11	4 360	1916
1 898	70	93	3 13	67	01	3 40*	1917
2 110	86	1 009	3 64	080	0 00	4 330	1918
2 087	70	1 397	3 790	630	407	4 330	1919
1 445	111	239	1 80*	153	113	1 900	1915
2 005	131	211	0 617	46	21	2 6 3	1916
2 358	14	27*	2 677	93	18	2 73	1917
2 000	107	215	0 657	4	11	0 680	1918
2 155	158	340	2 607	60	30	2 717	1919
463	58	49	578	08	5	604	1915
491	67	40	641	19	0	660	1916
463	54	55	617	6	9	643	1917
416	49	54	609	10	4	678	1918
564	50	71	741	10	3	703	1919
43 683	30 0 1	230 503	731 580	11 580	47 06	89 171	1915
433 770	34 673	211 301	764 486	110 677	49 039	870 333	1916
413 545	32 713	205 488	710 48	112 09*	50 009	80 774	1917
393 998	32 003	2 1 970	741 000	103 00	50 010*	81 005	1918
449 523	38 603	208 877	837 004	111 740	48 039	968 8 3	1919

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused

1. (a) CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

(1) Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population

Area and Population.

Province	Area in square miles	Population Census 1911
Bihar and Orissa	83 190	100 omitted 34,601
North West Frontier Province	18 188	3 714
Assam	83 015	6 714
Punjab	96 738	19 879
United Provinces	106 415	46 840
Central Provinces	96 693	13 936
Madras	142 365	41 405
Bengal	78 700	45 482
Bombay	123 373	19 638
Burma	163 4 8	10 610
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1,050 770	211 916



NOTE—(1) This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Police of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1919, Burma had 545 per 100,000 of population, Bombay 491, Bengal 435, and so on, as indicated above.

(2) Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases



NOTE—This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Police of this Volume. It shows that of the true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1919, Bengal had 23.3 per cent of the total, Madras 18.8 per cent, the United Provinces 15.1 per cent, and so on, as indicated above.

No 22.

Cognizable Crime in British India

PROVINCE	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Bengal	1915 3,270 1916 4,561 1917 4,729 1918 7,832 1919 5,710	157,772 159,688 169,134 149,316 167,683	9,230 10,178 9,382 9,267 10,786	3,281 3,401 4,255 6,109 6,324	140,368 142,294 147,350 129,671 140,632	127,788 129,710 135,180 115,878 126,840
Madras	1915 5,694 1916 5,802 1917 4,935 1918 5,030 1919 7,832	115,772 112,075 97,130 97,799 108,933	3,386 2,429 1,541 2,267 1,709	972 889 985 1,037 1,229	154,948 154,083 139,376 183,282 151,226	131,949 132,411 118,561 112,560 128,309
Bombay	1915 4,113 1916 3,915 1917 3,778 1918 4,070 1919 7,875	73,990 79,547 80,436 99,328 107,919	696 560 650 845 1,085	86 63 40 37 184	72,649 78,315 78,592 93,614 105,498	60,479 66,423 66,407 81,122 89,052
United Provinces	1915 4,067 1916 4,255 1917 4,133 1918 4,633 1919 7,446	77,378 75,626 74,111 79,541 88,735	2,517 1,977 1,962 2,606 3,131	111 127 107 272 276	71,631 70,186 67,568 69,655 82,420	59,517 58,710 56,698 58,332 69,015
Bihar and Orissa	1915 2,519 1916 2,814 1917 2,365 1918 6,400 1919 3,088	36,405 35,986 36,948 32,093 42,256	1,651 1,848 1,495 2,119 2,057	1,325 1,364 1,476 1,424 2,020	32,499 32,517 28,421 30,741 36,961	24,745 24,981 21,110 22,380 27,218
Punjab	1915 3,928 1916 4,513 1917 4,229 1918 3,826 1919 4,280	47,671 41,865 35,245 33,781 38,898	867 1,017 807 489 573	2,826 638 507 1,039 814	43,266 40,151 34,167 31,595 36,823	27,966 26,286 22,885 20,822 23,644
Delhi	1915 82 1916 53 1917 80 1918 93 1919 243	1,672 1,673 1,627 1,882 1,609	107 198 424 116 178	26 10 12 39 17	1,550 1,380 1,168 1,577 1,599	1,242 1,125 736 1,063 1,128
Burma	1915 2,766 1916 3,066 1917 2,958 1918 3,201 1919 3,403	82,037 73,778 72,906 64,137 72,843	2,588 3,316 3,188 2,935 3,194	81 69 80 158 54	78,078 70,146 69,048 60,219 69,835	56,139 49,510 49,095 41,555 47,229
Central Provinces and Berar	1915 1,308 1916 1,291 1917 1,331 1918 1,783 1919 2,775	15,165 13,846 14,014 17,402 22,306	920 787 880 1,011 975	142 124 152 222 151	15,411 14,226 14,313 17,052 23,055	9,621 8,509 8,549 10,337 15,471
Assam	1915 903 1916 1,267 1917 994 1918 1,276 1919 917	10,174 10,826 11,644 11,836 10,332	474 789 1,156 1,326 951	225 145 193 335 214	8,404 9,561 9,364 9,933 8,508	6,063 6,870 6,670 7,056 6,275
North-West Frontier Province	1915 400 1916 577 1917 548 1918 697 1919 586	6,419 7,375 7,416 7,048 7,448	96 275 222 233 216	125 199 115 243 126	6,011 6,914 6,847 6,573 6,947	3,570 4,225 4,192 3,915 4,023
Ajmer-Merwara	1915 107 1916 86 1917 132 1918 142 1919 174	3,464 3,388 2,593 2,871 2,892	66 44 42 39 32	8 4 7 ..	3,238 2,475 2,716 2,788	2,988 2,315 2,524 2,622
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915 76 1916 118 1917 32 1918 64 1919 50	1,924 2,569 2,681 2,710 2,693	60 37 71 12 96	21 24 16 41 37	1,744 2,573 2,568 2,610 2,515	1,550 2,336 2,345 2,674 2,312
Coorg	1915 52 1916 72 1917 111 1918 100 1919 71	678 695 617 527 734	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	730 767 768 627 805	513 516 539 41 62
TOTAL	1915 29,285 1916 32,390 1917 30,355 1918 39,737 1919 44,450	630,521 618,937 606,532 600,271 675,281	22,658 23,455 21,820 23,325 25,013	9,218 7,061 7,912 10,963 11,446	630,683 626,351 602,015 590,795 670,542	514,248 514,630 495,282 480,663 513,758

INDIA—continued

occurred in cases

Number acquit- ted or discharged	Number of persons ar- rested at close of year	Number in custody pend- ing trial or in investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			PROVINCE
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
12 680	1 722	4 508	30 757	18 206	18 203	1916
12 684	1 678	4 727	3 319	13 918	16 322	1916
10 170	2 491	7 831	37 722	17,157	19,248	1917
13 753	1 104	5 003	32,647	16 392	15 380	1918
13 002	2,030	5 909	34 634	16 136	16 011	1919
22 999	909	5 804	3 154	13 785	30 403	1915
21 672	1 007	4 941	3 060	11 869	30 374	1916
20 818	080	5 639	0 689	10 402	27 199	1917
20 722	130	7 834	2 33	10 470	27 463	1918
22 917	1 618	8 737	2,000	11,208	27 696	1919
12 170	291	3,850	0 678	10 606	9 755	1915
11 892	314	3 3	19 689	10 656	8 686	1916
12 185	358	4 051	21 165	10 650	8 242	1917
12 432	429	760	18 74	10 809	7 398	1918
16 446	74	7 907	22 010	10 695	8 716	1919
12 114	917	4 066	30 631	7 223	20 634	1915
11 476	663	4 069	30 959	7 004	21 716	1916
10 800	755	4 684	31 91	8,067	21 649	1917
11 323	1 003	7 403	28 184	7 507	19 183	1918
13 400	1 000	6,100	3 501	8 371	23 020	1919
7 754	498	2 803	12 550	5 211	7 334	1915
7 636	495	340	10 979	4 435	6 514	1916
7 311	888	7 151	12 048	4 507	7,666	1917
8 361	583	3 000	11 118	4 140	6,910	1918
9 743	724	3,620	11,165	3 642	7 480	1919
11 282	800	4 632	39 475	6 061	31 604	1915
13 818	602	4 460	42 64	6 455	35 113	1916
11 220	784	3 868	37 769	6 696	29 768	1917
10 680	572	4 359	33 626	6 340	26 798	1918
13 142	635	4 600	39 835	6 670	30 843	1919
314	2	53	539	117	420	1915
205	27	80	439	74	363	1916
43	03	93	643	88	466	1917
514	27	243	287	84	303	1918
471	29	41	343	78	265	1919
21,939	888	2 249	12 317	7 195	4 830	1915
20 686	906	2 977	15 540	8 992	5,779	1916
19 303	643	3 005	14 941	10 166	6 009	1917
14,664	607	3 441	14 011	9 163	4 627	1918
22 163	612	3 181	17 530	10,639	5 931	1919
4 624	100	1 266	4 214	1 374	2 805	1915
4 307	50	1,320	4 35	1 603	2 680	1916
4 017	00	1 747	4 645	1 881	2,730	1917
4 990	60	2 000	6 256	2,629	2,638	1918
6 800	55	1,932	4,959	2,017	2 942	1919
2 401	300	1 270	6 308	1 799	4 191	1915
2 601	363	909	6 680	1 815	4 354	1916
2,604	305	1 007	6 670	1 524	3,852	1917
2 777	270	908	5 600	1 268	4 165	1918
2,233	321	1 020	6 248	1,448	4,361	1919
0 441	240	0 77	4 018	695	3 337	1915
2 609	374	648	3 719	909	2 809	1916
0 663	424	603	3 240	713	2,631	1917
2 600	370	604	2 819	601	2 043	1918
2 924	356	608	2 450	481	1 967	1919
220	29	86	766	277	423	1916
200	30	13	649	150	399	1916
160	20	142	613	67	406	1917
192	28	183	1 017	765	262	1918
160	24	137	765	524	228	1919
194	4	118	189	108	11	1915
237	4	22	64	23	41	1916
223	0	64	163	22	146	1917
218	3	60	43	14	11	1918
233	11	31	99	49	50	1919
144	2	2	45	4	41	1915
110	111	111	25	11	25	1916
109	100	100	79	11	61	1917
114	71	71	27	4	03	1918
110	101	101	23	13	10	1919
115 608	6 000	30 345	107 505	60 011	126 012	1915
110 043	6 900	30 108	170 600	67 934	134 600	1916
104 819	7 900	40 120	170 996	72 903	108 812	1917
107 600	7 983	44 322	175 801	69 144	116 141	1918
104,211	8,000	44,216	170 814	70 821	130,200	1919
						TOTAL

PART I.

PROVINCE	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bengal	1915 7,320	134,214	141,534	34,766	37,731
	1916 6,361	136,609	(c) 142,870	36,161	38,067
	1917 7,486	142,301	(c) 149,787	37,370	42,304
	1918 6,406	106,419	(c) 112,885	24,188	31,627
	1919 8,001	143,084	(c) 151,085	40,005	42,930
	1915 5,674	167,333	163,007	14,021	61,219
Madras	1916 5,149	180,005	166,154	14,850	63,725
	1917 5,781	149,586	155,367	14,674	58,925
	1918 5,302	137,745	143,107	13,388	51,457
	1919 8,407	137,612	146,019	15,444	48,969
	1915 2,384	87,218	(a) 89,602	6,245	17,150
	1916 3,150	93,377	(a) 90,527	6,059	17,609
Bombay	1917 2,885	86,920	(a) 89,805	5,349	18,380
	1918 3,806	79,926	(a) 83,732	4,455	16,553
	1919 3,160	88,953	(a) 92,113	4,943	16,508
	1915 3,488	127,295	140,783	34,400	41,043
	1916 3,878	142,313	146,191	33,760	42,697
United Provinces	1917 3,041	137,622	141,263	33,085	40,937
	1918 3,814	128,136	131,950	32,746	32,824
	1919 2,608	143,223	146,831	34,898	31,149
	1915 2,868	66,687	58,555	16,005	15,880
	1916 2,764	54,307	57,071	16,019	16,056
Bihar and Orissa	1917 2,730	60,827	63,557	16,401	18,678
	1918 3,167	60,408	63,575	16,882	20,041
	1919 2,914	62,679	65,593	17,087	19,662
	1915 3,565	112,696	(b) 116,261	43,087	27,906
	1916 4,009	115,667	(b) 119,676	43,247	27,505
Punjab	1917 4,515	103,923	(b) 108,438	39,535	25,919
	1918 4,124	92,890	(b) 97,014	35,211	22,613
	1919 4,148	101,299	105,447	37,871	24,335
	1915 46	3,042	3,987	682	592
	1916 63	3,026	3,689	909	716
Delhi	1917 121	3,184	3,305	748	572
	1918 97	3,763	3,860	1,068	425
	1919 26	5,405	5,431	1,669	428
	1915 1,875	53,647	55,522	2,448	5,428
	1916 1,931	56,000	57,931	2,503	5,788
Burma	1917 2,533	58,178	(d) 60,711	2,596	5,415
	1918 2,559	51,530	54,089	2,268	5,010
	1919 2,701	54,472	57,173	2,579	5,466
	1915 1,207	22,693	23,900	3,689	7,172
	1916 1,160	22,250	23,406	3,862	7,240
Central Provinces and Berar	1917 1,121	23,015	24,136	3,079	6,604
	1918 1,293	19,360	20,653	3,500	5,033
	1919 845	21,407	22,252	3,078	5,456
	1915 1,636	21,569	23,505	9,261	2,695
	1916 1,620	21,429	23,049	8,241	3,488
Assam	1917 1,595	19,412	21,007	7,831	3,473
	1918 1,494	18,125	19,619	6,548	3,703
	1919 1,285	20,041	21,326	6,429	3,624
	1915 203	8,796	8,999	2,226	2,362
	1916 42	10,838	10,880	2,361	2,298
North-West Frontier Province	1917 36	10,099	10,135	2,195	1,829
	1918 30	9,846	9,576	1,842	1,652
	1919 74	9,201	9,275	1,854	1,03
	1915 130	4,058	(b) 4,188	392	53
	1916 100	5,027	5,127	476	90

[illegible]

(b) Figures defective in details
1916 951, 910, 983 and 894 cases disposed of in 1916, 1917 1918 and 1919 respectively

(b) Figures as above
(c) Includes 951, 910, 983 and 894 cases disposed of
d) " 2 cases transferred to Hanthawadi
e) " 3 died

d) " A died

BRITISH INDIA

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending	Number declared by the Court never	Number in which the Court held	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	PROVINCE
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14,221	48,403	6,370	899	42	328	1915
13,376	47,079	7,337	1,200	35	502	1916
12,303	49,075	7,775	1,284	29	314	1917
10,415	32,045	6,725	938	113	179	1918
12,198	46,944	9,114	824	18	200	1919
18,281	61,402	5,034	1,816	181	256	1915
17,083	63,180	5,706	1,594	83	293	1916
18,000	60,390	5,349	1,397	42	257	1917
15,590	54,520	8,152	1,324	112	194	1918
16,638	57,526	7,444	1,690	26	165	1919
18,590	44,437	3,142	873	8	64	1915
17,285	52,547	3,873	1	3	93	1916
16,066	46,201	3,811	3	1	43	1917
17,510	45,941	3,189	6	53	37	1918
20,818	48,639	4,190	21	6	28	1919
19,744	41,732	3,874	29	8	55	1915
19,335	46,127	3,672	17	38	45	1916
21,776	41,323	4,143	105	1	136	1917
21,231	40,504	2,540	126	41	161	1918
27,220	49,673	2,792	607	2	67	1919
6,639	17,451	2,680	606	1	43	1915
5,077	10,346	3,727	370	1	60	1916
7,149	18,046	3,783	198	1	40	1917
6,277	17,124	2,801	208	1	72	1918
6,907	18,003	3,884	2	1	38	1919
20,004	10,527	4,337	2	4	125	1915
25,139	19,591	4,190	3	1	114	1916
20,187	18,661	4,143	5	1	70	1917
18,120	16,881	4,870	1	1	109	1918
21,231	16,913	4,897	1	1	63	1919
1,218	1,437	63	121		13	1915
840	848	97	26		9	1916
1,047	1,304	26	37		16	1917
1,263	2,028	37	2,871	5	8	1918
9,524	38,190	10,606	2,933	3	84	1919
9,608	37,462	2,540	2,400	20	105	1915
9,200	40,826	2,582	2,141	8	20	1916
9,153	34,973	2,725	1,842	20	230	1917
9,782	30,584	2,802	153	1	15	1918
4,445	7,495	1,019	115	1	103	1919
3,077	7,204	1,123	96		160	1915
5,153	7,501	1,274	10	22	117	1916
5,273	7,942	84	40		58	1917
5,479	6,846	1,393	5		104	1918
4,250	5,381	1,618	10		3	1919
4,340	5,479	1,601	59		3	1915
3,649	4,590	1,455	190		3	1916
3,326	4,018	1,174	1		8	1917
4,222	6,187	1,794	117		11	1918
1,911	2,309	42	98		20	1919
2,006	4,115	36	120		9	1915
1,659	3,923	50	75		7	1916
1,849	4,781	86	130			1917
1,472	4,211	10	101			1918
1,409	2,207	13	85			1919
1,394	3,084	130	101			1915
982	1,540	55	101	4	2	1916
1,148	1,846	101	1	1		1917
894	1,620	1	1			1918
3	45	1	1			1919
2	23		1			1915
1	20					1916
1	27		442			1917
1,474	1,161	401	673			1918
1,627	1,239	673	531			1919
843	1,257	531	337			1915
712	1,206	337	6,390	2,663	1,079	1916
678	1,364		32,507	172	1,399	1917
1,771	289,178	39,774	6,476	95	1,066	1918
122,973	394,612	34,635	5,671	183	1,622	1919
115,777	291,399	33,493	4,917	115	750	1915
114,058	293,180	33,493	4,917			1916
124,337	291,604	39,971	4,199			1917

(f) Includes two cases in Calcutta not shown in column 6

PROVINCE	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Bengal	1915	6,431	118,404	21,037	13,019	7,832
	1916	6,017	122,672	21,998	13,705	11,066
	1917	6,802	121,482	25,184	14,167	13,581
	1918	6,930	104,981	22,725	10,438	10,389
	1919	7,361	112,200	29,175	13,525	13,315
Madras	1915	5,520	224,278	16,255	4,641	14,057
	1916	4,619	223,239	17,335	6,883	16,068
	1917	4,621	206,647	13,672	5,404	14,842
	1918	3,930	186,049	13,989	4,864	10,534
	1919	4,992	183,505	16,925	4,939	17,623
Bombay	1915	5,051	126,779	525	737	5,087
	1916	5,791	132,013	843	1,311	5,597
	1917	5,356	125,132	1,504	1,086	6,174
	1918	6,171	111,362	1,784	1,081	6,204
	1919	5,267	126,992	1,654	865	6,515
United Provinces	1915	4,228	154,566	49,442	6,929	6,178
	1916	4,575	159,287	53,465	7,025	8,242
	1917	3,950	161,223	46,654	7,040	10,566
	1918	5,382	151,348	40,690	6,962	19,450
	1919	3,858	166,102	46,380	5,879	21,595
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,351	54,646	7,791	4,033	11,139
	1916	2,176	55,594	5,650	3,579	13,958
	1917	2,237	63,289	7,633	3,552	18,508
	1918	2,479	65,749	5,134	4,053	16,413
	1919	2,620	67,676	6,309	4,361	14,051
Punjab	1915	7,330	160,308	17,610	9,050	29,616
	1916	8,412	163,720	23,535	10,879	31,179
	1917	9,456	142,316	21,272	9,234	25,729
	1918	8,684	128,074	22,416	8,134	23,616
	1919	7,915	148,244	20,244	6,857	32,550
Delhi	1915	96	4,478	176	101	136
	1916	91	3,759	160	222	25
	1917	81	3,487	204	83	34
	1918	46	3,708	297	21	11
	1919	84	4,854	130	94	6
Burma	1915	3,118	76,931	12,179	5,342	1,051
	1916	4,534	81,399	11,316	6,128	967
	1917	4,500	84,264	9,909	5,751	927
	1918	4,541	78,964	9,329	4,588	1,103
	1919	5,323	81,840	8,959	4,908	1,270
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	2,149	34,482	1,597	3,030	4,922
	1916	2,201	32,974	1,500	2,691	4,443
	1917	2,022	34,981	1,060	2,045	5,276
	1918	2,245	30,778	1,109	1,434	4,320
	1919	1,571	34,265	1,228	1,862	5,152
Assam	1915	1,091	15,133	4,891	805	1,007
	1916	972	15,808	4,779	861	1,892
	1917	953	14,685	4,261	760	1,805
	1918	840	13,490	3,735	445	1,903
	1919	845	16,057	3,405	227	2,133
North-West Frontier Province	1915	148	14,493	357	45	205
	1916	93	16,539	975	37	426
	1917	53	15,843	812	45	77
	1918	64	15,595	1,122	68	95
	1919	135	14,247	1,130	99	213
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	325	5,334	182	8	74
	1916	204	6,290	167	11	157
	1917	272	3,963	117	2	178
	1918	285	3,936	245	8	386
	1919	106	3,420	278	39	117
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	..	4	155	..	..
	1916	..	..	119	..	1
	1917	1	..	65	..	3
	1918	..	..	20	..	..
	1919	..	26	12	38	495
Coorg	1915	342	3,807	100	300	817
	1916	489	3,802	77	370	936
	1917	437	3,762	277	357	253
	1918	618	4,088	4	1,009	377
	1919	100	4,917	174	1,334	..
TOTAL	1915	38,180	993,643	132,297	48,040	82,399
	1916	40,174	1,017,296	141,909	53,711	91,837
	1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	93,693
	1918	42,216	901,122	122,005	43,105	99,689
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,966	114,916

BRITISH INDIA—continued

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to	Persons	REMARKS			PROVINCE
As justified or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases abandoned	Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognisable offences	Persons who died escaped or were transferred before appearance	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
22 838	6 373	44	4 054	33 944	3	1 812	1915
20 008	50 733	41	4 870	36 483	5	1 934	1916
13 983	6 108	42	8 683	33 810	6	2 034	1917
19 800	5 043	41	5 009	32 347	41	55	1918
2 671	56 898	40	5 708	34 061		898	1919
43 672	81 808	34	2 791	99 157	239	53	1915
42 130	7 851	33	2 655	96 831	45	438	1916
37 654	75 015	34	2 621	88 908	70	608	1917
36 214	68 9	34	2 909	80 845	85	204	1918
30 374	71 981	36	2 539	71 473	67	678	1919
35 413	50 949	40	5 002	33 741	19	1	1915
33 240	60 863	4	4 046	33 810			1916
42 240	55 111	43	3 183	31 185	2	1	1917
31 854	50 213	44	4 000	25 714	92	1	1918
37 180	53 393	42	6 291	29 367	1		1919
48 200	61 430	30	4 335	81 100	8	34	1915
48 199	68 013	37	3 839	81 874	899	8	1916
51 043	90 806	29	5 078	77 56	34	60	1917
62 076	60 12	31	3 712	57 10	4	68	1918
60 854	67 687	32	5 050	50 041	66	33	1919
1 794	23 891	37	18 54	11 261	09	16	1915
13 543	20 085	3	1 806	6 384		43	1916
13 701	4 808	44	2 074	8 036		1 001	1917
11 019	22 329	34	2 007	10 090			1918
1 313	14 109	32	0 604	19 153		14	1919
80 847	27 080	15	7 072	53 610	4	1	1915
71 214	34 093	17	7 520	50 008	55	5	1916
69 870	7 714	0	8 327	55 530	16	3	1917
65 562	29 159	19	8 018	47 180	71	37	1918
60 004	30 910	18	9 300	43 099		8	1919
1 777	1 894		91	1 121			1915
1 330	1 000	06	81	1 468			1916
1 201	1 173	30	4	1 120			1917
1 487	1 4 1	30	84	1 0 4			1918
1 761	2 161	43	89	907		1	1919
50 004	50 085	67	3 888	6 703		1 682	1915
26 076	52 718	60	3 771	6 265	4	2 060	1916
24 703	55 864	57	3 743	5 719	4	2 350	1917
23 480	50 812	57	4 066	5 72	4	1 44	1918
26 000	6 980	59	3 546	6 917	21	433	1919
14 032	10 580	29	6 075	6 277	1	22	1915
17 603	9 831	28	0 097	6 345		34	1916
14 883	10 16	27	2 209	9 350	10	30	1917
15 537	6 620	50	4 312	4 989	30	34	1918
14 987	9 011		6 852	6 645	20	61	1919
7 418	7 648	50	96	2 47		1	1915
0 483	8 403	41	943	2 303		3	1916
6 000	7 223	38	846	2 881		5	1917
0 317	4 880	33	738	2 973		2	1918
6 971	7 654	39	755	2 536		2	1919
4 588	7 840	40	63	6 200		1	1915
4 807	7 003	40	63	5 490		1	1916
3 800	6 901	41	64	5 831			1917
3 801	7 08	47	130	4 64			1918
4 380	6 381	43	104	4 133			1919
0 817	0 139	44	015	282		7	1915
57	3 330	5	270	143		2	1916
2 03	17 8	42	85	107			1917
1 500	374	50	103	36			1918
1 553	1 715	41	001	171		6	1919
18	110	88	1				1915
10	103	9	1				1916
2		96					1917
1	1	81					1918
1,537	1 777	33	489	119		1	1919
773	1 300	35	437	606			1915
633	1 086	3	614	880			1916
1 800	1 000	30	100	074			1917
1,537	1 4	28	111	379		1	1918
23 7	357 136	31	37,446	341 808	001	3 631	1915
23 915	437 153	33	32,406	338,214	998	5 121	1916
60 977	341 333	35	37 005	300 303	110	6 814	1917
501 431	341 670	36	3 745	278 999	339	4,205	1918
285 173	397,178	35	42,902	272,771	337	4,195	1919
							Total

No. 24—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Bengal	1915	63,533	15,396	24.2	R 37,85,334	R 3,72,590	9.9
	1916	63,740	14,765	23.2	41,83,609	3,94,095	9.4
	1917	66,949	14,197	21.2	49,27,480	5,14,644	10.4
	1918	66,346	13,907	21.0	43,83,554	6,04,075	13.8
	1919	76,106	16,877	22.2	56,83,357	9,02,016	15.9
Madras	1915	34,470	12,094	35.0	24,09,043	5,33,695	22.1
	1916	33,087	12,054	36.4	24,24,827	5,39,177	22.2
	1917	33,785	11,982	35.5	25,65,214	5,26,724	20.5
	1918	39,148	14,366	36.7	36,26,605	8,69,469	24.0
	1919	45,879	17,887	39.0	41,05,178	9,31,123	22.2
Bombay	1915	22,339	12,407	55.5	20,70,811	6,99,030	33.7
	1916	21,548	12,203	56.6	21,91,558	1,87,414	40.5
	1917	21,092	12,443	58.6	26,40,865	8,51,069	32.2
	1918	26,779	14,445	53.9	32,91,611	10,72,204	32.6
	1919	32,552	17,888	55.0	55,71,905	16,85,338	30.2
United Provinces	1915	76,988	22,241	28.9	38,60,506	4,93,193	12.7
	1916	67,265	19,367	28.8	36,32,868	4,55,713	12.5
	1917	64,445	18,276	28.4	40,77,370	4,47,856	11.0
	1918	70,349	19,037	27.1	55,19,319	6,02,908	10.9
	1919	80,778	26,180	32.4	64,30,814	9,29,140	14.4
Bihar and Orissa	1915	32,983	9,850	29.8	11,94,922	1,54,303	12.9
	1916	28,460	8,287	29.1	9,92,394	1,29,829	13.1
	1917	25,984	7,187	27.6	11,73,297	1,60,330	13.6
	1918	27,427	7,497	27.3	23,45,433	1,73,545	7.3
	1919	44,930	13,604	30	25,03,339	3,01,397	12
Punjab	1915	21,116	9,834	47	36,47,992	7,19,131	20
	1916	16,972	8,207	48	20,46,203	6,58,976	32
	1917	13,889	6,597	47	19,16,574	4,98,333	26
	1918	15,372	6,781	44	21,69,235	6,06,243	28
	1919	18,158	8,204	45	36,92,600	9,65,952	26
Delhi	1915	701	355	51	1,02,891	18,293	13
	1916	677	337	50	89,775	21,272	24
	1917	776	300	39	1,25,769	22,290	18
	1918	723	310	43	2,26,455	26,255	12
	1919	820	334	41	3,29,914	30,207	9
Burma	1915	18,350	10,697	58.2	19,17,467	5,26,518	27.4
	1916	20,252	17,395	56.3	19,22,097	5,07,067	26.4
	1917	18,506	10,503	56.8	18,39,653	5,10,907	27.8
	1918	18,365	10,435	56.8	19,29,502	4,95,105	25.7
	1919	23,150	13,334	57.6	28,43,916	8,37,944	29.6
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	20,659	10,633	35.9	12,50,778	3,78,102	30.2
	1916	27,271	9,038	33.1	9,79,017	2,35,940	24.1
	1917	31,284	10,424	33.3	13,73,311	3,38,864	24.7
	1918	30,789	13,087	32.8	20,83,863	4,21,005	20.2
	1919	53,738	17,630	32.8	24,73,054	6,27,583	25.3
Assam	1915	7,295	2,266	31.0	3,92,639	82,704	21.0
	1916	8,070	2,515	31.2	4,26,214	92,806	21.8
	1917	9,094	2,570	28.3	6,53,005	98,155	15.0
	1918	7,385	2,453	33.2	5,35,432	76,045	14.2
	1919	8,979	2,565	28.6	5,37,441	1,02,250	19.0
North-West Frontier Province	1915	1,697	692	41.0	6,06,887	1,23,217	20.3
	1916	1,879	717	38.2	7,05,206	1,82,668	25.9
	1917	1,835	668	36.4	3,93,195	77,070	19.6
	1918	2,367	781	33.0	3,50,637	78,623	22.4
	1919	3,158	922	29.2	19,99,384	2,01,671	10.1
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	2,259	995	44.0	97,715	31,259	33.0
	1916	2,893	1,306	45.1	1,43,347	39,049	27.2
	1917	1,490	595	39.9	1,12,572	31,797	28.5
	1918	1,675	745	39.7	1,38,770	36,450	26.3
	1919	2,189	895	40.9	2,19,460	52,566	23.9
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	422	195	46.3	30,080	11,591	38.6
	1916	486	240	49.4	31,159	9,103	29.2
	1917	483	262	54.2	36,073	11,961	33.2
	1918	505	279	55.2	69,746	23,881	34.2
	1919	634	359	56.6	1,37,410	39,098	28.5
Coorg	1915	174	93	53.4	7,818	3,149	40.3
	1916	235	146	62.1	8,217	4,092	49.8
	1917	178	141	79.2	6,782	2,609	38.5
	1918	186	122	65.6	6,287	3,367	53.5
	1919	323	261	80.8	12,696	7,824	61.6
TOTAL	1915	311,936	107,748	34.5	2,13,74,883	41,41,775	19.4
	1916	292,855	100,577	34.3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21.0
	1917	290,690	96,145	33.1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18.7
	1918	316,616	104,245	32.9	2,66,96,449	50,89,175	19.1
	1919	391,394	136,840	35.0	3,66,36,468	76,14,109	20.8

No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Number of Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	NUMBER OF HEAD CONSTABLES		
								Foot	Water	Mounted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal	1915 (a) 15	46	48	25	272	1 720	172	764	32	2
	1916 (c) 20	45	49	23	66	1 718	174	2 764	32	2
	1917 (c) 21	45	49	23	276	1 821	190	2 950	32	2
	1918 (j) 24	43	50	27	280	1 827	192	3 000	32	2
	1919 (j) 26	44	51	27	291	1 834	203	3 023	32	2
	1916	7	33	34	40	280	146	3 483	4	1
Madras	1916	7	33	34	40	282	147	3 483	4	1
	1917	7	33	35	40	279	147	3 503	4	1
	1918	7	33	3	41	279	149	3 513	4	1
	1919	7	33	35	43	286	151	3 531	4	1
	1915	10	40	27	35	(c) 210	99	4 344	26	357
	1916	10	47	30	35	(c) 201	97	4 341	26	357
Bombay	1917	10	47	30	37	(c) 208	98	4 347	26	353
	1918	10	48	30	41	(c) 207	97	4 347	26	353
	1919	10	48	17	42	(c) 207	90	4 248	26	370
	1916	6	55	51	40	264	2 054	3 631	30	30
	1916	5	50	51	40	264	2 052	3 631	30	30
	1917	5	56	51	46	264	2 059	3 630	30	35
United Provinces	1918	8	56	51	(c) 268	(m) 268	43	3 820	33	33
	1919	7	55	51	(m) 272	(c) 264	43	3 824	33	35
	1915	4	25	25	16	166	1 041	1 820		
	1916	4	27	27	15	172	1 070	1 880		
	1917	4	28	23	16	177	1 080	1 890		
	1918	4	28	24	16	181	1 087	1 919		
Bihar and Orissa	1916	4	28	28	16	180	1 112	1 919		
	1917	5	30	12	20	186	874	2 484	9	32
	1918	5	30	11	23	184	874	2 413	4	32
	1919	5	25	40	33	184	874	2 416	5	18
	1916	7	34	30	39	186	812	2 707	5	18
	1917	6	36	44	34	186	811	2 707	5	18
Delhi	1915	1	2	2	2	27	18	147	5	5
	1916	1	3	2	2	27	18	147	5	5
	1917	1	2			21	10	152	5	5
	1918	1	2			21	10	152	5	5
	1919	3			1	10	9	157	5	5
	1915	(a) 7	46	42	40	235	1 181	1 891	5	3
Hurma	1916	(a) 7	4	42	50	214	1 182	1 894	5	3
	1917	(b) 7	46	42	50	234	1 188	1 911	5	3
	1918	(a) 7	4	42	50	244	1 201	2 309	5	3
	1919	(a) 8	46	43	50	245	1 231	2 471	7	6
	1916	(b) 26	(d) 19	18	160	727	26	1 706		6
	1917	(b) 26	(d) 14	(h) 17	150	735	20	1 695		6
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	4	4	(i) 4	(g) 16	779	20	1 695		6
	1919	4	(b) 26	(h) 3	23	181	25	1 695		6
	1915	(b) 26	(f) 1	12	10	43	27	377		6
	1916	1	13	10	10	43	27	377		6
	1917	1	13	12	10	44	268	378		6
	1918	1	13	12	10	44	268	378		6
Assam	1919	1	13	12	10	45	267	379		6
	1915	1	13	12	10	45	267	379		6
	1916	1	13	12	10	44	268	378		6
	1917	1	13	12	10	44	268	378		6
	1918	1	13	12	10	44	268	378		6
	1919	1	13	12	10	44	268	378		6
North West Frontier Province	1915	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1916	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1917	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1918	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1919	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1915	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
Ajmer Marwar	1916	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1917	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1918	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1919	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1915	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1916	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1917	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1918	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1919	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1915	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1916	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1917	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
Coorg	1918	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1919	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1915	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1916	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1917	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
	1918	1	7	5	11	36	150	501		0
TOTAL	1914	59	319	282	270	1 901	10 605	23 360	70	492
	1915	61	339	311	279	1 852	10 911	23 548	71	502
	1916	65	310	302	290	1 879	10 709	23 778	72	483
	1917	74	339	299	342	1 882	10 834	24 314	73	525
	1918	74	344	291	329	1 911	10 879	24 491	77	517
	1919	74	344	291	329	1 911	10 879	24 491	77	517

NOTE.—For Military Police see Table No. 28

(a) Includes 1 Assistant Commissioner

(b) Excludes one Superintendent at "Andarab"

(c) Includes Deputy Inspectors in Bombay City

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

PROVINCE		TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISHED			
		SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1915	2,164	24,022	2,049	23,612	..	6,947	227	26	495	757	5,030
	1916	2,160	24,060	2,082	23,398	..	9,163	724	18	459	665	6,172
	1917	2,287	25,075	2,176	24,027	..	9,588	920	23	418	755	5,912
	1918	2,209	25,235	2,213	24,107	..	9,699	987	18	367	888	6,062
	1919	2,318	26,009	2,262	25,246	..	9,700	987	21	390	882	5,352
Madras	1915	1,908	30,896	1,882	29,595	883	8,645	531	8	348	68	9,306
	1916	1,904	30,916	1,804	29,789	883	8,645	531	10	284	65	6,163
	1917	1,909	30,948	1,875	29,771	883	8,645	531	7	310	77	9,304
	1918	1,917	30,752	1,854	29,201	883	8,645	531	7	218	68	8,768
	1919	1,964	30,808	1,918	29,804	938	8,765	582	10	304	94	9,880
Bombay	1915	1,282	29,639	1,215	26,590	(b)1,574	(b)10,020	823	5	228	40	2,810
	1916	1,264	29,611	1,208	25,761	(b)1,559	(b)10,082	825	5	159	30	2,337
	1917	1,270	29,542	1,169	24,928	(b)1,558	(b)10,142	825	5	130	24	2,187
	1918	1,267	29,642	1,143	25,142	(b)1,376	(b)10,158	823	6	118	21	1,896
	1919	1,198	28,739	1,157	25,830	(b)1,376	(b)10,156	823	6	143	29	2,118
United Provinces	1915	2,370	34,135	2,221	33,094	465	9,222	2,038	20	299	99	687
	1916	2,368	(a)34,111	2,265	33,232	465	9,222	2,040	10	248	106	617
	1917	2,363	34,147	2,282	33,079	465	9,222	2,040	23	317	85	608
	1918	2,370	34,113	2,307	31,797	465	9,222	2,035	24	308	91	471
	1919	2,362	34,121	2,273	33,010	465	9,222	2,035	24	314	67	496
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1,229	12,629	1,177	12,344	..	3,598	52	6	135	391	3,185
	1916	1,261	12,957	1,201	12,673	..	3,598	52	8	95	466	3,701
	1917	1,279	13,018	1,220	12,819	..	3,598	58	6	98	445	3,334
	1918	1,301	13,390	1,225	12,427	..	3,895	58	6	87	442	3,326
	1919	1,327	13,412	1,267	13,207	..	3,841	58	8	121	524	3,465
Punjab	1915	1,091	19,733	1,044	19,258	736	9,430	848	4	240	95	1,146
	1916	1,015	19,047	980	18,738	736	9,430	822	2	261	94	1,108
	1917	1,017	19,051	978	18,695	736	9,427	807	4	166	85	865
	1918	995	18,936	966	17,813	942	9,335	797	1	148	63	815
	1919	994	19,205	973	18,773	942	9,735	915	6	179	74	882
Delhi	1915	60	1,327	42	1,325	..	501	42	..	13	5	37
	1916	60	1,327	40	1,310	..	501	42	..	21	10	126
	1917	40	1,322	40	1,319	..	501	42	..	18	5	123
	1918	40	1,322	36	1,310	..	491	40	..	22	2	81
	1919	43	1,375	41	1,375	..	491	40	..	19	3	46
Burma	1915	1,456	15,603	1,407	14,806	171	3,188	1,276	13	256	287	1,868
	1916	1,456	15,624	1,416	14,973	171	3,220	1,260	10	294	300	1,771
	1917	1,464	15,671	1,392	14,702	171	3,516	979	11	276	207	1,734
	1918	1,552	14,994	1,474	13,854	171	3,512	1,133	11	226	280	1,447
	1919	1,571	14,974	1,483	13,811	163	3,512	1,145	18	238	330	1,669
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	902	11,081	855	10,511	512	3,453	191	3	186	82	756
	1916	930	11,073	882	10,393	512	3,453	191	7	185	122	735
	1917	959	11,077	927	9,616	512	3,453	191	10	170	77	533
	1918	943	9,275	884	8,903	512	3,428	191	3	121	89	515
	1919	946	9,311	906	8,997	512	3,428	191	2	175	100	515
Assam	1915	302	3,243	290	3,160	..	1,039	1	2	57	140	837
	1916	304	3,266	295	3,165	..	1,100	1	3	75	99	760
	1917	308	3,278	296	3,202	..	1,100	4	2	69	89	567
	1918	311	3,286	305	3,198	..	1,100	5	2	51	97	746
	1919	314	3,308	302	3,184	..	1,105	5	1	60	121	814
North-West Frontier Province	1915	186	4,325	186	4,113	586	2,700	150	2	124	21	408
	1916	187	4,340	180	4,279	1,695	2,473	158	..	86	19	497
	1917	187	4,340	182	4,303	1,695	2,208	149	1	103	9	624
	1918	189	4,357	173	4,300	1,695	2,209	159	2	62	20	504
	1919	198	4,380	187	4,309	1,690	2,209	167	..	40	12	556
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	74	1,428	73	1,373	..	300	..	..	13	4	34
	1916	74	1,431	73	1,321	..	300	..	..	10	1	41
	1917	74	1,431	69	1,282	..	300	..	1	22	3	55
	1918	83	1,468	83	1,251	..	400	..	..	15	3	16
	1919	83	1,466	81	1,258	..	387	..	..	14	5	14
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	57	1,888	54	1,867	435	811	88	..	24	..	88
	1916	57	1,956	55	1,920	948	811	89	1	10	..	119
	1917	57	1,956	52	1,888	988	1,379	88	..	30	..	102
	1918	53	1,974	53	1,878	987	1,469	87	..	17	..	128
	1919	53	1,975	51	1,901	1,003	1,469	86	..	44	..	99
Coorg	1915	20	228	20	194	..	76	2	..	2	9	67
	1916	20	228	20	219	..	76	2	1	3	9	72
	1917	20	228	20	212	..	76	2	..	3	7	58
	1918	21	228	20	223	..	76	2	..	1	1	58
	1919	21	228	20	212	..	76	2	..	6	2	80
TOTAL	1915	13,091	190,177	12,509	181,842	5,362	59,080	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	26,265
	1916	13,053	189,977	12,561	181,171	6,969	62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
	1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	7,008	63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
	1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	7,031	63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,633
	1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	7,089	64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986

Excludes one undistributed foot constable

(b) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in Bombay City in 1915

" 102 " " 229 " " " " " 1916

" 102 " " 230 " " " " " 1917

" 102 " " 246 " " " " " 1918

" 102 " " 246 " " " " " 1919

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE	
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR			
Under Police Act		Under sections 330 331 342 Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khullata presents good conduct stipends or money rewards		
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
1	180	1	1	2	13	2	94	1	4 108	1915	Bengal
1	14			1	7	1	93	3	4 481	1916	
1	18		8		2		100		5,713	1917	
	207				16		109	3	8 013	1918	
	214			1	31		114	3	7 411	1919	
	4				173	2	113	54	4 415	1915	Madras
	30				6	2	154	50	4 591	1916	
	30				7	2	139	51	3 43	1917	
1	30	2	7		3	2	111	50	6 170	1918	
	48		1		5	4	10	50	7 303	1919	
	77		1		1		107	483	10 413	1915	Bombay
	78		6		1		93	709	11 779	1916	
	41				4		3	73	14 0	1917	
	28		3		3		69	33	1 450	1918	
	57				3	1	9	4	15 5 7	1919	
	1		1		9	1	109	1	14 391	1915	United Provinces
	117		1		10	3	135	1	10 308	1916	
	18		1		8	1	1	6	12,898	1917	
1	140		1		8		72	6	13 10	1918	
1	16				8	1	117	11	14 074	1919	
	80				5	3	5	1	1900	1915	Bihar and Orissa
	74				5	3	53		2 213	1916	
	111				5		51		3 6	1917	
	47				3	2	46	3	180	1 18	
	111			1	3		7	11	5 0	1917	
	81		1		15		61	33	4 49	1915	Punjab
	68		1		4		90	8	6 114	1916	
	38		2		8	1	60	6	6 811	1917	
	5		1	1	6	1	66	6	7 1 5	1918	
1	50		3		6		81	4	9 7 3	1919	
	4						4	1	114	1915	Delhi
	4						2	0	169	1916	
	0						2		130	1917	
							5	1	836	1918	
	41				9		258	46	3 469	1915	Burma
	51				10		248	55	3 399	1916	
	34				11		6	43	3 796	1917	
	39				14		0	3	4 07	1918	
	50		1		7	10	278	31	3 909	1919	
	13				1		39	2 944	3 691	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
	18				2	1	38	2 160	4 34	1916	
	11	1	3		4		36	0 015	4 6 0	1917	
	7				4		3	3 533	4 663	1918	
	11		3		3	1	3	1 84 9	4 333	1919	
1	4		4		9		23		707	1915	Assam
	35						36		811	1916	
	37				11		19		1 80	1917	
	14				20		7	1	1 0 4	1918	
	01					1	71	11	908	1919	
	50	1	3				48		607	1915	North West Frontier Provinces
	43				6		19		461	1916	
	59		1	1			44	1	591	1917	
	45				6		47	2	837	1918	
	35				9		28	2	695	1919	
	1						6		480	1915	Ajmer Merwara
	0						10		611	1916	
	3				3		9		40	1917	
	1					1	9		336	1918	
							10		411	1919	
	10						5	1	8	1915	Bahawalpur (portions under British Administration)
	6				5		4	1	77	1916	
	4						4		57	1917	
	10				6	1	9		80	1918	
	7						10		90	1919	
	1						0		00	1915	Coorg
	1						1		01	1916	
							1		00	1917	
							1		03	1918	
1	744		8	4	65	00	953	3 360	48 851	1915	TOTAL
	745		11		80	17	975	0 695	51 3	1916	
	648		15	3	9	1	894	2 193	57 974	1917	
	639		11	4	8	16	830	3 671	64 434	1918	
		1	11	1	83	24	1 005	1 984	7 30	1919	

No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

PROVINCE		TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISHMENT			
		SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1915	2,161	24,022	2,049	23,612	..	6,947	227	26	495	757	5,030
	1916	2,160	24,060	2,032	23,398	..	9,163	724	18	459	665	6,172
	1917	2,287	25,035	2,176	24,027	..	9,588	920	23	418	755	5,912
	1918	2,209	25,235	2,213	24,107	..	9,699	987	18	367	888	6,062
	1919	2,348	26,009	2,262	25,246	..	9,700	987	21	390	882	5,352
Madras	1915	1,908	30,896	1,882	29,595	883	8,645	531	8	348	68	9,306
	1916	1,904	30,916	1,804	29,789	883	8,645	531	10	284	65	9,193
	1917	1,909	30,948	1,875	29,771	883	8,645	531	7	310	77	9,394
	1918	1,917	30,752	1,854	29,201	883	8,645	531	7	218	68	8,768
	1919	1,964	30,808	1,918	29,804	938	8,765	582	10	304	94	9,850
Bombay	1915	1,282	29,639	1,215	26,590	(b)1,574	(b)10,020	823	5	228	40	2,816
	1916	1,264	29,611	1,208	26,761	(b)1,559	(b)10,082	825	5	169	30	2,337
	1917	1,270	29,542	1,169	24,928	(b)1,558	(b)10,142	825	15	130	24	2,187
	1918	1,267	29,642	1,143	25,142	(b)1,376	(b)10,158	823	6	118	21	1,895
	1919	1,168	28,739	1,167	25,830	(b)1,376	(b)10,156	823	6	143	29	2,118
United Provinces	1915	2,370	31,135	2,221	33,091	465	9,222	2,038	20	299	99	687
	1916	2,368	(a)34,111	2,265	33,232	465	9,222	2,040	10	248	106	617
	1917	2,363	34,147	2,282	33,079	465	9,222	2,040	23	317	85	608
	1918	2,370	31,113	2,307	31,797	465	9,222	2,035	24	308	91	471
	1919	2,362	34,121	2,273	33,010	465	9,222	2,035	24	314	67	496
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1,229	12,629	1,177	12,344	..	3,598	52	6	135	391	3,185
	1916	1,264	12,957	1,201	12,673	..	3,598	52	8	95	466	3,701
	1917	1,270	13,018	1,220	12,819	..	3,598	58	6	98	445	3,334
	1918	1,301	13,390	1,225	12,427	..	3,895	58	6	87	442	3,320
	1919	1,327	13,412	1,267	13,207	..	3,841	58	8	121	524	3,465
Punjab	1915	1,091	19,733	1,044	19,258	736	9,430	848	4	240	95	1,146
	1916	1,015	19,047	980	18,738	736	9,430	822	2	261	94	1,108
	1917	1,017	19,051	978	18,695	736	9,427	807	4	166	85	865
	1918	995	18,936	966	17,813	942	9,335	797	1	148	63	815
	1919	991	19,205	973	18,773	942	9,735	915	6	179	74	882
Delhi	1915	50	1,327	42	1,325	..	501	42	..	13	5	37
	1916	50	1,327	40	1,310	..	501	42	..	21	10	126
	1917	40	1,322	40	1,319	..	501	42	..	18	5	123
	1918	40	1,322	36	1,310	..	491	40	..	22	2	81
	1919	43	1,375	41	1,375	..	491	40	..	19	3	46
Burma	1915	1,456	15,603	1,407	14,806	171	3,188	1,276	13	256	287	1,865
	1916	1,456	15,624	1,416	14,973	171	3,220	1,260	10	294	300	1,771
	1917	1,464	16,671	1,392	14,702	171	3,516	979	11	276	207	1,734
	1918	1,552	14,994	1,474	13,854	171	3,512	1,133	11	226	280	1,447
	1919	1,571	14,971	1,483	13,811	163	3,512	1,145	18	238	330	1,669
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	902	11,081	855	10,511	512	3,453	191	3	186	82	760
	1916	930	11,073	882	10,393	512	3,453	191	7	185	122	735
	1917	959	11,077	927	9,616	512	3,453	191	10	170	77	538
	1918	943	9,275	884	8,903	512	3,428	191	3	121	89	515
	1919	946	9,311	906	8,997	512	3,428	191	2	175	100	515
Assam	1915	302	3,243	290	3,160	..	1,039	1	2	57	140	837
	1916	304	3,266	295	3,165	..	1,100	1	3	75	99	700
	1917	308	3,278	296	3,202	..	1,100	4	2	69	89	567
	1918	311	3,286	305	3,198	..	1,100	5	2	51	97	746
	1919	314	3,308	302	3,184	..	1,105	5	1	60	121	814
North-West Frontier Province	1915	186	4,325	186	4,113	586	2,700	150	2	124	21	408
	1916	187	4,340	180	4,279	1,695	2,473	158	..	86	19	497
	1917	187	4,340	182	4,303	1,695	2,208	149	1	103	9	624
	1918	189	4,357	173	4,300	1,695	2,209	159	2	52	20	504
	1919	198	4,380	187	4,309	1,690	2,209	167	..	40	12	556
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	74	1,428	73	1,373	..	300	..	..	13	4	31
	1916	74	1,431	73	1,321	..	300	..	..	10	1	41
	1917	74	1,431	69	1,282	..	300	..	1	22	3	55
	1918	83	1,468	83	1,251	..	400	..	..	15	3	16
	1919	83	1,466	81	1,258	..	387	..	..	14	5	14
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	57	1,888	54	1,867	435	811	88	..	24	..	88
	1916	57	1,956	55	1,920	948	811	89	1	10	..	119
	1917	57	1,956	52	1,888	988	1,379	88	..	30	..	102
	1918	53	1,974	53	1,878	987	1,469	87	..	17	..	128
	1919	53	1,975	51	1,901	1,003	1,469	86	..	44	..	99
Coorg	1915	20	228	20	194	..	76	2	..	2	0	67
	1916	20	228	20	219	..	76	2	1	3	0	72
	1917	20	228	20	212	..	76	2	..	3	7	58
	1918	21	228	20	223	..	76	2	..	1	1	58
	1919	21	228	20	212	..	76	2	..	6	2	80
TOTAL		13,091	190,177	12,509	181,842	5,362	59,080	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	26,265
		13,033	189,977	12,561	181,171	6,969	62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
		13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	7,008	63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
		13,341	169,000	12,736	175,404	7,031	63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
		13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	7,089	64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986

Excludes one undistributed foot constable

(b) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in Bombay City in 1915

" 102 " " 229 " " " " " 1916

" 102 " " 230 " " " " " 1917

" 102 " " 246 " " " " " 1918

" 109 " " 246 " " " " " 1919

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT										REWARDS		Province
										FORWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330 331 314 Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats for good conduct or money rewards			
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men					
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	180		1	1	13	2	94	1	4 108	1915	Dongel	
1	14	1	1	1	7	1	93	3	4 431	1916		
1	18		8	1	22		107		5 713	1917		
	207				16	7	109	3	8 013	1918		
	214			1	31	2	114	3	7 414	1919		
	40				6	2	113	54	4 415	1915	M dras	
	36				7	2	154	50	4 541	1916		
	35				2	139	139	51	4 43	1917		
1	36	0	7	3	2	18	18	0	6 170	1918		
	46		1	5	4	111	111	0	7 305	1919		
	77		1	1	1	107	107	483	10 113	1915	Bombay	
	76		1	1	4	1	93	09	11 779	1916		
	41		1	1	5		3	73	16 8	1917		
	73		3	3	5		69	33	16 450	1918		
	7				5	1	9	41	19 07	1919		
	10		1	0	9	1	109	1	14 391	1915	United Provinces	
	117		1	1	10	3	135	1	17 308	1916		
	18		1	1	8	1	114	6	12 888	1917		
1	14		1	1	5	1	72	6	13 10	1918		
1	16				8	1	117	11	14 074	1919		
	74		0		2	3	5	1	1 90	1915	Bihar and Orissa	
	56				5	3	53	0	10	1916		
	47				5		51		2 323	1917		
	80			1	3	2	46	3	180	1918		
	81				3		72	11	6	1919		
	68		1		11		64	23	4 49	1915	Punjab	
	38		1		4		90	8	6 114	1916		
	39		2		8	1	60	0	6 811	1917		
1	55		1	1	6	1	66	6	7 4 5	1918		
	5		3		0	0	11	4	9 75	1919		
	4						4	1	144	1915	Delhi	
	4						2	2	1 9	1916		
	0						2	2	130	1917		
							5	1	1014	1918		
	41				9	8	256	1	836	1919		
	51				10	6	248	46	3 469	1915	Burma	
	34				11	6	40	55	3 329	1916		
	30				14	0	230	40	2 796	1917		
	50		1		7	10	278	13	4 072	1918		
	13				1		39	31	3 909	1919		
	18				2	1	26	2 944	2 691	1915	Central Provinces and Berar	
	11	1	3		4		36	2 367	4 34	1916		
	7				4		36	2 015	4 670	1917		
	13		3		4	1	03	3 633	4 63	1918		
	04				0		03	1 849	4 3 3	1919		
	35		4		9	0	03		707	1915	Assam	
	37				11		36		811	1916		
	14				0		11		1 060	1917		
	01	1	3	1	0	1	01	1	1 0 4	1918		
	50						01	11	908	1919		
	43						08		50	1915	North West Frontier Province	
	59	1	1				19	0	461	1916		
	40						44	1	531	1917		
	35			1	6		47	3	837	1918		
	1				9		78	2	695	1919		
	3						6		490	1915	Ajmer Merwara	
	3						10		611	1916		
	1				3		9		4	1917		
	10					1	9		336	1918		
	8						10		411	1919		
	4						5	1	8	1915	Baluchistan (ports under British Administration)	
	10						4		76	1916		
	7					1	4		57	1917		
	1				6		0		8	1918		
	1						10		90	1919		
	1						1		00	1915	Coorg	
	1						1		00	1916		
	1						1		00	1917		
	1						1		00	1918		
	1						1		00	1919		
1	744			4	65	0	955	3 565	48 431	1915	TOTAL	
3	745		11	4	82	17	975	0 690	51 3	1916		
	618		15	3	79	1	890	0 193	57 974	1917		
	635		10	4	8	16	830	3 671	64 434	1918		
	31	1	11	1	83	24	1 005	1 984	6 74	1919		

No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE			
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	
	Officers	Men					
							24	25	26	27	28	29
Bengal	1915	2,017	13,021	4,060	281	1,114	621
	1916	2,080	14,651	3,862	273	1,013	477
	1917	2,174	15,673	3,461	304	899	441
	1918	2,208	15,953	3,365	349	1,427	355
	1919	2,262	18,111	4,611	410	1,340	410
Madras	1915	1,882	20,211	2,631	503	997	356
	1916	1,861	26,725	2,564	487	758	294
	1917	1,875	26,879	2,145	465	624	317
	1918	1,851	26,477	2,220	498	617	225
	1919	1,918	27,161	2,697	436	474	314
Bombay	1915	1,219	13,622	3,138	483	1,061	242
	1916	1,302	13,270	2,272	195	1,733	158
	1917	1,149	12,930	2,113	507	1,557	141
	1918	1,129	13,171	3,035	356	1,173	125
	1919	1,145	11,036	3,156	308	1,085	149
United Provinces	1915	2,133	8,018	3,626	695	1,851	559
	1916	2,176	8,242	3,147	674	1,662	496
	1917	2,200	8,101	2,978	564	1,804	591
	1918	2,192	7,878	3,525	676	2,332	557
	1919	2,196	8,018	3,868	657	1,718	619
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1,171	6,039	953	189	314	141
	1916	1,201	7,488	897	203	342	103
	1917	1,220	7,775	798	172	317	104
	1918	1,225	7,914	1,281	189	478	93
	1919	1,267	8,191	1,057	158	369	129
Punjab	1915	1,010	6,058	2,069	352	887	253
	1916	975	6,602	1,398	315	961	263
	1917	972	6,634	1,232	335	735	174
	1918	962	6,112	2,475	395	987	148
	1919	970	6,216	1,983	312	824	186
Delhi	1915	40	418	151	16	55	13
	1916	40	524	145	14	70	19
	1917	40	501	159	20	61	18
	1918	36	332	225	25	95	22
	1919	41	316	227	11	96	19
Burma	1915	1,375	12,307	2,639	186	1,103	509
	1916	1,389	12,294	2,398	164	1,042	676
	1917	1,391	12,295	2,216	224	1,186	531
	1918	1,467	11,664	2,057	275	1,197	456
	1919	1,481	11,630	2,321	339	1,250	550
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	855	5,512	1,097	223	384	189
	1916	892	5,202	964	265	442	192
	1917	927	4,768	654	277	639	180
	1918	865	3,653	572	311	390	124
	1919	892	4,065	972	186	306	177
Assam	1915	291	913	381	50	114	59
	1916	293	944	321	35	151	77
	1917	292	955	360	36	136	65
	1918	305	897	353	37	147	52
	1919	295	876	361	39	199	61
North-West Frontier Province	1915	178	973	477	44	277	125
	1916	179	936	630	38	171	86
	1917	181	976	609	45	190	91
	1918	172	936	607	95	158	66
	1919	186	914	837	101	239	50
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	73	455	302	15	143	14
	1916	73	431	151	13	117	15
	1917	71	418	158	26	73	26
	1918	75	273	252	27	177	20
	1919	73	319	315	35	54	92
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	53	343	342	23	255	24
	1916	54	293	406	25	224	22
	1917	51	284	274	13	217	30
	1918	52	246	228	24	147	17
	1919	50	262	392	31	193	44
Cooch	1915	20	190	26	6	23	5
	1916	20	210	31	7	10	4
	1917	20	208	38	1	9	3
	1918	20	218	31	1	10	1
	1919	21	212	16	7	17	6
TOTAL	1915	12,377	95,610	21,898	3,066	9,478	3,032
	1916	12,538	97,812	19,186	3,008	8,699	2,782
	1917	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
	1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,882
	1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,161	2,786

the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

THE FORCE DURING EAR			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			PROVINCE
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By deser- tion	By death	Admis- sions into hosp ital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	
30	31	32	33	34	35	36
265	207	611	50 1	2 7	1 8	1910
425	152	380	51 1	3 2	1 5	1916
36*	133	387	5* 3	2 5	1 5	1917
377	110	6 4	61 0	" 9	2 5	1918
483	347	633	6 *	3 0	2 3	1919
500	557	378	160 5	" 7	1 "	1917
607	548	76*	164 7	2 7	1 1	1916
43	530	363	171 1	" 8	1 1	1917
493	684	823	168 7	3 4	2 7	1918
71	459	530	182 7	3 0	1 7	1919
530	58	264	103 63	1 94	1 01	1915
401	50	351	105 3	1 41	1 30	1916
72	40	383	94 51	1 *	1 47	1917
216	31	9 7	110 30	1 43	2 53	1918
518	87	401	130 81	1 58	1 50	1919
68*	8*	350	" 5	1 1	1 0	1915
608	10	299	" 6	1 0	1 0	1916
503	13	243	" 03	96	1 0	1917
617	15	613	35 29	1 21	2 34	1918
8	150	443	94 88	1 13	1 41	1919
133	1*	138	29 9	1 0	1 4	1915
93	8	21*	" 8	1 0	1 5	1916
38	18	701	26 3	1 0	1 4	1917
115	8	304	36 8	1 5	2 2	1918
275	3*	250	30 5	1 3	1 7	1919
400	70	217	" 8	1 70	1 03	1915
450	34	170	0 8	1 03	1 07	1916
308	2	2 8	36 44	1 60	2 60	1917
601	6	500	40 47	" 12	1 17	1918
1 144	33	234	28 8	1 35	1 17	1919
43	28	18	15 4	1 17	1 4	1915
4*	14	1*	16 7	1 20	8	1916
30	1*	9	4 6	34	60	1917
3		41	34 11	37	3 00	1918
30		12	6 5	16	84	1919
139	108	251	30 9	53	1 *	1915
214	132	133	29 30	56	"	1916
27	147	208	31 59	50	1 3	1917
516	173	393	39 77	66	2 6	1918
280	200	296	33 05	63	1 9	1919
10	40	131	68 0	1 0	1 0	1915
21	53	131	78 2	1 8	1 1	1916
453	7	111	75 6	1	1 00	1917
108	61	3 8	83 8	2 1	4 8	1918
256	66	143	70 2	1 6	1 5	1919
29	6	50	36 9	1 7	1 4	1915
40	4	3	40 0	1 1	"	1916
40	6	45	27 96	1 49	1 28	1917
30	8	68	41 90	1 0	1 91	1918
34	1	50	43 *	1 01	1 4	1919
233	82	47	6*	1 4	1 09	1915
163	61	64	3 2	1 8	1 5	1916
17	88	63	91 1	1 8	1 4	1917
1 8	115	133	91 1	2 1	2 9	1918
206	200	91	70 7	1 9	1	1919
46	11	1*	30 94	57	83	1915
48	12	14	49 67	40	1 0	1916
31	18	23	45 1*	37	1 7	1917
30	31	48	32 3	15	2 60	1918
29	10	33	63 58	1 02	2 46	1919
12	3	29	87 20	1 86	1 31	1915
41	7	21	75 64	1 61	1 00	1916
10	3	34	70 9	1 68	1 75	1917
10	11	68	64 53	1 90	3 5	1918
29	10	53	70 18	1 6	2 71	1919
—	1	3	(4) 47 19	1*	39	1915
—	1	2	60 07	77	"	1916
19		4	300 63	89	1 8	1917
		3	314 81	86	1 10	1918
			359 60	5 60	1 78	1919
3747	1 440	2 459	56 0	1 38	1 3	1915
3,483	1 177	" 204	73 16	1 40	1 2	1916
3 11	1 240	2,400	76 53	1 34	1 2	1917
33 9	1 024	5,219	8*	1 61	2 8	1918
4 811	1 677	3,001	83 9	1 82	1 "	1919

(a) Figures defective

No. 27.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES

Province	OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE AND PUBLIC TRANQUILITY		MURDER		OTHER SERIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON		DACOITY		CATTLE THEFT		ORDINARY THEFT		HOUSE-TRESPASS AND HOUSE BREAKING WITH INTENT TO COMMIT OFFENCE		
	CASES		CASES		CASES		CASES		CASES		CASES		CASES		
	Re-ported	Con-viction obtained	Re-ported	Con-viction obtained	Re-ported	Con-viction obtained	Re-ported	Con-viction obtained	Re-ported	Con-viction obtained	Re-ported	Con-viction obtained	Re-ported	Con-viction obtained	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Bengal	1,898	796	471	36	5,126	1,166	748	76	1,369	601	33,545	6,235	50,635	2,538	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	112	57	29	5	699	175	3	..	15	14	6,040	1,690	1,518	345	
TOTAL, BENGAL	2,010	853	500	41	5,825	1,341	751	76	1,384	615	39,585	7,925	52,153	2,883	
Madras	1,737	654	1,046	198	5,336	1,324	1,106	171	6,649	2,266	29,555	7,854	20,275	3,771	
Bombay	1,220	381	491	183	4,153	1,094	406	124	3,868	1,272	18,670	6,404	13,590	2,801	
Bombay Town and Island	61	43	42	14	806	383	2	..	..	..	7,088	3,861	1,751	424
TOTAL, BOMBAY	1,281	424	533	197	4,959	1,477	408	124	3,868	1,272	25,758	10,355	15,350	3,225	
United Provinces	1,483	754	944	297	7,774	2,780	1,579	556	6,529	1,848	39,282	9,631	71,819	6,798	
Bihar and Orissa	999	293	289	31	2,742	555	758	83	2,708	1,137	25,290	6,673	31,652	2,108	
Punjab	1,699	526	578	220	6,550	1,979	177	37	2,996	865	9,573	2,502	10,115	2,398	
Delhi	15	5	14	5	129	37	4	1	10	2	543	187	557	85	
Burma	724	405	764	135	10,558	3,116	321	84	4,909	1,472	20,341	7,042	11,707	3,735	
Rangoon	115	12	18	7	317	118	10	3	..	..	1,582	646	363	131
TOTAL, BURMA	839	417	782	142	10,875	3,234	331	87	4,909	1,472	21,923	7,688	12,070	3,866	
Central Provinces and Berar	551	251	311	131	2,525	712	183	55	1,990	778	31,945	3,946	24,251	2,740	
Assam	655	254	67	20	1,216	338	37	7	468	143	5,318	1,170	6,745	610	
N.-W. Frontier Province	195	103	566	172	1,404	527	472	37	106	18	1,443	366	2,149	286	
Ajmer-Merwara	27	14	7	1	151	50	17	..	33	1	1,631	470	698	97	
Baluchistan	18	15	3	..	40	19	..	..	10	7	454	184	168	57
Coorg	9	7	4	2	40	18	1	..	21	9	215	83	98	37	
TOTAL	1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294	566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763
	1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064	505	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379
	1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,183	21,191
	1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824	1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	23,961

NOTE.—In other tables the figures for the towns of Calcutta, Bombay, and Rangoon are included in those of the Provinces of Bengal, Bombay, and Burma

No 28 —STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

Province		RANGED AND STRENGTH & POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL REVENUES							COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		
		Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subalterns and Jemadars	Number of Havildars and Naks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total	Total Number mounted columns 4 to 6)	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non commissioned officers and men	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Bengal	1915	1	3	14	60	646	24		R 1,26,706	R 1,29,318	R 2,56,024	1	3	
	1916	1	3	14	60	646	24		1,31,97	1,38,068	2,60,010	2	11	
	1917	1	3	14	60	646	724		1,44,285	1,50,787	2,77,007	2	11	
	1918	1	3	16	0	753	843		1,46,063	1,40,614	2,87,177	1	133	
	1919	1	3	16	70	753	843		1,81,087	2,00,046	3,47,124		9	
Bihar and Orissa	1915			4	24	194	272		34,830	1,24,470	47,077		10	
	1916			4	134	2	272		32,600	19,883	53,670		10	
	1917			4	194	272	272		35,343	9,576	45,119		5	
	1918			6	36	291	333		48,867	1,07,465	65,586		40	
	1919			11	46	361	466	112	69,167	33,461	1,02,608		63	
Burma	1915	1*	49	400	1,383	14,038	1,108	1,168	30,06,319	3,81,885	59,11,004	24	3,00	
	1916	1	49	400	1,383	14,638	1,169	1,169	37,43,001	24,17,147	61,60,748	42	290	
	1917	1*	49	400	1,381	14,678	1,140	1,169	3,38,181	2,616,145	6,004,366	6,004,366	3	
	1918	1*	50	400	1,381	14,678	1,040	1,000	}	(a)	(a)	77,27,591	32	393
	1919	12	61	400	1,386	14,684	1,043	1,000				78,06,180	11	665
Assam	1915	4	11	59	287	2,688	3,049		4,06,706	4,28,184	8,33,900	11	42	
	1916	4	11	59	287	2,688	3,049		4,10,843	6,72,050	9,87,002			
	1917	4	11	59	287	2,688	3,049		4,40,557	6,29,442	9,77,690	2		
	1918	4	11	59	287	2,688	3,049		4,80,751	19,27,077	24,09,473			
	1919	4	11	59	287	2,688	3,049		4,79,727	12,62,787	17,32,000	(b)4		
North West Frontier Province	1915	1	7	74	218	2,108	2,408	192	4,87,163	1,39,635	6,21,800	6	17	
	1916	1	7	85	268	2,609	2,967	31	4,65,900	2,70,010	7,36,000	1,0	137	
	1917	1	10	98	314	3,108	3,531	412	5,51,435	3,14,465	8,65,900	12	114	
	1918	1	10	98	314	3,108	3,531	412	7,14,850	3,73,550	10,88,600	8	149	
	1919	1	10	106	354	3,483	3,959	416	7,07,780	3,66,670	10,73,400	1	116	
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	8	7	237	506	3,700	4,435	2,433	11,76,098	3,15,458	14,91,556		143	
	1916	7	7	257	50	3,73	4,489	2,470	1,24,871	7,74,61	15,00,23	5	207	
	1917	8	8	257	506	3,73	4,435	2,433	1,24,837	3,56,366	15,91,208	4	79	
	1918	8	8	256	511	3,98	4,578	2,470	1,24,837	3,33,244	17,09,069	4	107	
	1919	5	8	246	517	3,798	4,564	2,388	13,07,400	3,30,601	1,77,18,276	11	8,7	
TOTAL	1915	11	7	788	2,478	23,974	27,340	3,813	68,31,894	3,108,270	92,38,005	47	70	
	1916	23	77	814	2,527	24,497	27,933	3,891	60,14,817	3,684,614	1,00,90,491	71	285	
	1917	23	81	877	2,577	24,996	28,499	4,013	60,30,533	3,958,780	99,87,319	8,0	206	
	1918	23	91	875	2,599	25,266	28,814	3,838	27,09,100	89,104,137	87,646	4,0	837	
	1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,797	29,404	3,917	7,35,191	21,77,89	1,77,18,276	61	1,710	

(a) Complete information not available

(b) Excluding one temporary

No. 29—GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED in the Calendar

PROVINCE	PLACES OF CONFINEMENT			PRISONERS IN JAIL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL			
	Central Jail	District Jails	Subordinate Jails and lock-ups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Bengal	1916	5	24	56	14,998	194	15,192	78,867	1,961	80,828	93,865	2,155	96,020
	1917	5	(a)24	(a)57	14,973	209	15,182	82,335	2,381	84,716	97,308	2,590	99,898
	1918	5	(a)24	(a)57	17,419	237	17,656	81,266	1,941	83,207	98,685	2,178	100,863
	1919	5	(a)24	(a)57	15,608	238	15,846	86,002	2,110	88,112	101,610	2,348	103,958
	1920	5	24	57	14,875	166	15,041	81,125	1,840	82,965	96,000	2,006	98,006
Madras	1916	9	5	316	12,230	307	12,537	88,301	3,655	91,956	100,531	3,962	104,493
	1917	9	5	316	12,134	293	12,427	90,124	3,425	93,549	102,258	3,718	105,976
	1918	9	5	316	12,007	301	12,308	112,664	3,790	116,454	124,671	4,091	128,762
	1919	9	5	320	14,925	324	15,249	134,993	5,269	140,262	149,918	5,593	155,511
	1920	9	5	320	15,926	425	16,351	110,543	4,389	114,932	126,469	4,814	131,283
Bombay	1916	3	15	33	11,838	388	12,226	92,650	4,735	97,385	104,488	5,123	109,611
	1917	3	15	33	11,050	343	11,393	92,978	5,041	98,019	104,028	5,384	109,412
	1918	3	15	33	10,836	363	11,199	111,198	6,360	117,558	122,034	6,723	128,757
	1919	3	15	33	13,641	405	14,046	128,300	6,943	135,243	141,941	7,348	149,289
	1920	3	15	33	13,601	431	14,032	107,700	6,140	113,840	121,301	6,571	127,872
United Provinces	1916	6	44	7	27,290	694	27,984	88,061	3,131	91,192	115,351	3,825	119,176
	1917	6	44	7	24,652	724	25,406	84,063	3,200	87,263	108,745	3,924	112,669
	1918	6	44	7	23,461	714	24,175	97,126	3,325	100,451	120,687	4,039	124,726
	1919	6	44	7	29,551	780	30,331	111,456	3,779	115,235	141,007	4,559	145,566
	1920	6	44	7	25,256	517	25,773	74,791	2,802	77,593	103,047	3,319	106,366
Bihar and Orissa.	1916	4	18	(a)42	7,725	284	8,009	41,117	2,086	43,203	48,842	2,370	51,212
	1917	4	18	(a)42	6,933	242	7,175	42,473	1,571	44,044	49,406	1,813	51,219
	1918	4	18	(a)42	9,905	236	10,141	41,140	1,416	42,556	51,045	1,652	52,697
	1919	4	18	(a)42	8,786	240	9,026	57,121	2,714	59,835	65,907	2,954	68,861
	1920	4	18	42	9,015	204	9,219	40,248	1,805	42,053	49,263	2,009	51,272
Punjab	1916	4	19	10	17,264	379	17,643	57,264	1,647	58,911	74,528	2,026	76,554
	1917	4	17	14	15,438	353	15,821	53,804	1,440	55,244	69,242	1,823	71,065
	1918	4	18	13	13,793	361	14,154	37,815	1,320	39,135	51,008	1,681	52,689
	1919	4	18	13	13,964	324	14,288	61,020	1,345	62,365	75,593	1,669	77,262
	1920	4	18	13	14,792	290	15,082	51,020	1,227	52,247	65,812	1,517	67,329
Delhi	1916	..	1	..	671	1	672	1,591	49	1,640	2,262	50	2,312
	1917	..	1	..	592	2	594	1,492	52	1,544	2,084	54	2,138
	1918	..	1	..	480	4	484	1,709	38	1,747	2,189	42	2,231
	1919	..	1	..	478	7	485	1,941	35	1,976	2,419	42	2,461
	1920	..	1	..	462	1	463	1,486	41	1,527	1,948	42	1,990
Burma	1916	7	24	..	18,109	176	18,285	42,015	1,182	43,197	60,124	1,358	61,482
	1917	(a)7	25	..	17,338	127	17,465	39,637	1,018	40,655	56,975	1,145	58,120
	1918	(a)7	25	..	15,819	143	15,962	36,596	863	37,459	52,415	1,006	53,421
	1919	(a)7	24	..	13,682	134	13,816	38,962	886	39,848	52,644	1,020	53,664
	1920	7	24	..	13,491	137	13,628	42,839	1,014	43,853	56,350	1,151	57,501
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	3	13	5	3,909	220	4,129	10,703	591	11,294	14,612	811	15,423
	1917	3	11	7	3,838	194	4,032	11,422	697	12,119	15,260	891	16,151
	1918	3	11	7	3,469	230	3,699	13,840	874	14,714	17,309	1,104	18,413
	1919	3	11	7	3,502	188	3,690	17,959	1,300	19,259	21,461	1,488	22,949
	1920	3	11	7	4,445	298	4,743	14,207	976	15,183	18,632	1,274	19,906
Assam	1916	..	11	9	2,047	36	2,083	9,984	344	10,328	12,031	380	12,411
	1917	..	11	9	2,140	44	2,184	10,714	335	11,049	12,854	379	13,233
	1918	..	11	9	2,188	41	2,229	11,504	216	11,720	13,692	287	13,979
	1919	..	11	9	2,185	34	2,219	11,153	317	11,470	13,343	351	13,694
	1920	..	11	9	2,429	37	2,466	11,214	396	11,610	13,643	433	14,076
North-West Frontier Province	1916	..	5	7	2,494	61	2,555	13,491	395	13,886	15,985	456	16,441
	1917	..	5	8	3,180	57	3,237	12,420	449	12,869	15,600	506	16,106
	1918	..	5	8	2,575	76	2,651	12,866	429	13,295	15,411	505	15,916
	1919	..	5	8	2,280	42	2,322	13,454	392	13,846	15,734	434	16,168
	1920	..	5	8	2,453	32	2,485	13,639	401	14,040	16,092	436	16,528
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	1	..	5	393	20	413	1,549	113	1,662	1,942	133	2,075
	1917	1	..	5	375	21	396	1,290	87	1,377	1,665	108	1,773
	1918	1	..	5	381	15	396	1,339	62	1,401	1,720	77	1,797
	1919	1	..	5	295	10	305	1,187	62	1,249	1,482	72	1,554
	1920	1	..	5	267	9	276	1,260	87	1,347	1,527	96	1,623
British Baluchistan	1916	..	2	26	447	27	474	4,520	238	4,758	4,967	265	5,232
	1917	..	2	26	326	17	343	4,245	249	4,494	4,571	266	4,837
	1918	..	2	26	418	21	439	4,613	170	4,783	5,031	171	5,202
	1919	..	2	26	417	18	435	5,877	257	6,134	6,294	275	6,569
	1920	..	2	26	453	12	465	5,854	182	6,036	6,317	194	6,511
Coorg	1916	..	1	25	74	6	80	705	26	731	779	32	811
	1917	..	1	25	71	5	76	836	32	868	907	37	944
	1918	..	1	25	93	3	96	717	35	752	810	38	848
	1919	..	1	25	96	4	100	1,073	47	1,120	1,169	51	1,220
	1920	..	1	25	106	3	109	812	38	850	918	41	959
TOTAL	1916	42	182	(a)541	113,489	2,793	116,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	670,307	22,016	692,353
	1917	(a)42	(a)179	(a)549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	649,903	22,338	662,241
	1918	(a)42	(a)180	(a)548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
	1919	(a)42	(a)179	(a)552	119,410	2,718	122,128	671,112	25,456	696,568	791,522	28,204	819,766
	1920	42	179	552	117,671	2,562	120,233	556,768	21,341	578,109	671,349	3,903	682,252

(a) Revised

UNDER TRIAL and CIVIL CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA
years 1916 to 1920

DISCHARGED FROM ALL CAUSES			REMAINING AT THE END OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS			PROVINCES
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
7 73	1 046	8 841	14 970	209	15 179	15 337	90	15 546	1916
75 589	3 3	80 241	17 419	37	17 456	15 688	41	15 9	1917
83 077	1 910	84 987	15 608	238	15 846	16 541	216	16 60	1918
80 73	2 18	82 917	14 875	166	15 041	15 670	215	15 887	1919
81,322	1 8 0	83 179	14 611	186	14 797	15 174	183	15 257	19 0
98 397	3 669	102 066	12 134	93	12 227	12 111	3 9	12 440	1916
3 21	3 417	3 638	12 907	301	13 208	11 822	314	12 136	1917
100 46	2 767	103 233	14 9 5	374	15 469	13 0 3	371	13 378	1918
137 907	6 168	144 075	15 9 6	425	16 351	15 722	376	16 098	1919
111 110	4 414	115 524	18 059	400	18 459	15 043	383	15 425	1920
0 185	4 80	4 985	11 050	213	11 263	11 618	366	12 184	1916
90 197	5 671	95 868	10 836	263	11 100	10 673	370	11 243	1917
108 393	6 318	114 711	13 641	405	14 046	11 708	387	12 095	1918
1 9 340	6 91	150 7	3 601	431	4 032	(a) 14 795	401	15 196	1919
107 359	6 048	113 407	3 942	623	4 565	(a) 13 297	433	13 730	19 0
00 600	3 101	33 770	24 692	7 4	25 406	26 001	697	26 693	1916
80 784	3 710	84 494	23 461	714	24 175	23 516	715	24 231	1917
91 038	5 80	96 838	29 561	7 0	30 3 1	25 48	707	26 184	1918
116 761	4 04	120 805	25 35	517	25 872	30 63	674	31 306	1919
70 785	4 744	75 529	24 812	670	25 482	24 306	680	25 086	19 0
41 909	4 128	46 037	6 033	747	6 780	7 254	790	7 644	1916
39 591	1 577	41 168	9 90	236	10 136	6 940	242	7 182	1917
4 2 9	1 3	43 671	8 780	740	9 520	8 253	717	9 169	1918
56 59	750	6 347	9 015	919	9 934	9 503	790	9 793	19 0
42 766	1 841	44 607	6 497	178	6 675	7 641	744	7 84	1916
3 90	1 643	40 733	10 439	282	10 721	10 717	389	11 106	1916
6 444	1 46	60 911	13 733	301	14 034	14 095	306	14 4 4	1917
27 011	1 57	59 001	13 964	324	14 288	13 858	361	14 19	1918
00 801	1 379	60 180	14 79	290	15 082	14 930	297	15 231	1919
61 473	1 6	62 179	14 339	205	14 544	13 7 7	6	13 998	19 0
1 070	49	1 119	597	7	604	6 1	4	6 5	1916
1 604	50	1 654	480	4	484	496	3	499	1917
1 711	51	1 762	478	7	485	481	3	484	1918
1 9 7	41	1 808	467	1	468	490	2	492	1919
1 548	37	1 585	400	5	405	431	2	433	1920
42 780	1 21	44 017	17 338	197	17 535	17 870	150	18 020	1916
41 158	1 007	42 165	1 819	143	19 62	16 650	136	16 80	1917
38 33	872	39 205	13 682	131	13 813	13 936	137	14 008	1918
31 153	833	40 038	13 471	137	13 608	13 273	115	13 388	1919
40 701	1 004	41 705	15 619	147	15 766	14 473	124	14 607	1920
10 774	617	11 391	3 839	194	4 033	3 800	216	4 066	1916
11 731	6 1	12 457	3 460	230	3 690	3 548	210	3 7 8	1917
3 807	918	4 725	3 507	188	3 695	3 606	234	3 830	1918
17 010	1 190	18 200	4 445	2 8	4 743	4 201	269	4 530	1919
11 439	1 027	12 466	4 000	247	4 247	4 060	260	4 319	1920
9 801	336	10 227	2 130	41	2 171	2 170	43	2 213	1916
1 606	338	11 004	2 180	34	2 214	2 219	45	2 264	1917
11 507	2 3	11 760	2 180	34	2 214	2 219	45	2 264	1918
1 014	314	11 298	2 180	34	2 214	2 219	45	2 264	1919
11 044	3 9	11 433	2 180	34	2 214	2 219	45	2 264	1920
10 60	3 29	13 204	3 180	67	3 247	2 898	60	3 043	1916
13 075	430	13 505	2 575	261	2 836	2 877	60	2 937	1917
13 101	403	13 504	2 290	47	2 337	2 339	43	2 441	1918
13 781	4 7	13 653	2 453	30	2 483	2 353	49	2 402	1919
13 686	376	14 062	2 600	60	2 660	2 593	45	2 638	1920
1 566	113	1 679	376	90	396	414	18	432	1916
1 244	67	1 311	381	15	396	339	16	355	1917
1 4 5	13	1 468	305	10	315	347	13	360	1918
1 715	13	1 728	267	9	276	257	9	266	1919
1 730	75	1 805	291	21	312	29	15	307	19 0
4 611	118	4 729	3 6	17	343	395	18	398	1916
4 13	110	4 243	439	21	460	441	21	462	1917
4 614	103	4 717	417	18	435	469	18	487	1918
3 839	63	3 902	4 5	17	467	497	20	517	1919
6 772	187	6 959	845	7	852	471	17	488	1920
708	27	735	1	8	76	83	4	72	1916
814	34	848	86	3	89	83	3	86	1917
714	34	748	96	4	100	97	3	99	1918
1 063	48	1 111	108	3	109	97	3	100	1919
8 3	36	839	95	5	100	85	2	87	1920
237,2 9	20 40	257 528	113 068	2 660	115 7 8	117 600	713	120 371	1916
574 098	10 593	584 691	112 865	2 745	115 610	109 519	720	116 239	1917
577 8 7	10 518	588 395	119 410	2 748	115 154	113 504	697	114 201	1918
67 947	25 74	694 91	117 5 3	2 657	115 135	114 750	717	115 467	1919
558 40	11 250	570 90	115 597	2 653	118 250	114 073	743	114 816	19 0

(a) Including 2 civil prisoners

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
795	31	11	1	5		11	5	31	2	12,985	163	13,519	170	13,519	1916
799	27	27		4		14	14	296	6	13,483	181	13,421	196	13,617	1917
806	21	21		4		14	14	311	4	13,237	187	13,86	171	14,037	1918
737	13	11	1	3		1	1	311	4	12,415	126	13,083	160	1,243	1919
800	47	13	1	1		1	1	32	1	12,746	155	12,698	139	12,837	1920
101	4	19	3	6		58	1	1	4	9,854	220	9,696	206	9,96	1916
118	8	17	1	1		60		133	8	9,193	237	9,45	245	9,488	1917
149	5	10	2	4		69		257	5	10,667	234	9,669	249	9,908	1918
110	7	11		14		56		448	4	11,943	314	11,177	272	11,479	1919
142	1	17	1	6		49		446	11	11,619	294	11,40	289	11,739	1920
121	11	11	2	3		43		183		9,473	263	10,164	290	10,453	1916
173	19	19	1	4		43	4	170	4	9,057	29	9,084	284	9,377	1917
147	2	1	3	3		37		559	9	10,43	300	9,787	284	9,066	1918
98	11	8	5	5		4	1	273	6	11,336	300	11,6	273	11,545	1919
118	7	21	10	27		218	2	218	2	11,379	362	10,353	319	11,171	1920
		17	5	9		91	4	316	8	2,835	650	2,406	610	2,476	1916
		11	3	1		85	4	257	10	20,87	636	21,693	63	21,693	1917
		16	9	9		151	7	851	43	24,298	68	24,686	61	24,686	1918
		17	3	9		183	4	60	15	21,954	391	22,400	364	22,400	1919
		9	1	4		138	6	363	3	20,307	450	21,632	407	22,033	1920
		8	1	5		10		33	6	6,070	211	6,009	21	6,044	1916
		11	7	7		179	7	513	6	7,64	180	6,657	190	6,847	1917
		2	4	7		7		361	12	7,689	160	7,787	190	7,978	1918
		5	1	9		189	9	189	9	6,638	11	6,619	167	6,786	1919
188	5	9		9		143	4	377	6	13,917	348	13,059	330	13,388	1916
175	6	18	2	2		177	2	30	9	12,311	314	12,625	316	12,941	1917
101		18	7	7		111	3	70	35	10,058	286	11,098	311	12,319	1918
62		11	8	8		16		184	8	13,149	244	12,776	230	13,006	1919
161	17	10		4		184	3	184	3	12,116	217	11,763	234	11,997	1920
		1		1		3		1		684		600	3	608	1916
		4				9		9		453	3	470	2	472	1917
		1				3		15		441	6	448	2	454	1918
		2				2		14		378	1	393	1	394	1919
779	2	8	1	1		98		294	2	16,711	114	16,733	134	16,867	1916
71	1	2		1		68		297	3	14,716	171	14,887	120	15,007	1917
992		16		2		47		28		12,611	110	12,721	107	12,828	1918
171	2	15		8		37		843	3	12,414	108	12,522	107	12,629	1919
198	2	7		1		64		60		14,039	13	13,469	121	13,590	1920
		4		1		23		83	3	3,000	173	3,173	194	3,367	1916
		8		15		35		60	6	3,013	209	3,222	187	3,409	1917
		4	1	1		19	11	78	11	2,783	141	2,924	203	3,165	1918
		7	2	2		31	1	78	4	2,900	219	3,119	218	3,337	1919
		1		2		31		68	9	3,006	219	3,225	218	3,443	1920
		1		2		37		27		1,877	40	1,917	3	1,920	1916
		5		1		25		1,909	3	1,909	3	1,912	34	1,946	1917
		2		1		6		4	2	1,983	30	2,013	34	2,047	1918
		7		5		47		1,162	21	2,045	21	2,066	21	2,087	1919
		1		1		50		223	41	2,119	41	2,160	31	2,191	1920
		3		1		25		149	1	2,72	48	2,768	49	2,817	1916
		7		1		33		69	1	2,097	56	2,153	49	2,202	1917
		2				8		101	1	1,773	30	1,803	43	1,846	1918
		2				17		34	3	1,980	43	2,023	31	2,054	1919
		2				2		4		1,993	43	2,036	31	2,067	1920
1		3				3		3		340	1	343	16	349	1916
31		2				3		3		316	1	319	16	325	1917
151		1				1		1		307	1	310	16	316	1918
3		1				1		1		307	1	310	16	316	1919
4						1		1		307	1	310	16	316	1920
						2		1		307	1	310	16	316	1916
						1		1		307	1	310	16	316	1917
						1		1		307	1	310	16	316	1918
						1		1		307	1	310	16	316	1919
						1		1		307	1	310	16	316	1920
1488	47	106	12	11		514	9	1,138	39	9,977	2,201	10,716	2,261	11,977	1916
1499	46	127	5	14		458	10	1,777	77	9,187	2,233	10,420	2,261	12,681	1917
1443	98	114	3	38		458	8	381	118	9,091	2,19	9,303	2,261	11,564	1918
1191	27	103	6	40		407	11	251	60	9,977	1,96	10,937	2,261	13,198	1919
1481	75	100	7	38		413	6	1,934	4	9,451	2,079	10,520	2,261	12,781	1920

No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		RELIGION													
		CHRISTIANS						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Indians		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		M	F	M	F	M	F								
Bengal	1916	18	2	63	136	88	3	15,875	182	11,300	375	162	4	460	106
	1917	6	2	101	49	93	3	16,523	245	11,363	343	131	14	637	272
	1918	10	1	79	31	65	1	16,860	211	9,942	323	189	10	737	239
	1919	27	..	111	9	88	5	16,279	193	11,712	372	223	5	432	122
	1920	91	1	118	31	97	9	15,747	185	10,870	373	200	8	350	57
Madras	1916	8	..	20	1	564	36	1,985	39	16,951	1,026	2	..	..	..
	1917	3	..	12	1	513	40	1,929	30	17,758	857	..	..	..	..
	1918	13	..	10	1	628	39	1,840	20	20,689	956	..	..	..	..
	1919	16	..	20	2	786	39	2,615	51	26,971	1,458	1	..	..	..
	1920	41	1	11	..	852	33	2,138	32	23,367	1,179	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1916	100	..	21	..	246	14	6,722	100	9,370	682	45	1	47	..
	1917	243	..	11	1	248	19	5,662	83	9,011	629	69	..	100	2
	1918	106	..	13	..	286	15	6,488	84	10,340	660	24	1	103	..
	1919	80	5	18	10	338	33	8,167	87	13,800	903	36	..	94	..
	1920	59	..	20	1	277	10	7,191	82	10,441	813	51	..	86	4
United Provinces	1916	11	..	8	..	50	..	5,697	140	27,385	1,053	1	..	..	..
	1917	6	1	4	..	48	2	5,480	134	25,449	1,029	2	..	..	..
	1918	12	..	8	..	47	2	5,188	122	28,061	1,086	2	..	..	..
	1919	7	..	1	2	46	7	6,405	156	34,089	1,275	..	..	1	..
	1920	17	..	3	..	38	6	4,979	115	23,398	932	2	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1916	2	..	2	..	44	4	1,665	71	10,521	536	1	..	1,458	111
	1917	4	..	1	..	55	3	1,516	42	8,970	438	1	..	1,336	75
	1918	3	..	2	..	40	..	1,404	47	11,768	367	1	..	1,050	83
	1919	6	..	4	..	66	1	2,011	75	15,293	954	1	..	1,513	68
	1920	1	..	..	..	80	4	1,773	56	10,708	526	..	..	1,193	80
Punjab	1916	9	..	2	..	94	1	12,937	307	7,008	158	..	..	..	..
	1917	3	..	2	..	71	2	10,803	244	5,944	153	..	..	..	..
	1918	4	..	3	..	71	3	10,030	222	5,389	129	..	..	..	..
	1919	7	..	3	1	132	2	11,786	236	6,930	137	2	..	..	..
	1920	9	1	9	2	121	3	10,142	202	5,403	104	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916	..	..	..	..	3	..	251	13	278	3	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	2	..	7	..	226	4	221	10	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	..	186	3	318	5	..	..	..	..
	1919	1	..	2	..	9	..	252	4	321	8	..	..	..	..
	1920	..	..	1	..	6	..	194	3	243	4	..	..	..	..
Burma	1916	27	..	3	1	47	2	1,002	12	1,264	11	17,613	663	989	15
	1917	21	..	8	..	56	1	886	4	1,003	11	15,312	554	706	7
	1918	14	..	10	..	40	3	923	7	903	8	14,043	468	311	3
	1919	11	..	14	1	49	2	847	10	1,018	7	15,772	459	275	3
	1920	4	..	16	..	76	2	895	15	1,104	5	10,817	460	493	3
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	..	..	2	..	32	..	585	9	1,851	101	11	..	1,366	103
	1917	1	..	4	..	17	2	551	12	1,840	111	8	1	1,464	131
	1918	3	..	..	..	14	3	533	22	2,005	116	19	..	2,010	163
	1919	3	..	2	..	21	7	672	21	2,422	181	17	..	2,940	301
	1920	4	..	3	..	13	2	527	30	1,894	135	15	..	2,072	160
Assam	1916	..	..	..	..	14	..	1,632	20	1,909	84	11	..	284	12
	1917	..	..	..	..	7	..	1,640	14	2,079	90	6	1	181	7
	1918	..	..	..	..	8	..	1,478	20	2,145	51	2	..	230	6
	1919	..	..	..	..	14	..	1,831	24	2,140	63	1	..	246	14
	1920	..	..	..	..	19	..	1,488	19	2,446	102	2	..	241	17
North-West Frontier Province	1916	..	..	..	..	1	..	3,707	99	322	2	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	2	..	3,201	106	252	1	..	..	4	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,851	88	269	4	..	..	45	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,929	80	286	5	..	..	83	1
	1920	..	..	1	..	3	..	3,050	91	341	2	..	..	36	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	1	..	2	1	5	1	201	5	495	48	..	..	..	2
	1917	2	..	1	..	2	..	166	12	384	34	..	..	..	..
	1918	1	..	1	..	1	..	169	5	350	27	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	5	1	168	4	345	24	..	..	..	..
	1920	..	..	3	..	3	1	177	3	371	39	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1916	..	..	..	..	10	..	24	..	77	7	..	..	80	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	9	1	7	..	82	4	..	..	85	3
	1918	..	..	..	..	9	..	25	1	47	7	..	..	61	1
	1919	..	..	..	..	9	1	24	..	88	7	..	..	107	2
	1920	..	..	1	..	6	..	24	1	67	..	..	..	68	5
TOTAL	1916	176	2	123	130	1,193	61	52,333	997	95,791	4,056	17,846	668	4,684	319
	1917	289	3	146	51	1,118	73	48,590	930	81,356	3,710	15,520	570	4,512	497
	1918	166	1	126	32	1,211	66	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,570	495
	1919	158	5	175	25	1,563	83	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
	1920	226	3	196	34	1,590	70	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,509	327

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

AGE								PROVINCE
Under 10		10 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
160	10	11,558	641	5,609	134	694	21	Bengal
06	10	11,939	91	5,513	90	876	30	
230	3	771	627	6,180	741	741	1	
2 6	7	22,195	4	5,678	133	833	10	
300	10	9,960	114	5,446	134	697	6	
75	10	17 6 6	849	3,514	23	760	8	Madras
60	4	16,815	743	3,083	164	2,27	17	
87	20	19,007	7 9	3,706	00	334	17	
96	20	24,890	1 13	4,899	907	130	20	
120	10	11,806	990	4 0 9	00	400	12	
7	8	14,470	608	1 9 1	100	173	4	Bombay
1	10	13 38	614	1 6 4	110	107	5	
18	4	15,318	62	1,897	1 8	107	6	
28	7	20,001	904	2,194	119	220	10	
31	5	16,653	796	1,872	100	169	4	
107	10	9,348	917	7,000	7 0	67	11	United Provinces
116	18	23 67	440	6,663	983	6 1	10	
143	14	9,319	364	7,230	201	724	15	
146	21	20,480	1,129	8,768	278	5	10	
90	7	22,157	830	6 70	000	4 9	11	
100	19	9,614	631	3 91	151	468	21	Bihar and Orissa
117	14	8 50	417	0 910	109	34	19	
160	8	10,030	3 6	3 530	101	536	11	
45	07	17 6 8	812	4,649	033	47	00	
130	10	10,180	470	3,069	166	351	13	
50	1	15,840	4	3,700	39	437	4	Punjab
40	2	17,001	34	3,177	47	40	5	
44	3	12,360	083	2,77	00	309	2	
53	3	15 6 9	307	2 85	65	300	1	
59	1	10,801	065	0 517	42	307	1	
8	1	477	13	00	2	7		Delhi
3		373	8	72	6	8		
		431	6	84		11		
3		591	0	54	2	7		
2		39	5	51	0	1		
52	5	170	50	3,000	16	033	15	Burma
57	2	14,199	434	3,244	109	303	8	
61	2	13,485	364	2,500	106	196	17	
70	0	14,967	363	2,759	106	163	4	
98	8	18,804	370	3 0 0	100	133	7	
7	5	3 0 3	166	574	33	43	4	Central Provinces and Berar
10	10	3,217	19	583	61	40	3	
06	10	3,658	10	808	85	40		
86	17	4,903	359	1,657	103	61	1	
91	15	3,759	055	670	53	40	1	
3		3,090	98	697	10	10	2	Assam
4		3 16	87	6 2	21	8	4	
7		3,082	55	706	18	68	4	
14		3,390	85	7 0	15	63	1	
10	1	3,457	110	646	20	80	2	
28	1	3,569	93	3 0	6	04	1	North West Frontier Province
31	1	3 0 0	99	313	6	10	1	
17	1	2,457	75	614	14	77	2	
7		0 691	71	577	14	115	1	
10		2,350	71	977	18	91	0	
10		6 0	40	50	15	10		Ajmer and Merwara
10	3	464	30	101	11	8		
10		116	27	91	5	3		
8		450	18	03	3	5		
10		4 8	33	61	9	3	1	
		16	0	28	1	1		Oong
		148	0	34	3	1		
		117	8	00	1			
		186	6	40	4	1		
1		143	4	01	1	1		
661	78	13 8 8	4,967	30,470	1 10	3,160	88	TOTAL
674	00	10 12	4,416	28,467	1 09	7 10	117	
800	00	120,300	4,363	30,179	1 130	3,100	89	
1000	113	101,000	5,800	31 14	1,370	3,507	83	
934	79	130,474	4,713	29,453	1,079	074	60	

No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

PROVINCE		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		MALES			
								Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
		M	F	M	F	M	F				
Bengal	1916	2,905	141	506	..	24,615	667	456	1,373	2,964	15,828
	1917	3,176	44	630	1	25,038	883	464	1,304	3,163	16,070
	1918	2,709	37	715	..	24,458	779	443	1,100	2,740	16,448
	1919	2,709	9	792	..	25,391	697	453	712	3,269	15,777
	1920	2,638	34	1,124	1	23,741	629	377	1,163	1,965	16,462
Madras (a)	1916	3,460	11	970	3	17,100	1,088	496	808	3,546	11,764
	1917	3,124	12	677	2	16,414	914	474	622	2,651	10,543
	1918	3,197	20	780	4	19,203	992	458	651	2,544	11,621
	1919	3,630	17	911	0	25,868	1,527	545	988	2,739	16,671
	1920	3,352	10	953	1	22,104	1,234	452	1,129	2,169	14,621
Bombay	1916	2,534	14	91	..	13,926	783	1,485	939	2,008	7,436
	1917	2,482	7	119	..	12,743	727	1,306	1,224	1,590	6,887
	1918	2,424	6	104	..	14,832	754	1,776	718	1,505	7,895
	1919	2,941	21	88	2	19,594	1,017	1,804	1,034	1,931	10,202
	1920	2,724	5	12	..	15,389	905	1,507	1,210	2,764	7,637
United Provinces	1916	1,766	1	157	..	31,229	1,192	913	2,093	1,277	21,638
	1917	1,392	5	176	1	29,421	1,160	756	1,650	1,285	21,330
	1918	1,470	2	63	..	31,785	1,208	885	1,044	1,545	23,217
	1919	1,245	6	55	..	39,249	1,434	799	2,239	1,265	28,629
	1920	891	3	116	..	27,430	1,050	651	1,573	1,029	19,724
Bihar and Orissa	1916	946	1	273	4	12,474	717	203	483	772	7,535
	1917	955	..	154	..	10,774	558	206	477	563	7,222
	1918	916	1	144	..	13,208	496	134	874	736	8,782
	1919	852	..	215	..	17,827	1,098	184	831	711	10,080
	1920	814	1	198	..	12,743	665	149	692	540	7,292
Punjab	1916	194	..	47	..	10,809	466	638	58	370	13,858
	1917	230	..	56	..	16,537	399	427	33	327	12,041
	1918	251	..	47	..	15,199	354	1,141	37	403	10,635
	1919	434	1	73	..	18,353	375	829	118	480	12,757
	1920	230	3	31	..	15,423	309	625	28	354	11,233
Delhi	1916	18	..	15	..	499	16	35	..	64	155
	1917	24	..	8	..	424	14	45	3	54	122
	1918	20	..	21	..	465	8	54	..	63	156
	1919	34	..	12	..	539	12	77	2	71	122
	1920	8	..	10	..	426	7	52	..	39	112
Burma	1916	14,183	67	177	1	6,585	636	489	165	188	9,565
	1917	12,240	43	97	2	5,655	532	408	236	257	7,352
	1918	11,295	62	115	1	4,834	426	452	200	245	6,525
	1919	12,608	92	304	5	5,074	385	606	258	896	6,286
	1920	13,947	66	283	18	5,175	410	470	250	604	8,747
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	548	2	37	..	3,262	211	289	105	443	1,352
	1917	586	2	28	..	3,271	255	346	117	354	1,190
	1918	491	1	41	..	4,052	303	291	158	349	1,622
	1919	571	?	5	..	5,501	508	332	177	466	1,736
	1920	550	1	22	..	3,956	326	199	145	573	1,412
Assam	1916	145	..	7	..	3,748	116	133	65	777	2,783
	1917	144	..	5	..	3,764	112	106	60	831	2,744
	1918	101	..	8	..	3,761	77	127	70	756	2,723
	1919	67	..	9	..	4,166	101	106	120	651	3,077
	1920	71	..	1	..	4,123	138	77	83	1,034	2,720
North-West Frontier Province	1916	40	..	11	..	3,979	101	485	31	60	2,820
	1917	64	..	7	..	3,388	107	409	32	16	2,428
	1918	50	..	2	..	3,113	92	413	33	41	2,012
	1919	45	..	51	..	3,202	86	383	53	60	2,221
	1920	67	..	44	..	3,320	94	464	49	39	2,633
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	34	2	..	..	670	55	..	387	76	173
	1917	23	..	11	..	521	46	48	..	45	120
	1918	29	..	..	..	493	32	10	..	22	146
	1919	29	..	..	..	489	29	33	..	33	125
	1920	36	..	..	..	518	43	24	..	9	132
Coorg	1916	36	..	2	..	153	7	3	3	37	45
	1917	45	2	..	..	138	6	2	1	4	34
	1918	31	..	..	..	114	9	..	1	9	14
	1919	51	2	..	..	177	8	1	2	16	24
	1920	53	..	..	..	113	6	2	8	14	25
TOTAL	1916	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	5,625	5,511	12,577	94,952
	1917	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	4,997	5,700	11,110	88,053
	1918	22,937	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	6,187	5,486	10,953	91,796
	1919	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	6,152	6,531	12,634	107,707
	1920	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	5,049	6,335	11,133	92,760

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA : the Calendar years 1916 to 1920—continued

OCCUPATION							TOTAL			PROVINCE
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	FEMALES				M	F	Total	
			Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitution				
109	40	5974	293	1*	* 6	247	23 076	808	23 824	1916
139	740	5711	234	14	4 0	270	8 844	923	29 777	1917
* 065	73*	4,354	* 30	12	338	175	27 88*	816	* 8 688	1918
1639	1 76*	5 274	* 75	11	4	166	28 89*	706	29 598	1919
1442	1 163	4 031	197	14	269	184	7 803	664	* 8,167	1920
1545	14 9	1942	550	51	189	1*	* 1,539	1 10*	2* 63	1916
1463	1340	3 1*	717	36	154	* 1	20 215	9 8	* 1 143	1917
1375	1 534	4 997	760	51	185	* 0	* 3 180	1 016	* 4 19*	1918
1582	1 49*	6 33*	1 501	69	271	9	20 409	1 540	31 959	1919
1 770	9 4	5 314	910	60	04	7	6 409	1 245	2 534	19 0
01	474	3 508	481	43	* 13	30	16 5 1	797	17 348	1916
77	615	950	471	31	24	18	15 344	734	16 078	1917
1974	1 067	* 405	408	34	57	11	17 360	760	18 120	1918
* 374	1 607	3 031	6 0	30	370	10	2* 533	1 040	23 573	19 9
1 042	294	3 071	573	20	* 78	29	18 1 5	910	19 035	19*
16	2	7 713	841	3	313	14	33 15*	1 103	34 245	916
35		3 593	828	3	* 6	19	30 89	1 160	3* 145	1917
46	1	5 980	76	33	373	*	33,318	1* 10	34 5 8	1918
9		7 008	953	6	419	4*	40 549	1 440	41 989	1919
309		5 4 1	534	13	369	27	* 8 437	1 063	29 490	1920
209	240	4 063	3 4	38	310	20	13 603	7 *	14 416	1916
331	38	3 016	* 0	21	* 0	* 0	11 893	558	12 441	1917
361	119	3 26*	* 0	* 0	211	16	14 068	497	14 765	1918
407	47*	6 149	501	49	474	2*	18 894	1 098	19 99	1919
313	127	4 04*	311	20	3 3	12	13 755	666	14 471	1920
731	5 0	3 806	357	9	90	10	20 050	466	20 516	1916
455	637	3 003	273	* 0	103	1	16 823	3 9	17 22	1917
4 3	400	* 418	260	19	68	7	15 497	354	15 851	1918
649	43*	3 39	260	10	85	13	18 860	376	19 236	1919
372	362	2 701	270	6	7	5	15 034	312	15 996	19 0
63	6*	103	8	*	6		53	16	548	1916
47	2*	163	9	4	4	1	456	14	470	1917
41	28	159	5				506	8	514	1918
41	36	* 38	8		4		58*	1*	597	1919
27	21	193	5		2		444	7	451	19 0
1 163	4 8	8 040	600	20	63	7	20 945	704	21 649	1916
1 114	48*	8 163	680	24	61	*	17 9*	677	18 560	1917
1 009	* 91	473	4 6	30	47	6	16 44	489	16 733	1918
1 198	302	8 442	376	39	53	9	17 930	432	18 368	1919
1 405	536	7 513	420	28	41	5	18 405	494	19 399	19 0
179	153	1 20*	153	10	6*	3	3 847	13	4 060	1916
196	1 4	15 8	187	7	91	*	3 853	2 7	4 142	1917
* 9	134	1 400	184	7	107	6	4 584	304	4 888	1918
200	* 00	* 876	3 4	16	15*	8	6 077	510	6 587	1919
106	111	1 44	* 07	12	104	4	4 528	327	4 845	1920
47	6	83	81	5	2	*	3 900	116	4 016	1916
44	33	9	77	4	24	7	3 912	112	4 025	1917
* 7	* 0	140	81	*	0	4	3 863	77	3 940	1918
68	3	167	6	3	* 0	4	4 23*	101	4 333	1919
53		273	97	12	* 6	3	4 19	138	4 333	1920
1 0	10*	388	67	7	5	2	4 030	101	4 131	1916
5	5	470	93	3	7	4	3 4 9	107	3 566	1917
* 17	27	416	77	1	13	1	3 16*	9	3 2 7	1918
106	75	400	73	1	11	1	3 098	86	3 384	1919
44	* 0	177	8		8	1	3 431	94	3 525	1920
40	* 0	* 0	* 0		27	1	704	57	761	1916
43	"	* 01	2	4	16	1	500	46	546	1917
4	"	310	* 1	1	10		5*	3	5 4	1918
33	1	* 87	7	*	20		518	* 0	547	1919
* 3		3 6	* 3	1	19		551	43	597	1920
7	1	89	4		*	1	191	7	(5) 198	1916
7	9	100	5		*	2	187	8	(5) 19	1917
10	6	10*		1	6		145	9	(5) 154	1918
3		174	7		3		229	10	(5) 213	1919
14		103	5		1		166	6	(5) 17	1920
6 059	3 899	37 539	4 1 6	236	1,591	319	167 151	6 30*	173 453	1916
5 937	* 3 994	31 611	3 671	199	1 9	317	154 541	5 834	160 373	1917
7 90	4 3 9	33 4 3	3 400	2 0	1 691	* 70	160,534	5 664	166 193	1918
8,337	6 517	4 37*	4 74*	* 01	* 1 08	284	191 061	7 449	* 00 621	1919
7 160	3 578	30 631	3 5 3	* 01	1 716	* 37	16* 636	5,539	168 005	1920

(5) Includes convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

No. 32.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

PROVINCE		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Bengal	1916	0,364	505	10,570	227	5,131	49	2,564	17
	1917	9,845	610	10,625	211	5,466	35	2,472	34
	1918	8,566	526	10,837	213	5,170	31	2,603	35
	1919	9,216	411	11,253	239	5,818	30	2,305	20
	1920	8,111	416	11,394	185	5,202	25	2,115	27
Madras (a)	1916	7,317	582	9,329	318	2,692	96	1,688	52
	1917	6,510	497	9,060	339	2,486	61	1,619	22
	1918	7,009	491	11,173	412	2,564	77	1,617	17
	1919	8,563	760	15,579	671	3,101	85	2,529	32
	1920	8,469	634	12,233	487	2,710	56	2,217	52
Bombay	1916	3,337	316	7,120	359	3,390	50	2,077	55
	1917	3,513	281	6,610	305	2,609	70	1,981	50
	1918	3,829	309	7,274	321	3,563	66	2,141	45
	1919	4,373	387	10,336	495	4,016	84	3,019	54
	1920	3,532	215	8,401	500	3,457	98	2,243	39
United Provinces	1916	6,526	401	11,593	415	9,513	102	4,398	108
	1917	5,308	371	11,775	481	8,527	107	4,059	95
	1918	5,620	342	11,292	527	10,166	212	4,459	87
	1919	6,307	451	13,121	602	11,311	188	6,432	136
	1920	4,794	350	10,167	401	7,687	134	4,195	117
Bihar and Orissa	1916	4,715	375	5,183	229	1,949	67	1,337	38
	1917	4,020	277	4,719	196	1,614	39	1,192	33
	1918	3,918	250	5,263	188	1,888	26	2,409	21
	1919	6,933	606	7,944	388	2,339	61	1,419	34
	1920	4,631	332	5,890	273	1,957	34	1,102	23
Punjab	1916	2,912	78	6,031	187	5,053	107	4,221	67
	1917	2,746	86	5,631	176	4,209	63	3,291	50
	1918	2,168	54	6,464	160	4,011	79	2,959	36
	1919	2,621	73	6,991	163	4,319	91	3,077	31
	1920	2,641	69	5,873	132	3,701	56	2,799	45
Delhi	1916	136	3	213	9	91	3	77	1
	1917	49	1	215	10	95	1	72	2
	1918	56	2	170	4	177	..	84	2
	1919	77	6	222	4	116	3	138	..
	1920	61	1	225	4	80	..	56	1
Burma	1916	3,802	377	7,182	265	3,641	37	5,166	19
	1917	2,961	273	6,818	233	3,211	21	4,198	26
	1918	2,291	186	6,342	265	3,092	21	3,817	11
	1919	2,516	198	7,128	238	3,457	26	3,844	26
	1920	2,384	167	7,892	268	4,079	25	4,295	30
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	213	13	2,018	124	841	33	590	25
	1917	502	17	2,075	142	859	46	565	34
	1918	161	25	2,664	196	948	41	607	22
	1919	154	22	3,557	360	1,265	62	841	52
	1920	115	25	2,589	185	970	62	651	40
Assam	1916	756	55	2,097	43	665	12	343	3
	1917	739	40	2,031	47	713	4	375	9
	1918	625	36	1,997	32	689	5	491	2
	1919	765	47	2,150	39	765	6	503	6
	1920	815	50	2,038	61	768	6	443	16
North-West Frontier Province	1916	463	6	1,194	40	912	28	1,033	21
	1917	386	12	989	37	880	31	880	23
	1918	314	6	1,020	41	733	19	817	19
	1919	298	15	1,055	33	717	21	860	15
	1920	392	10	1,094	34	670	28	970	14
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	229	27	281	24	128	4	59	1
	1917	192	13	236	26	73	6	50	1
	1918	163	13	225	13	82	..	47	5
	1919	156	18	225	4	63	2	63	3
	1920	196	16	252	20	48	1	47	14
Coorg	1916	97	4	71	3	11	..	11	..
	1917	71	5	72	3	13	..	21	..
	1918	58	3	64	3	5	..	15	3
	1919	83	6	131	4	5	..	6	..
	1920	48	3	102	2	2	..	9	..
TOTAL	1916	39,927	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407
	1917	36,572	2,491	60,865	2,259	30,935	553	22,775	379
	1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
	1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
	1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			PROVINCE
				For life		For a term							
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
243	4	2		80	4	50	1	17	1	8 026	808	98 834	1916
266	2	1		110	2	43		16	1	24 914	973	99 7 2	1917
241	8	6		87	2	48		24		97 889	216	98 678	1918
178	3	1		66	2	50	1	6		98 89	96	99 594	1919
310	3	7		50	9	20		4		97,503	664	98 167	1920
330	7	10		131	16	30		94	1	91,530	1 100	92 632	1916
185	1	11		131	8	78	1	95	1	90 915	978	91 143	1917
194				144	16	69		106	3	91 180	1 016	94 196	1918
772	1	21	1	168	15	70		106	2	30 409	1 500	31 900	1919
378	3	30		181	10	68		103	1	26 409	1 945	27 654	1920
24	6	78		139	8	80		83	2	16 561	797	17 348	1916
230	1	10		139	13	84	1	74	4	15 314	734	16 0 8	1917
203	1	10		169	15	82		69	3	17,360	760	18 1 70	1918
40	2	30		183	17	60	1	84		22 533	1 010	23 5 3	1919
275	4	19		125	14	52		50		18 1 70	910	19 030	1920
430	8	33		235	31	51	2	131	8	33 162	1 193	34 3 40	1916
719	7	21	1	358	37	64	1	148	6	34 989	1 166	32 1 06	1917
1,015	3	35		426	30	195	1	150	8	33 313	1 210	34 5 29	1918
1 505	12	100		746	24	190	1	207	15	40 549	1 460	41 950	1919
971	10	50	1	327	30	86		201	7	98 43	1 033	29 420	1920
70	2	1		65	11	2		15		13 691	7 0	14 415	1916
204	2	4		111	10	98	1	20		11 883	558	1 441	1917
493	3	75		59	7	118	1	11		14 68	497	14 78	1918
135	1			43	8	91		10		18 894	1 098	19 90	1919
81		3		57	1	16		18	3	13 55	666	14 4 1	1920
600	6	151	4	189	11	73		200	6	90 0 0	466	0 516	1916
400	4	72	4	154	10	37		163	6	168 3	390	17 0 0	1917
348	1	13	2	158	8	40	1	187	3	15 497	354	15 8 01	1918
458	1	31		4 1	12	50	1	29	3	18 680	376	18 2 30	1919
304	1	28		188	6	43	2	149	1	16 694	312	15 9 36	1920
8				3		1		532		16	448	16	1916
10				2		11		436		14	470	14	1917
14						2		3		600	8	514	1918
21				7				5		585	12	5 7	1919
10				9		1		1		414	7	431	1920
216	1	8	1	112	2	349		138	1	9 94	704	21 640	1916
108	2	5		109	1	3 1	1	141		17 692	577	18 609	1917
197	1	6		191	2	29		80	2	10 944	489	16 733	1918
246	1	8		119	2	273	1	70		17 990	489	18 463	1919
293		10		112	3	304		106	1	19 405	491	19 890	1920
66	5	4		51	9	7		55	2	3 647	213	4 090	1916
0	3	3		59	12	18		34		3,885	937	4 142	1917
80	1			54	15	18		49	4	4 654	304	4 888	1918
98	2	7		0		35		60	3	6 977	5 0	6 987	1919
83	1	1		60	7	27		50	7	4 628	397	4 635	1920
17	1	1		18	2			3		390	116	4 010	1916
30	1			10	1	3		12		3 911	110	4 0 0	1917
22	1			16		5		8	1	3 863	77	3 940	1918
10				13	3	91		11	1	4 23	101	4 333	1919
47	4	2		23	1	3		6		4,193	138	4,332	1920
197	1	57	3	50	1	64	1	30		4 030	101	4 131	1916
151		2	1	40	3	33		99		3 459	107	3 566	1917
170	3	42	1	46	53	53	3	91		3 16	9	3 2 7	1918
170		43		0	53	93		29		3 228	88	3 354	1919
143	3	68	1	40	4	93				3 431	94	3 525	1920
15					1					704	37	61	1916
3		1								82	46	601	1917
1				4	1					634	3	634	1918
10				1	2					618	29	647	1919
8				3	2			3		554	43	597	1920
1										191	7	19	1916
3								2		183	8	191	1917
1										145	9	144	1918
1										938	10	938	1919
										166	6	17	1920
2,600	39	337	8	1,099	98	739	6	0	91	167 151	6 370	173 4 1	1916
541	17	297	6	1,215	100	708	5	34	18	174 541	5,874	100 3 0	1917
91	11	309	3	1,280	97	837	11	735	23	100 91	5 664	167 194	1918
3,500	40	38	1	1,908	107	873	7	540	98	193 021	7 440	200 01	1919
703	31	5	5	1,178	99	6 6	2	730	20	160 636	5 330	163 94	1920
													Total

JAILS

No. 33.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Number admitted			NUMBER IMPRISONED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN DEFAULT OF FINDING SECURITY UNDER SECTION 110, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE		NUMBER IMPRISONED IN DEFAULT OF FINDING SECURITY UNDER SECTION 110 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE OR CONVICTED UNDER CHAPTERS XII, XVI, XVII, AND XVIII OF THE INDIAN PENAL CODE, WITH PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS UNDER ANY OF THOSE CHAPTERS OR UNDER SECTION 110 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE						Total			
						Once previously convicted		Twice previous-ly convicted		More than twice previously convicted					
	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
Bengal	27,503	664	28,167	3,380	5	1,569	12	963	4	1,317	7	7,529	28	7,557	
Madras	26,409	1,215	27,624	562	18	1,977	95	155	18	353	6	3,317	137	3,454	
Bombay	18,126	910	19,035	961	21	1,046	58	599	26	1,168	79	3,774	194	3,968	
United Provinces . .	28,437	1,053	29,490	2,021	7	2,191	65	1,120	27	1,649	21	6,981	120	7,101	
Bihar and Orissa . .	13,755	666	14,421	465	2	873	27	364	11	409	8	2,131	48	2,179	
Punjab	15,684	312	15,996	474	1	497	5	234	2	199	1	1,404	9	1,413	
Delhi	441	7	451	7	..	36	1	29	..	39	..	111	1	112	
Burma	10,405	494	10,899	340	..	2,610	29	1,614	6	1,976	9	6,570	44	6,614	
Central Provinces and Berar .	1,623	327	1,955	112	14	491	22	249	6	206	11	1,058	53	1,111	
Assam	4,195	138	4,333	395	1	197	1	50	..	43	..	685	2	687	
North-West Frontier Province .	3,431	94	3,525	44	..	65	..	22	..	27	..	158	..	158	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	554	43	597	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Coorg	166	6	172	..	..	11	..	6	..	1	..	18	..	18
TOTAL	1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,898	560	34,458
	1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,502	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	31,433	536	31,969
	1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,663	119	32,120	545	32,665
	1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,612	342	6,352	125	7,664	138	39,049	643	39,692
	1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142	33,766	636	34,402

(a) Details in this form are not given in the local report

in the Calendar year 1920 who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

RATIO PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED TO NUMBER ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR			YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS UNDER 15 YEARS OF AGE (REFORMATORY SCHOOLS ACT, 1897)						PROVINCE
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted			
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
27 37	4 21	26 83	86	5	91	25		25	Bengal
12 67	11 00	12 60	20	4	24	1		1	Madras
20 8	21 3	20 8	31	5	36	5	1	7	Bombay
24 54	11 39	24 07	56	4	60	17		17	United Provinces
15 49	7 20	15 10	46	2	48	6		6	Bihar and Orissa
9	3	6	51	1	52	6		6	Punjab
23	14	23	1		1				Delhi
33 80	8 91	33 21	20		20	6		6	Burma
20 69	11 93	20 29	37	5	42	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar
16 33	1 45	15 80	9		9	3		3	Arunachal
3		3	4		4	2		2	North West Frontier Province
(a)	(a)	(a)	12		12				Ajmer Merwar
10 84		10 47							Coorg
14 61	7 49	14 35	319	40	359	72	2	74	TOTAL
15 03	8 43	14 51	295	32	327	61	1	62	
14 03	8 77	13 83	341	23	364	60	3	63	
14 33	6 13	14 10	423	51	474	83	7	90	
11 36	9 52	13 16	373	26	399	78	2	80	

No. 34.—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their

PROVINCE	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Bengal	71	12,731	1,672	428	2,470	872	1,341
Madras	147	11,576	1,370	..	1,775	1,159	1,340
Bombay	130	11,041	1,714	175	2,352	794	1,807
United Provinces	101	21,919	1,608	66	4,665	1,200	2,590
Bihar and Orissa	52	6,314	861	334	1,376	443	969
Punjab	116	11,858	828	6	3,023	694	2,185
Delhi	4	300	40	..	117	20	41
Burma	25	11,883	1,443	10	3,422	458	528
Central Provinces and Berar .	24	3,810	351	..	759	445	381
Assam	25	2,114	236	32	459	200	211
North-West Frontier Province .	31	2,037	259	..	500	131	463
Ajmer-Merwara	4	265	40	..	70	15	16
Coorg . . . . .	..	67	5	5	13	4	6
TOTAL	1916	945	102,457	10,053	1,071	22,034	6,446
	1917	873	93,918	9,448	899	21,152	5,862
	1918	881	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771
	1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,056	21,016	6,441
							11,878

EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1920

On Jail Building	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT. OF NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		PROVINCE
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
311	5,637	..	..	19 4	44 27	Bengal
720	5,211	1	..	15 33	45 02	Madras
312	2,088	1,221	678	21 3	18 0	Bombay
1,830	9,942	..	3	21 23	45 33	United Provinces
152	2,175	..	4	21 80	34 45	Bihar and Orissa
615	4,139	..	423	20	35	Punjab
8	155	..	..	30	40	Delhi
183	4,757	1,029	68	28 79	40 02	Burma
131	1,552		191	19 02	40 75	Central Provinces and Berar
66	780	III	94	21 71	28 87	Assam
83	507	---	4	25	29	North West Frontier Province
---	124	---	---	26 22	46 67	Ajmer Merwara
13	6	10	15	19 40	9 69	Coorg
6,072	39,642	2,322	102	21 50	38 69	1916
5,346	35,829	2,233	1,333	22 65	37 94	1917
4,523	36,453	2,182	1,785	21 72	38 41	1918
5,047	39,717	2,530	1,901	20 III	38 87	1919
4,339	37,183	2,297	1,370	21 89	38 73	1920
						TOTAL

No. 35.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

PROVINCE	Daily average population	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS			By Criminal Courts	PUNISHMENTS					
						Minor					Total
		Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hard-labour and lock-up	Other punishments	
Bengal	12,837	8	14,356	4,195	8	3,902	1,073	141	4,654	4,588	14,288
Madras	11,739	11	5,285	1,681	11	2,081	72	228	1,438	1,188	3,607
Bombay	11,171	30	15,230	7,031	30	3,311	2,425	115	4,591	5,168	14,520
United Provinces . .	22,039	11	17,720	7,557	11	8,860	2	283	3,167	5,008	17,720
Bihar and Orissa . .	6,781	7	7,497	1,411	7	2,645	627	74	2,066	2,085	7,497
Punjab	11,987	95	8,257	4,818	95	2,599	31	473	1,933	3,221	8,257
Delhi	394	2	304	146	2	55	3	..	60	177	304
Burma	13,590	28	23,794	3,820	28	6,220	1,238	300	5,837	10,181	23,794
Central Provinces and Berar	3,770	21	9,740	2,035	22	2,088	684	106	3,223	3,650	9,740
Assam	2,150	17	2,216	707	13	894	16	5	661	614	2,216
North-West Frontier Province	2,054	1	438	277	1	184	15	39	40	165	413
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	268	..	181	209	..	112	..	11	17	11	241
Coorg	68	1	21	50	1	11	1	..	3	6	21
<hr/>											
Total	1916 105,906	154	123,447	11,117	154	37,912	6,264	2,167	21,904	45,042	122,889
	1917 98,900	179	107,283	3,974	177	32,194	3,561	2,387	19,270	3,147	107,345
	1918 97,273	169	98,928	32,534	164	31,082	4,179	1,811	20,922	13,766	100,140
	1919 101,600	167	96,014	22,702	174	31,022	5,100	1,112	21,008	31,137	100,261
	1920 98,876	232	107,045	31,077	230	32,971	5,157	1,704	25,072	3,202	107,374

the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1920

PUNISHED						Grand total of punishments	PROVINCE
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major							
Separate military and solitary confinement	Penal det with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
422	207	1 581	61	1 9'5	4,136	16,562	Bengal
48	2	464	3	1,180	1,697	7 015	Madras
09	07	4,372	46	2,935	7 7'9	33 379	Bombay
400		3 2 6	22	3,839	7,587	25 318	United Provinces
89	11	713	17	581	1 411	8 916	Bihar and Orissa
1 137	20	2 070	37	1,609	4,882	13,230	Punjab
7	5	33	3	62	146	452	Delhi
653	13	1 972	67	1,116	3 8 0	27,642	Burma
155	35	879	16	949	2,035	11 807	Central Provinces and Berar
41	8	477	6	277	804	7 036	Azam
62	2	109	31	33	276	720	North West Frontier Province
21		48	1	129	209	390	Ajmer Merwara
-	4	6	1	9	20	40	Coorg
3 694	326	19 039	302	14 033	41 595	165 478	1916
2 798	216	18 014	265	15 964	37 317	144 039	1917
2 683	169	17 170	217	14 919	33 153	132,508	1918 TOTAL
2 976	101	15,311	188	14 709	31 479	109,025	1919
3 345	309	14 993	294	11 999	31 812	140 413	1920

JAILS

No. 36.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS; also the CASH EARNINGS of the

PROVINCE		Daily average number of prisoners	ESTABLISHMENT		DIETING CHARGES		
			Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Bengal	1916	15,546	5,01,815	32-28	7,22,604	7,50,592	48-36
	1917	15,835(c)	5,29,882	33-46	7,23,756	7,48,364	47-33
	1918	16,702(c)	5,42,257	32-46	7,05,393	7,41,671	44-49
	1919	15,837(c)	5,61,046	35-42	9,23,308	9,59,327	60-66
	1920	15,340(c)	6,07,631	39-61	10,82,970	11,19,408	73-07
Madras	1916	12,440	3,28,738	26-43	4,93,609	5,00,193	41-80
	1917	12,136	3,35,942	27-68	4,40,106	4,42,656	38-01
	1918	13,376	3,46,604	25-91	5,36,814	5,38,099	41-44
	1919	16,098	4,17,683	25-95	10,28,509	10,34,725	65-50
	1920	15,428	4,75,682	30-83	10,84,509	10,90,732	72-15
Bombay (a)	1916	12,124	3,27,270	26-09	5,39,181	5,44,761	44-93
	1917	11,183	3,40,316	30-43	4,81,825	4,88,360	43-67
	1918	12,056	3,95,510	32-81	7,49,300	7,57,687	62-84
	1919	15,166	4,39,986	29-01	14,45,736	14,56,761	96-06
	1920	13,701	4,72,015	34-45	12,63,676	12,75,796	93-11
United Provinces	1916	26,693	4,89,361	18-33	9,43,082	9,81,081	37-14
	1917	21,229	4,65,745	19-22	8,43,477	8,82,797	36-92
	1918	26,181	4,79,730	18-32	10,18,031	10,66,310	41-04
	1919	31,206	5,41,581	17-35	18,89,143	19,48,165	62-65
	1920	24,808	7,61,184	30-68	13,88,462	14,28,670	57-86
Bihar and Orissa	1916	7,634	2,63,418	34-5	2,09,988	3,17,276	41-69
	1917	7,182	2,74,807	38-26	2,67,849	2,76,176	38-57
	1918	9,199	3,08,365	33-51	3,50,078	3,62,961	39-55
	1919	9,763	3,79,294	37-82	5,46,639	5,64,740	58-01
	1920	7,845	3,96,875	50-59	4,82,925	4,93,604	63-33
Punjab (b)	1916	16,979	3,50,275	20-63	5,00,616	5,24,121	31-00
	1917	14,327	3,35,693	23-43	4,28,911	4,51,685	31-67
	1918	14,108	3,89,857	27-63	4,89,354	5,14,166	36-57
	1919	15,109	4,42,001	29-25	6,94,076	7,27,862	48-28
	1920	13,836	4,67,673	33-80	6,65,523	6,97,188	50-49
Delhi	1916	625	15,832	25-33	19,945	21,804	34-94
	1917	499	16,679	33-43	13,717	14,625	29-48
	1918	424	19,660	46-37	13,213	13,767	32-47
	1919	492	20,911	42-60	23,371	24,243	49-37
	1920	433	24,462	56-49	20,708	22,185	51-47
Burma	1916	18,020	1,47,667	24-84	4,63,914	4,75,187	26-68
	1917	16,746	4,62,773	26-07	4,41,285	4,53,082	27-17
	1918	14,068	4,60,522	32-73	3,61,631	3,72,952	26-66
	1919	13,388	4,58,014	34-21	3,62,261	3,78,014	28-38
	1920	14,607	5,00,684	34-28	5,16,959	5,68,773	39-09
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	4,036	2,00,506	49-31	1,12,231	1,16,607	28-8
	1917	3,758	1,92,842	51-32	1,05,485	1,09,518	29-26
	1918	3,930	2,03,526	51-79	1,40,200	1,45,408	37-06
	1919	4,530	2,27,335	50-17	2,47,915	2,54,674	56-27
	1920	4,319	2,74,583	63-37	2,74,449	2,55,662	59-25
Assam	1916	2,215	80,031	36-12	1,02,308	1,04,217	47-14
	1917	2,191	82,205	37-51	94,178	96,197	43-98
	1918	2,567	82,859	32-28	89,711	91,067	35-78
	1919	2,354	89,354	37-96	98,073	99,881	42-50
	1920	2,514	93,417	37-16	1,32,131	1,33,908	53-38
North-West Frontier Province (c)	1916	2,767	62,485	22-58	91,873	91,873	33-53
	1917	2,728	65,278	23-93	95,472	95,472	35-31
	1918	2,260	72,493	32-08	86,709	87,085	38-99
	1919	2,173	70,753	32-56	1,11,669	1,13,787	52-33
	1920	2,385	75,957	31-85	1,28,603	1,29,861	54-45
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	432	9,799	22-69	15,694	15,932	36-95
	1917	357	9,258	26-00	11,901	12,138	34-00
	1918	360	10,117	28-10	20,718	20,718	58-00
	1919	301	12,447	41-00	21,904	21,904	73-00
	1920	307	12,421	41-00	21,811	21,811	71-00
British Baluchistan (d)	1916	393	10,879	27-69	19,461	20,477	52-53
	1917	439	11,900	27-49	16,338	16,941	39-45
	1918	481	13,583	28-25	19,058	19,884	41-87
	1919	508	15,778	31-04	27,779	28,972	56-99
	1920	486	20,703	42-61	39,095	40,340	83-30
Coorg	1916	72	6,201	85-93	4,365	4,378	60-67
	1917	88	6,760	76-82	6,030	6,059	68-85
	1918	90	7,274	80-82	7,054	7,120	79-11
	1919	102	8,784	86-12	9,676	9,757	95-66
	1920	88	7,981	90-69	8,700	8,887	100-99
TOTAL	1916	120,066	30,94,307	25-78	43,38,871	44,68,499	37-24
	1917	111,738	31,20,080	27-92	39,70,330	40,94,070	36-64
	1918	115,805	33,32,357	28-78	45,78,354	47,39,495	40-93
	1919	127,027	36,84,967	29-01	74,29,959	76,22,812	60-01
	1920	116,097	41,91,268	36-10	70,83,521	72,88,825	62-78

(a) Excluding civil prisoners

(b) For central and district jails only

(c) For district jails only

(d) Some prisoners were made to pay for their food expenses, hence the daily average number of prisoners in tables 1 and 8 does not agree in some cases

(e) Excluding state prisoners

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920)

HOSPITAL CHARGES				CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS		SANITARY CHARGES		PROVINCE
Det.	Medicines hospital bedding clothing etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	
70 510	27.09	1 20 075	145 57	10 31	6 53	43 565	7 81	19 6
0 347	28 993	1 21 060	157 47	10 700	5 67	41 337	2 81	1917
8 187	4 380	1 50 904	166 72	1 83 330	11 30	7 172	4 34	1 18
88 410	58 5 7	1 56 836	178 58	1 70 003	11 06	70 87	4 4	1 15
98 001	3 500	1 62 545	00 03	1 66 5 8	10 86	69 012	4 49	1 20
14 879	4 577	30 0 9	182 110	37 2 0	3 11	31 673	2 51	1916
10 55	15 529	30 917	183 87	30 506	6 6	33 479	7 74	1 17
21 31	18 631	30 40	164 66	41 368	3 19	33 878	7 74	1 18
39 981	39 604	80 706	23 43	78 603	4 97	47 601	7 9	1 19
4 713	38 079	80 792	274 8	90 667	5 96	54 917	3 56	1 20
29 603	80 8	37 033	151 01	59 0 9	4 65	30 442	2 51	1916
30 767	14 73	44 993	159 97	56 014	5 01	77 933	7 0	1917
4 5 8	1 296	51 8 4	16 75	509	6 6	3 96	7 74	1918
75 618	18 259	59 877	4 16	1 21 984	8 04	37 985	2 0	1919
84 969	20 143	1 00 112	20 86	1 34 670	9 83	4 115	3 08	1920
40 400	27 703	63 109	118 08	1 31 442	4 97	76 877	1 03	1 1 6
30 731	8 49	63 734	141 0	1 45 257	6 07	7 074	1 0	1917
6 890	28 051	80 937	120 48	1 83 964	7 08	29 549	1 1	1918
66 398	35 315	1 01 713	156 23	76 680	8 40	34 890	1 11	1919
58 335	39 912	95 247	169 80	1 94 245	7 46	40 185	1 0	1 20
30 655	11 689	55 014	180 07	37 4 0	4 9	74 057	3 14	1916
31 709	14 206	51 115	1 4 49	47 174	6 59	1 097	2 03	1917
08 80	20 067	95 437	144 08	96 880	10 9	75 545	3 10	1 1 8
77 684	88 811	115 058	215 45	1 06 857	10 87	38 844	3 98	1919
61 20	30 103	1 06 582	321 62	76 435	9 76	35 97	4 33	1 20
45 154	38 78	87 340	170 09	1 80 600	10 69	20 60	1 19	1916
40 930	33 073	84 776	150 55	1 37 714	9 66	19 379	1 3	1917
54 650	34 0 1	99 771	140 94	1 08 901	14 12	26 923	1 71	1918
61 031	45 374	1 15 844	211 01	1 67 547	11 11	30 881	2 04	1919
78 614	47 637	1 36 383	285 84	2 44 937	17 74	32 915	2 38	1920
2 980	1 725	4 68	163 75	11 895	19 06	7 8	4 05	1916
3 375	546	9 9 1	1 0 48	2 672	5 38	2 770	4 70	1 17
3 822	1 840	6 66	190 24	3 092	7 27	7 909	6 97	1918
4 055	1 073	5 978	181 11	7 457	15 19	1 494	3 04	1919
8 301	835	0 136	246 97	6 838	16 86	2 883	6 01	1 20
17 710	14 790	34 123	111 15	67 450	3 73	5 294	29	1916
13 603	17 899	33 148	179 99	79 056	4 74	6 884	41	1917
15 199	16 012	3 077	90 6	71 704	5 1	7 789	55	1918
18 189	20 124	41 747	158 73	1 26 613	9 60	10 189	76	1919
20 293	21 401	58 274	185 50	1 36 600	8 49	11 10	6	1920
5 108	4 098	10 396	183 16	70 8 1	14	0 3 9	2 29	1916
4 44	4 770	10 280	236 70	18 297	4 69	10 607	2 87	1917
8 572	6 001	18 054	161 79	29 571	7 54	10 652	1 71	1918
9 758	7 678	17 890	290 11	50 279	11 10	11 097	6 9	1919
14 693	11 473	27 374	363 71	40 498	9 33	13 409	3 01	1920
10 181	6 110	19 771	199 23	1 627	5 71	2 333	1 09	1916
10 703	9 169	21 48	254 80	14 675	6 80	6 80	1 2	1917
17 028	17 970	30 008	235 20	71 723	8 19	3 099	1 29	1918
17 690	17 549	31 729	217 10	73 481	9 99	7 09	1 15	1919
13 793	17 13 9	37 677	307 17	19 474	7 26	2 373	94	19 0
7 603	5 401	12 174	158 17	29 940	10 93	4 839	1 3	19 6
7 437	8 074	15 511	215 11	34 736	17 84	4 313	1 59	1917
8 378	4 514	12 899	169 11	45 346	0 31	5 96	1 14	1918
7 704	5 919	18 837	3 2 07	9 194	13 43	8 03	3 70	1919
11 378	8 840	18 922	249 51	21 573	9 17	10 800	4 71	1 20
0 0 1	345	968	151 72	1 94	4 51	1 119	2 29	1916
7 40	558	1 142	180 00	1 4 9	4 00	7 4	2 07	1917
0 0 9	1 080	17 8	276 00	1 799	5 03	813	2 00	1918
954	656	1 410	2 5 00	2 487	8 40	578	1 0	1 19
1 200	4	3 701	486 97	3 31	10 00	720	2 80	1920
0 88	0 88	28 00	28 00	28 00	28 00	28 00	28 00	1916
7 58	7 58	58 00	58 00	58 00	58 00	58 00	58 00	1917
43	943	73 11	2 472	2 472	2 472	2 472	2 472	1 18
1 771	1 771	110 11	3 363	3 363	3 363	3 363	3 363	1919
1 78	1 78	160 11	3 243	3 243	3 243	3 243	3 243	1 20
137	113	200	96 10	194	194	194	194	1916
134	436	574	775 06	760	760	760	760	1917
109	75	184	29 30	5 4	5 33	478	7 00	1918
139	470	609	310 71	418	4 10	7 03	4 50	1 19
153	0	881	509 57	1 031	11 00	331	6 46	1 20
7 781	1 24 800	4 005	148 30	6 73 815	5 4	703 443	1 0	19 6
0 8 191	18 00	4 84 618	158 30	6 79 003	5 38	1 97 300	1	1917
3 190	1 97 4 7	6 1 403	149 97	9 59 813	8 9	2 57 313	2 00	1918
4 69 570	0 60 00	4 8 550	100 31	11 55 911	9 10	1 46 001	2 34	1919
5 00 493	5 564	8 5 458	217 70	11 16 693	9 67	3 16 591	7 71	1 20

(1) Includes Rs. 7 185 Rs 1 636 and etc. 10 250 for the cost of medical stores in 191

4 10 00

TOTAL

No. 36—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS; also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

PROVINCE		CHARGES FOR MOVING PRISONERS		CHARGES FOR OTHER MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES AND SUPPLIES		TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES		CONTINGENCIES	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Bengal	1916	41,549	2.68	86,464	5.59	7,289	.47	44,056	2.83
	1917	35,789	2.26	96,124	6.07	8,335	.53	54,215	3.42
	1918	40,450	2.38	1,21,941	7.30	9,816	.58	54,085	3.23
	1919	42,702	2.70	1,33,966	8.46	9,858	.62	51,609	3.25
	1920	42,927	2.80	1,32,282	8.62	12,592	.82	55,453	3.61
Madras	1916	26,047	2.09	47,327	3.80	3,313	.26	17,641	1.42
	1917	29,794	2.45	50,834	4.19	5,053	.42	17,825	1.47
	1918	33,705	2.52	50,996	3.81	5,740	.43	10,595	1.40
	1919	49,836	3.09	59,612	3.70	3,712	.23	17,723	1.10
	1920	48,501	3.15	71,980	4.67	8,836	.57	19,727	1.28
Bombay	1916	52,830	4.36	41,342	3.41	5,095	.42	13,896	1.14
	1917	50,733	4.54	50,086	4.48	5,171	.46	10,844	.97
	1918	60,335	5.00	58,716	4.87	5,163	.43	11,859	.99
	1919	77,984	5.14	69,459	4.58	6,312	.42	15,413	1.01
	1920	50,389	3.65	74,254	5.42	8,803	.64	21,050	1.54
United Provinces	1916	46,427	1.73	74,142	2.78	6,625	.24	34,627	1.30
	1917	42,884	1.76	75,134	3.10	7,461	.31	36,063	1.48
	1918	51,544	1.96	97,604	3.72	8,085	.31	32,634	1.24
	1919	80,546	2.58	1,19,967	3.84	9,360	.30	40,799	1.31
	1920	51,493	2.07	1,10,922	4.47	11,485	.46	42,561	1.71
Bihar and Orissa	1916	24,973	3.26	28,989	3.80	5,896	.77	18,156(a)	2.37
	1917	34,594	4.81	44,155	6.15	7,056	.98	28,298(b)	3.94
	1918	29,889	3.24	55,860	6.11	10,657	1.16	29,145	3.15
	1919	40,454	4.14	79,071	8.09	9,899	1.01	24,542	2.51
	1920	35,637	4.54	62,711	7.99	10,918	1.38	36,919	4.93
Punjab	1916	33,416	1.97	1,38,681	8.17	4,031	.24	20,275	1.19
	1917	42,386	2.96	1,33,570	9.32	7,883	.55	16,588	1.16
	1918	38,964	2.76	1,43,771	10.19	6,401	.45	14,586	1.04
	1919	45,158	2.99	1,56,056	10.33	6,272	.42	15,370	1.01
	1920	29,513	2.13	1,85,239	13.39	9,002	.65	18,433	1.33
Delhi	1916	1,444	2.31	5,897	9.44	189	.30	1,329	2.12
	1917	1,365	2.73	4,577	9.17	714	1.43	625	1.25
	1918	945	2.23	4,887	11.53	195	.46	581	1.37
	1919	1,428	2.90	6,160	12.50	489	.99	737	1.50
	1920	1,169	2.70	4,703	10.86	443	1.02	907	2.00
Burma	1916	39,530	2.19	41,893	2.32	4,290	.24	20,955	1.16
	1917	50,936	3.04	50,776	3.03	4,650	.23	21,717	1.29
	1918	54,474	3.87	54,497	3.87	6,573	.47	24,228	1.72
	1919	56,337	4.21	60,556	4.62	7,154	.54	25,957	1.94
	1920	55,152	3.78	67,220	4.60	7,325	.50	24,858	1.70
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	2,775	.68	18,204	4.48	3,645	.89	3,389	.82
	1917	2,933	.78	19,277	5.40	3,851	1.03	3,040	.81
	1918	3,545	.90	24,257	6.17	4,001	1.01	4,011	1.02
	1919	6,138	1.35	40,046	8.84	5,495	1.45	3,708	.87
	1920	4,451	1.03	40,138	9.28	7,534	1.74	3,121	.72
Assam	1916	5,439	2.46	11,736	5.3	878	.39	8,905	4.02
	1917	5,978	2.73	14,009	6.39	1,611	.73	10,186	4.65
	1918	6,804	2.65	12,226	4.76	1,876	.73	(c) 11,302	4.40
	1919	6,926	2.94	19,486	8.28	1,406	.60	(c) 12,953	5.50
	1920	5,892	2.34	15,004	5.97	1,359	.54	(c) 11,200	4.45
North-West Frontier Province	1916	6,867	2.48	14,025	5.07	1,472	.52	3,173	1.14
	1917	9,333	3.42	19,931	7.31	1,249	.46	3,655	1.34
	1918	14,022	6.20	17,776	7.86	1,343	.59	4,507	1.99
	1919	8,192	3.77	20,762	9.55	1,221	.56	4,401	2.03
	1920	7,775	3.26	22,610	9.48	1,658	.69	3,906	1.63
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	294	.68	1,033	2.39	332	.77	478	1.11
	1917	32	.09	1,036	3.00	120	.34	364	1.00
	1918	91	.25	1,234	3.00	132	.37	373	1.00
	1919	54	.18	1,258	4.00	83	.28	269	1.00
	1920	52	.17	2,178	7.00	266	1.00	450	1.00
British Baluchistan	1916	2,682	6.83	3,288	8.37	53	.13	216	.621
	1917	2,624	6.06	2,770	6.40	48	.11	470	1.05
	1918	3,237	6.73	3,178	6.61	103	.22	492	.83
	1919	3,392	6.67	6,564	12.91	113	.22	487	.96
	1920	4,181	8.60	5,463	11.24	199	.41	601	1.24
Coorg	1916	192	29.82	879	12.18	..	..	266	3.69
	1917	..	..	457	5.58	..	..	608	6.91
	1918	..	..	1,483	17.56	32	.38	686	7.62
	1919	..	..	447	5.12	37	.42	692	6.75
	1920	..	..	1,052	14.18	161	2.04	1,029	11.69
TOTAL	1916	2,84,465	2.37	5,13,900	4.28	43,108	.36	1,57,392	1.55
	1917	3,09,381	2.77	5,62,736	5.04	53,202	.48	2,04,498	1.83
	1918	3,38,005	2.92	6,48,426	5.60	60,122	.62	2,07,994	1.80
	1919	4,19,147	3.30	7,73,410	6.09	61,411	.48	2,14,660	1.69
	1920	3,37,132	2.90	7,95,756	6.85	80,570	.69	2,40,215	2.07

(a) Excluding the cost of Registers and forms received from the Jail Press

(b) Including Rs. 4,812, being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press

(c) " " 2,768, Rs. 3,829 and Rs. 2,969 for the cost of forms in 1918, 1919 and 1920 respectively

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS of ADDITIONS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920—contd.)

EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of aver- age strength	Total cash expenditure	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength						
27 9 7	1 15	1725 574	110 1	507 576	12 18 033	8 5	1916
21 5 15	1 30	1745 401	110 9	31 543	14 7 8 8	00 0	1917
9 918	1 9	1947 749	116 61	81 589	18 63 160	111 50	1918
40 7 6	2 5	2201 190	143 13	31 142	16 70 043	105 40	1919
37 907	2 40	2405 180	156 85	3 2676	20 83 509	13 87	1920
10 6 9	87	10 3 860	83 01	1 74 000	8 57 964	63 19	1916
1 1 15	1 43	10 863 50	83 10	11 714	7 84 638	39 44	1917
8 590	64	11 17 977	83 58	2 09 95	9 08 092	67 87	1918
13 0 7	1 12	18 07 798	110 30	36 490	10 71 448	97 61	1919
10 841	1 37	10 6 074	107 18	10 647	18 89 437	1 05	1920
3 180	96	11 15 429	9 00	1 37 446	9 87 983	81 08	1916
8 417	48	10 79 874	90 06	1 00 01	9 49 800	85 83	1917
8 911	97	14 90 997	121 01	1 60 740	1 08 447	107 68	1918
8 140	84	21 27 911	153 49	2 01 811	0 6 100	137 89	1919
14 399	1 03	21 98 6 3	160 47	1 93 891	20 04 742	146 30	1920
7 581	28	18 61 777	69 77	4 07 950	14 53 377	51 69	1916
10 10 19	53	17 50 908	77 44	3 21 63	14 30 573	90 06	1917
10 553	90	20 40 910	77 94	3 27 969	17 17 941	73 80	1918
8 899	48	21 48 545	100 89	4 88 787	16 69 758	80 30	1919
9 360	37	17 35 340	110 26	4 77 293	10 63 0 0	91 30	1920
3 807	40	7 9 06	107 05	1 41 007	6 37 120	87 5	1916
18 481	90	7 90 120	111 26	90 000	7 00 000	81 15	1917
17 000	1 84	10 34 747	117 47	96 260	9 33 487	91 87	1918
28 468	1 01	15 87 231	147 08	64 381	13 27 840	178 6	1919
26 700	3 31	15 81 859	163 41	107 6	11 50 783	131 15	1920
8 647	51	13 67 711	80 73	2 76 876	11 30 835	66 81	1916
12 116	89	12 4 90	80 00	80 838	11 56 1 2	80 87	1917
9 743	69	14 4 800	107 40	63 000	11 59 799	8 19	1918
7 37	48	17 14 113	113 59	40 017	13 12 296	87 60	1919
6 730	46	15 27 605	13 74	4 16 7	14 0 276	101 78	1920
11	1	60 566	100 00	11 073	54 493	87 19	1916
12	003	47 500	90 53	12 086	30 490	1 37	1917
70	17	51 807	102 19	647	51 160	170 89	1918
18	04	68 915	140 07	20 040	49 67	97 31	1919
1	70 723	168 98	15 100	15 100	57 619	133 37	1920
8 30	48	11 40 118	63 55	2 24 056	9 21 00	81 11	1916
10 000	61	11 63 777	69 30	1 96 0 0	9 60 300	67 0	1917
5 707	41	10 91 123	77 50	2 11 633	8 19 000	6 50	1918
7 037	5	11 71 678	87 61	34 513	9 37 118	70 01	1919
17 438	1 19	14 33 444	99 70	1 07 9	1 07 815	87 00	1920
2 95	60	3 84 600	60 54	63 6 0	3 84 600	79 94	1916
3 2 3	80	3 74 003	99 5	38 360	2 30 60	89 37	1917
3 460	88	4 44 485	113 10	25 220	4 19 193	100 69	1918
4 170	97	6 20 777	137 04	1 41 5 0	4 9 0 0	100 81	1919
3 517	81	6 70 257	150 19	9 787	57 700	133 69	1920
2 811	128	2 47 378	111 64	49 130	1 98 196	89 5	1916
2 987	1 36	2 52 115	115 09	49 64	2 07 570	90 44	1917
5 900	30	60 807	103 9	44 380	2 00 479	86 69	1918
7 017	3 36	2 97 347	176 31	75 787	2 00 000	94 31	1919
4 830	1 80	3 18 84	120 00	50 001	2 63 383	404 94	1920
8 840	3 19	2 36 643	80 00	2 60	11 121	76 0	1916
7 704	10	2 87 662	90 47	23 373	7 03 00	90 44	1917
2 117	93	2 63 411	116 01	2 901	2 60 640	110 33	1918
1 313	60	2 74 5 0	176 34	64 935	2 00 067	96 50	1919
2 549	1 07	2 95 962	174 61	46 848	2 00 114	104 87	1920
710	1 60	3 600	75 51	100	37 509	73 93	1916
6 9	2 00	27 112	76 00	856	26 207	74 00	1917
1 491	4 00	38 506	107 00	3 091	3 455	99 00	1918
1 358	5 00	42 074	140 00	4 931	37 147	173 00	1919
00	00	45 360	148 00	4 634	40 726	133 00	1920
10	03	39 787	101 27				1916
51	17	39 700	83 94				1917
3		45 019	83 60				1918
1 100	2 00	63 378	101 67				1919
115	30	78 914	100 40				1920
		17 25	1 2 19	147	17 0 3	1 01	1916
		14 834	163 57	314	14 520	16 0	1917
		17 731	193 10	1 282	16 548	183 67	1918
		11 137	107 23	1 9 4	19 249	183	1919
		21 3 7	24 97	1 893	19 494	221 50	1920
85 713	1	100 499 8	83 4	19 03 0	80 3 76	66 99	1916
1 05 703	97	9 80 704	87 60	11 09 870	80 0 800	74 4	1917
10 700	84	11 62 1 4	97 0	11 62 746	97 0 001	84 77	1918
1 1 817	1 00	1 1 11 71	119 01	1 17 817	1 2 60 000	100 00	1919
1 43 83	1 74	1 53 46 10	13 19	1 00 1 941	1 3 24 600	113 91	1920

(1) Information not available

JAILS

No. 37—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1916 to 1920 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Bengal	1916	13,376	585	13,961	15,337·27	208·73	15,546·00
	1917	13,428	561	13,989	15,087·57	241·28	15,928·85
	1918	13,544	567	14,111	16,544·10	216·49	16,760·59
	1919	13,607	561	14,168	15,672·24	214·62	15,886·86
	1920	13,625	561	14,186	15,174·08	183·24	15,357·32
Madras	1916	15,284	1,999	17,283	12,111·45	328·62	12,440·07
	1917	15,277	1,967	17,244	11,822·06	313·72	12,135·78
	1918	15,258	1,950	17,208	13,055·09	320·67	13,375·76
	1919	15,395	1,974	17,369	15,721·74	376·30	16,098·04
	1920	15,683	1,986	17,669	15,042·63	385·30	15,427·99
Bombay	1916	10,642	2,521	13,163	11,818	366	12,184
	1917	10,755	2,610	13,365	10,869	370	11,239
	1918	11,309	2,769	14,078	11,708	387	12,095
	1919	11,457	2,742	14,199	14,793	401	15,194
	1920	11,556	2,690	14,246	12,295	433	13,728
United Provinces	1916	29,615	1,829	31,444	26,001	692	26,693
	1917	29,682	1,831	31,513	23,516	713	24,229
	1918	27,128	1,691	28,819	25,482	702	26,184
	1919	29,713	1,833	31,576	30,532	674	31,206
	1920	29,514	1,833	31,347	24,306	502	24,808
Bihar and Orissa.	1916	9,849	592	10,441	7,354·30	279·70	7,634·09
	1917	9,760	594	10,354	6,939·93	242·48	7,182·41
	1918	9,518	573	10,091	8,982·83	216·71	9,199·54
	1919	9,386	570	9,956	9,502·94	260·36	9,763·30
	1920	9,328	571	9,899	7,641·08	203·91	7,844·99
Punjab (a)	1916	13,019	683	13,702	16,594	385	16,979
	1917	12,966	627	13,593	13,973	354	14,327
	1918	12,954	627	13,581	13,748	360	14,108
	1919	12,954	627	13,581	14,817	292	15,109
	1920	12,954	627	13,581	13,562	274	13,836
Delhi	1916	561	19	580	621	4	625
	1917	561	19	580	496	3	499
	1918	561	19	580	421	3	424
	1919	561	19	580	490	2	492
	1920	561	19	580	431	2	433
Burma	1916	16,469	320	16,789	17,870	150	18,020
	1917	17,067	320	17,387	16,650	136	16,786
	1918	17,016	313	17,329	13,936	132	14,068
	1919	16,958	313	17,271	13,273	115	13,388
	1920	16,358	313	16,671	14,473	134	14,607
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	5,905	465	6,370	3,850·43	215·52	4,065·95
	1917	5,840	465	6,305	3,548·01	209·07	3,757·08
	1918	5,973	465	6,438	3,696·14	233·97	3,930·11
	1919	5,982	460	6,442	4,261·38	268·51	4,529·89
	1920	6,072	467	6,539	4,069·22	249·91	4,319·13
Assam	1916	2,468	140	2,608	2,172·31	43·13	2,215·44
	1917	2,462	139	2,601	2,145·75	45·72	2,191·47
	1918	2,663	139	2,802	2,529·52	37·63	2,567·15
	1919	2,584	134	2,718	2,321·72	32·43	2,354·15
	1920	2,626	136	2,762	2,474·02	40·20	2,514·22
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1916	2,101	102	2,203	2,710	57	2,767
	1917	2,161	102	2,263	2,671	57	2,728
	1918	2,159	102	2,261	2,213	47	2,260
	1919	2,144	102	2,246	2,132	41	2,173
	1920	2,344	102	2,446	2,342	43	2,385
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	525	34	559	413·96	17·87	431·83
	1917	521	34	555	339·45	17·98	357·43
	1918	521	34	555	346·60	13·17	359·77
	1919	521	34	555	291·79	9·34	301·13
	1920	521	34	555	292·13	14·60	306·73
Coorg (b)	1916	139	12	151	61·56	4·16	65·72
	1917	105	10	115	78·92	2·91	81·83
	1918	105	10	115	81·80	2·66	84·46
	1919	105	10	115	85·07	2·18	87·25
	1920	105	10	115	72·22	1·98	74·20
TOTAL	1916	119,953	9,301	129,254	116,915·37	2,751·73	119,667·10
	1917	120,585	9,279	129,864	108,736·69	2,706·70	111,443·45
	1918	118,709	9,259	127,968	112,744·08	2,672·30	115,416·38
	1919	121,397	9,379	130,776	123,893·88	2,688·74	126,582·62
	1920	121,147	9,349	130,496	113,174·38	2,407·20	115,641·58

(a) For district jails only

(b) For central and district jails only

No. 38—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

PROVINCE		RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Bengal	1916	1,133.3	977.3	1,131.2	53.0	51.6	53.0	21.9	23.9	21.9	22.4	23.9	22.4
	1917	1,168.1	679.7	1,161.0	51.9	49.3	51.7	15.0	20.0	15.2	15.6	33.1	15.6
	1918	1,470.1	896.1	1,462.7	57.6	42.5	57.1	20.6	27.7	20.7	21.2	27.7	21.3
	1919	1,135.9	973.8	1,424.7	51.1	42.0	55.2	21.5	32.6	21.7	22.8	32.6	22.9
	1920	1,323.8	906.9	1,318.8	53.1	32.9	52.0	20.0	16.3	20.9	20.9	16.3	20.9
Madras	1916	357.35	477.76	360.52	13.27	19.38	13.19	11.81	12.17	11.82	12.05	12.17	12.06
	1917	412.73	1,160.31	439.53	11.88	9.91	14.75	14.01	28.69	14.42	15.14	28.69	15.49
	1918	519.11	682.95	523.01	18.05	11.32	17.89	26.58	15.59	26.32	27.10	16.69	26.91
	1919	595.71	571.15	591.30	21.46	16.66	21.35	31.68	10.63	31.18	31.73	10.63	34.17
	1920	451.81	529.37	456.70	19.19	13.60	19.05	19.28	31.14	19.57	19.61	33.73	19.96
Bombay	1916	574.2	398.9	568.9	27.5	18.3	29.5	16.1	10.9	15.9	17.4	16.4	17.4
	1917	371.1	462.2	710.8	25.3	18.1	25.9	17.9	10.8	17.7	18.9	13.5	18.7
	1918	1,022.0	669.3	1,010.7	28.0	21.3	27.9	59.3	33.6	58.5	59.4	33.6	58.5
	1919	858.6	720.7	851.9	27.7	21.2	27.6	21.8	21.6	21.8	23.2	20.0	23.1
	1920	1,103.5	817.6	1,091.5	30.7	26.8	30.5	20.7	6.9	20.2	20.7	6.9	20.3
United Provinces (a)	1916	410.5	236.0	406.0	10.9	18.0	10.8	13.5	13.0	13.5	13.7	13.0	13.7
	1917	371.1	272.0	371.1	18.6	15.8	18.5	13.1	16.8	13.2	13.1	16.8	13.2
	1918	678.9	592.5	675.7	25.5	27.9	25.6	41.8	82.6	45.8	45.0	82.6	46.1
	1919	513.1	350.1	501.5	20.8	20.3	20.8	23.7	28.1	23.8	24.3	29.6	24.4
	1920	592.6	391.1	588.6	22.6	20.9	22.6	17.2	5.9	17.0	17.2	5.9	17.0
Bihar and Orissa	1916	858.2	865.2	858.5	30.4	42.2	39.5	31.2	21.4	31.9	33.3	21.4	32.8
	1917	910.7	917.2	929.9	42.7	56.0	47.1	30.4	21.7	30.2	33.1	28.8	32.4
	1918	1,508.7	1,033.6	1,497.5	72.5	49.7	71.0	61.6	41.5	61.1	64.0	41.5	63.9
	1919	1,225.9	1,086.9	1,222.2	48.0	42.9	48.0	40.8	46.0	40.9	43.4	49.9	43.6
	1920	886.0	818.4	885.6	42.4	32.6	42.1	25.9	44.1	26.3	26.4	49.0	27.0
Punjab (a)	1916	763	1,086	770	33	31	33	20.31	20.78	20.32	20.31	20.78	20.32
	1917	1,092	839	998	38	31	38	26.55	31.07	26.66	26.55	31.07	26.66
	1918	1,285	1,275	1,285	50	41	49	59.65	102.78	60.75	59.65	102.78	60.75
	1919	977	1,360	985	36	38	36	21.12	30.82	21.31	21.26	30.82	21.45
	1920	748	949	762	33	40	33	15.19	18.25	15.25	15.19	18.25	15.25
Delhi	1916	1,840	..	1,837	45	..	45	3.22	..	3.20	3.22	..	3.20
	1917	1,359	667	1,355	46	..	46	18.15	..	18.04	18.15	..	18.04
	1918	1,513	2,667	1,521	69	..	68	54.13	..	63.68	64.13	..	63.68
	1919	1,818	..	1,811	67	..	67	32.65	..	32.65	32.65	..	32.65
	1920	2,146	2,500	2,152	86	..	85	32.48	..	32.43	32.48	..	32.43
Burma	1916	301.01	301.00	301.00	17.07	13.23	17.01	17.74	13.33	17.70	17.74	13.33	17.70
	1917	236.77	245.88	236.61	15.20	7.35	15.19	18.68	22.06	18.71	18.68	22.06	19.00
	1918	559.06	240.00	556.16	25.39	15.15	23.32	25.83	..	25.59	25.83	..	25.59
	1919	345.14	263.16	314.41	19.66	17.51	19.64	25.24	26.32	25.25	26.32	26.32	28.53
	1920	439.16	216.42	437.12	21.56	14.93	21.50	19.55	14.93	19.51	19.97	14.93	19.92
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	421.37	185.6	411.71	11.31	7.15	13.96	(c)	(c)	(c)	22.85	18.56	22.62
	1917	292.63	213.21	289.81	11.74	8.35	11.02	(c)	(c)	(c)	18.32	28.62	18.89
	1918	713.99	739.86	714.09	22.41	22.91	22.47	(c)	(c)	(c)	47.08	51.29	47.33
	1919	337.92	256.97	333.12	11.54	16.87	14.68	(c)	(c)	(c)	19.01	14.90	18.76
	1920	383.86	380.14	383.64	16.10	18.67	16.24	(c)	(c)	(c)	23.10	44.02	24.31
Assam	1916	896.71	991.21	896.89	41.79	32	41.60	17.95	46.37	18.51	17.95	46.37	18.51
	1917	855.18	809.27	851.22	38.17	52.71	38.17	13.05	..	12.78	13.52	..	13.23
	1918	1,118.09	1,169.28	1,118.75	49.52	61.39	49.60	20.95	63.15	21.42	20.95	53.15	21.42
	1919	960.19	894.23	959.58	44.41	52.11	44.51	22.40	61.67	22.94	23.69	61.67	24.21
	1920	757.88	771.14	758.09	35.75	37.31	35.77	23.04	99.50	24.26	23.85	99.50	25.06
North-West Frontier Province	1916	954	1,053	980	30	18	30	59.78	35.09	59.27	59.78	35.09	59.27
	1917	1,083	1,035	1,082	26	35	26	27.70	..	27.13	27.70	..	23.13
	1918	1,081	975	1,077	33	43	34	55.99	42.55	55.75	55.99	42.55	55.75
	1919	621	1,049	629	23	..	22	21.11	73.17	22.09	21.11	73.17	22.09
	1920	585	860	590	23	47	24	21.35	..	21.32	21.35	..	21.32
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	458.98	55.96	442.3	15.32	2.24	14.77	7.25	..	7.25	7.25	..	6.95
	1917	907.35	590.56	886.89	18.53	12.79	18.24	11.78	..	11.19	11.78	..	11.19
	1918	602.02	607.44	505.88	21.81	22.78	21.85	37.51	75.93	38.91	37.51	75.93	38.91
	1919	459.23	107.07	448.31	17.44	19.27	17.50	10.28	..	9.96	10.28	..	9.96
	1920	513.47	470.45	511.85	25.77	4.79	21.78	6.85	68.49	9.78	6.85	68.49	9.78
Coorg (b)	1916	519.82	480.77	517.35	41.42	12.02	39.56	32.49	..	30.43	32.49	..	30.43
	1917	519.51	343.04	513.26	26.23	3.44	25.42	12.67	..	12.22	12.67	..	12.22
	1918	586.80	751.88	582.00	24.57	18.80	24.59	12.22	375.94	23.68	12.22	375.94	23.68
	1919	646.53	..	630.37	23.04	..	22.46	23.51	..	22.92	23.51	..	22.92
	1920	484.63	505.05	485.18	23.12	45.45	23.72	83.08	..	80.86	83.08	..	80.86
TOTAL	1916	607.84	551.05	606.55	26.84	23.33	26.76	21.10	21.88	20.89	19.23	17.44	19.19
	1917	656.22	623.62	655.43	27.72	23.20	27.61	18.25	23.30	18.12	18.73	22.54	18.83
	1918	958.56	778.36	954.39	36.80	30.19	36.65	40.76	85.13	41.85	41.67	54.63	41.97
	1919	752.98	681.62	780.47	30.37	25.76	30.27	24.65	36.59	24.70	26.62	27.15	26.63
	1920	752.79	633.11	750.23	29.99	24.87	29.88	25.46	33.95	25.61	19.70	22.29	19.76

(a) Includes magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

No 39—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

PROVINCE		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED WEIGHT			NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	TOTAL	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	TOTAL
Bengal	1916	34,113	6,870	13,527	5,782	19,309	6,648	1,286	7,934
	1917	33,340	8,107	13,162	4,632	17,814	6,126	1,500	7,626
	1918	32,219	7,769	12,416	4,640	17,062	6,127	1,091	7,418
	1919	33,473	8,912	12,476	5,001	17,727	4,324	1,400	6,804
	1920	31,175	8,493	12,230	5,320	17,550	4,792	1,310	6,132
Madras	1916	17,710	2,892	7,363	4,642	12,010	2,161	640	2,801
	1917	17,211	3,113	7,263	4,498	11,761	2,301	606	3,027
	1918	18,446	3,970	7,690	4,121	11,811	2,074	506	2,600
	1919	23,536	3,119	10,670	6,349	17,019	2,306	732	3,090
	1920	19,867	3,076	9,302	4,773	14,075	1,771	340	2,110
Bombay	1916	31,778	5,203	7,195	4,681	11,800	3,146	1,800	4,860
	1917	19,640	4,750	6,596	4,124	10,700	2,762	1,413	4,175
	1918	20,183	4,341	6,718	4,431	11,170	3,155	1,809	4,664
	1919	25,001	5,963	9,366	6,747	16,113	4,073	1,802	5,925
	1920	24,408	4,516	8,209	6,173	14,392	3,090	1,450	4,540
United Provinces	1916	52,437	12,808	21,780	12,408	34,504	4,140	1,235	5,375
	1917	47,800	11,684	20,343	11,022	31,421	3,670	1,071	4,701
	1918	43,465	11,431	17,488	9,272	27,360	3,485	1,187	4,674
	1919	54,741	14,995	26,336	15,547	38,863	4,706	1,211	5,983
	1920	38,568	9,913	16,773	7,990	24,600	3,620	550	3,976
Bihar and Orissa	1916	17,940	4,311	6,526	3,793	9,919	2,917	793	3,710
	1917	16,007	4,235	6,203	3,070	9,333	2,100	600	2,300
	1918	15,811	4,000	6,300	2,248	8,648	2,640	700	3,118
	1919	20,837	4,632	7,109	3,806	11,000	3,097	1,033	4,100
	1920	17,085	4,070	6,080	4,449	10,529	2,478	613	3,091
Punjab	1916	22,138	7,382	9,365	1,698	11,003	3,304	430	3,613
	1917	19,137	6,677	7,408	1,606	9,104	2,833	573	3,308
	1918	16,165	6,341	6,201	1,474	7,076	2,037	611	3,148
	1919	17,880	6,869	6,514	2,416	8,940	2,401	600	3,061
	1920	16,830	5,711	6,174	2,350	8,001	2,073	413	2,588
Delhi	1916	598	221	120	70	305	107	111	169
	1917	526	180	218	47	265	61	20	81
	1918	517	164	219	67	286	88	8	77
	1919	706	170	231	80	311	169	47	216
	1920	528	114	205	45	250	113	49	162
Burma	1916	20,661	8,480	11,181	4,203	15,473	4,491	1,104	5,595
	1917	27,630	7,800	10,005	3,903	13,908	4,503	1,210	5,711
	1918	26,505	8,820	8,990	3,800	12,790	3,868	1,060	4,928
	1919	27,384	6,515	11,222	4,319	16,541	4,436	892	5,308
	1920	26,408	7,762	9,278	4,571	13,849	4,301	1,016	4,807
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	3,805	873	1,197	1,353	2,500	344	128	472
	1917	3,612	927	1,012	1,269	2,281	266	109	404
	1918	4,751	1,211	1,294	1,626	2,930	383	227	610
	1919	4,901	1,081	1,730	1,593	3,322	403	145	548
	1920	4,934	1,166	1,406	1,881	3,287	310	141	431
Assam	1916	3,824	760	1,289	924	2,203	641	211	802
	1917	4,021	729	1,376	860	2,236	814	251	1,000
	1918	3,820	681	1,163	817	1,980	630	326	1,150
	1919	3,944	774	1,290	858	2,148	702	310	1,000
	1920	4,135	804	1,201	883	2,084	800	357	1,137
North West Frontier Province	1916	2,823	1,001	755	307	1,062	533	167	700
	1917	3,111	1,034	1,169	322	1,491	487	129	616
	1918	2,400	638	1,032	259	1,291	406	124	580
	1919	2,713	626	961	499	1,460	458	169	600
	1920	2,089	530	932	562	1,494	437	209	646
Ajmer Merwara	1916	865	200	300	233	493	79	33	112
	1917	791	100	200	203	425	58	19	77
	1918	767	219	241	202	493	30	20	50
	1919	682	120	207	88	295	123	39	162
	1920	624	110	245	124	369	86	31	120
Coorg	1916	(a) 102	21	71	37	104	22	11	55
	1917	(b) 162	19	73	46	119	19	4	27
	1918	(c) 147	36	65	34	99	10	1	11
	1919	(d) 225	53	121	35	166	11	2	13
	1920	(e) 172	30	76	30	112	17	7	24
TOTAL	1916	207,844	51,200	80,629	31,475	120,504	28,383	7,535	36,118
	1917	193,507	49,630	75,225	30,002	110,728	26,048	7,300	33,393
	1918	194,373	48,676	69,916	33,663	103,599	21,549	7,559	33,099
	1919	224,000	54,234	88,442	44,607	132,909	28,251	8,617	36,837
	1920	188,151	47,664	72,111	39,070	111,191	22,976	7,024	29,900

(a) Includes 3 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken
 (b) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken
 (c) " 2 prisoners, " and one executed whose weights were
 (d) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken

REGISTRATION:

48.—GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT † in BRITISH IND.

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value ₹	Number	Value ₹	Number	Value ₹	Number	Value ₹	Number	Value ₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,250	..	2,264	..	2,271	..	2,273	..	2,282	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a)	49,393	2,86,40,375	52,793	3,12,59,151	53,021	3,14,68,552	56,273	3,71,12,576	68,592	4,31,00,000
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	790,890	46,56,76,493	892,077	55,26,40,119	888,655	59,34,62,241	882,899	70,80,22,721	1,181,042	98,40,00,000
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	584,548	2,74,77,655	608,771	2,88,45,400	595,726	2,85,04,108	561,347	2,73,40,613	740,021	3,52,00,000
Instruments of mortgage	1,066,464	50,53,10,481	1,085,892	49,98,45,843	1,602,804	19,26,60,052	1,518,392	51,66,15,429	2,020,451	67,29,00,000
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	151,740	18,37,53,187	139,861	18,02,59,246	161,883	20,34,54,431	159,589	20,37,66,918	107,724	26,72,00,000
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d)	125,066	15,71,573	134,398	17,77,903	128,676	18,56,516	104,295	14,41,781	131,009	23,00,000
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	487,009	3,65,91,883	516,495	3,72,90,641	501,897	4,00,28,816	416,934	3,63,84,092	509,726	4,82,80,000
Total Compulsory (a)	3,856,019	1,26,38,65,673	4,070,287	1,34,81,25,334	3,833,562	1,41,02,14,092	3,699,729	1,55,03,30,806	4,850,365	2,08,30,00,000
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	4,397	2,57,034	4,353	2,51,086	3,818	2,23,044	3,450	2,02,327	4,811	2,30,00,000
Instruments of mortgage	3,374	2,46,057	3,232	2,39,300	2,956	2,03,601	2,643	1,87,753	2,650	1,70,00,000
Instruments of lease	81,157	45,20,472	82,103	48,16,498	80,566	52,01,493	69,714	39,25,128	82,202	54,40,00,000
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b	74,076	42,82,866	76,111	40,68,189	75,377	42,84,108	71,000	49,59,899	85,070	62,80,00,000
Awards (section 17, clause e)	251	10,69,922	259	23,09,705	250	11,24,439	217	20,12,631	240	14,00,00,000
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	21,124	89,63,800	22,787	1,00,99,507	22,635	1,11,48,450	21,120	99,84,771	26,164	1,22,64,00,000
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	270	15 19 063	258	4 69,534	265	23 12 383	230	16 80,095	181	3,90,00,000
Total optional (a)	185,640	2,12,42,657	189,103	2,27,69,073	185,867	2,40,10,281	169,274	2,33,50,523	201,318	2 66,46,00,000
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	4,041,659	1,28,51,08,330	4,259,390	1,37,03,94,407	4,119,429	1,43,51,24,373	3,869,003	1,57,36,81,329	5,051,683	2,10,96,77,000
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	935	5,99,272	915	4,90,016	903	4,58,234	938	7,86,711	953	677,00,000
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d)	29,776	80,64,789	29,666	88,51,737	30,472	1,09,73,591	26,439	93,20,810	32,424	1,17,53,00,000
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f)	182,819	3,27,31,669	172,915	3,32,00,695	161,004	3,08,67,962	129,962	2,84,04,196	147,030	3,64,86,00,000
All other documents registered under (section 18, clause f)	110,219	5,46,58,658	111,514	4,19,66,781	108,118	4,27,31,924	99,268	3,91,23,600	120,205	4,62,37,00,000
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	332,749	9,69,54,388	315,010	8,45,09,229	300,687	8,50,31,711	246,607	7,76,35,317	300,624	9,51,55,00,000
WILLS REGISTERED	18,609	..	18,731	..	20,073	..	22,351	..	25,116	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	131	..	132	..	110	..	134	..	154	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	314	..	344	..	336	..	372	..	428	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	785	..	837	..	861	..	734	..	810	..
" " " 34	1,474	..	1,876	..	1,515	..	1,493	..	1,704	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	21,643	..	22,910	..	22,602	..	23,003	..	27,957	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	518,742	..	555,072	..	569,384	..	525,042	..	642,981	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	10,685	..	12,143	..	11,810	..	10,745	..	13,042	..

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years.

† The Indian Registration Act, XVI of 1908

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to
 ₹ 1,52,26,549 in 1915 (compulsory ₹ 1,48,44,066 and optional ₹ 3,82,483)
 " 1,67,02,186 " 1916 " " 1,62,07,032 " " 4,95,354)
 " 1,91,01,960 " 1917 " " 1,87,79,287 " " 4,12,673)
 " 1,91,43,395 " 1918 " " 1,87,46,076 " " 3,97,319)
 " 2,01,92,531 " 1919 " " 2,97,51,874 " " 4,40,60,779)

No 48:—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
REGISTRATION OFFICERS		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause a)	21,796	68,52,316	21,307	75,12,605	20,716	68,81,718	18,581	74,46,063	24,747	81,07,906
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs 100 and upwards	203,65	7,96,5,532	218,049	9,20,65,143	221,108	10,36,5,547	20,046	1,50,9,719	252,04	18,19,26,262
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 (sections 54 and 113 of the Transfer of Property Act)	208,929	1,03,06,679	227,190	1,12,71,653	223,079	1,07,50,874	208,67	1,01,80,956	263,966	1,32,02,757
Instruments of mortgage	664,291	11,16,73,925	668,077	10,03,08,808	646,328	9,71,96,805	671,33	9,20,0,687	669,706	11,78,23,130
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1850	35,327	3,06,69,904	3,494	3,13,69,253	38,834	3,5,72,754	37,018	3,53,14,061	46,72	4,03,06,131
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause d)	101,547	9,30,267	109,451	10,67,122	101,228	1,02,82,119	9,131	7,06,078	102,545	9,49,781
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	276,762	97,20,954	279,773	1,07,73,385	280,246	1,27,23,221	226,293	1,04,80,441	2,96,85	1,45,89,650
Total Compulsory (a)	1,411,916	25,62,67,277	1,528,291	6,32,46,341	1,460,234	7,70,17,947	1,240,055	25,15,73,878	1,668,896	47,04,10,525
Optional—										
Just amounts of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100										
Instruments of mortgage										
Instruments of lease	23,085	15,51,462	20,774	16,80,101	25,541	16,77,458	18,673	11,11,658	23,190	16,28,099
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses a and b	10,939	8,9,507	10,531	7,91,36	15,849	8,72,078	17,014	9,10,061	21,790	10,04,146
Awards (section 17 clause f)	2	271	1	11	2	6400	4	22,000	2	
Miscellaneous registrations (other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court)	1,979	1,04,529	1,909	1,05,087	1,398	1,23,40	645	84,978	1110	60,924
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	24	814	29	19,877	22	2,570	21	89,809	29	14,417
Total Optional (b)	42,019	23,01,184	42,850	25,77,241	46,511	26,86,520	36,478	19,85,034	45,443	27,02,759
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,453,935	28,92,85,461	1,571,141	8,58,23,582	1,506,745	10,37,50,467	1,276,533	25,15,93,912	1,714,339	49,31,13,284
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause e of the Transfer of Property Act)	448	1,21,007	429	1,21,141	426	1,44,317	412	1,37,048	462	1,73,348
Instruments of sale etc of movable property (section 18 clause d)	354	10,03,949	4,060	9,55,236	4,126	10,19,817	3,20	13,37,770	4,218	12,98,739
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause f)	125,101	1,25,54,151	110,156	1,25,54,151	108,247	1,10,06,671	7,26	1,75,6,842	80,809	1,00,40,822
All other documents registered under (section 14 clause f)	5,771	1,30,0,000	48,217	1,70,04,126	43,025	1,71,26,006	26,406	1,18,22,791	48,761	1,36,18,531
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	181,584	1,63,06,718	1,60,662	2,00,41,144	1,576,826	2,45,16,801	114,786	2,10,43,421	140,815	2,11,88,430
WILLS REGISTERED	649	2,564			2,446		2,255		669	
WILLS AUTHORITY ISSUED TO ADOPTEE OTHER THAN IN THE CONFIRMED BY WILL	15	8	8		8		1		8	
STAMPED COPIES SUBMITTED	27	28	28		28		28		28	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 5	17	213	213		200		200		271	
POWERS OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	3,671	3,602			3,64		3,675		4,13	
SEAL AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	10,708	123,735			1,5,019		104,215		127,019	
REF. MADE TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 75)	8,009	6,921			8,0		5,612		6,914	

(a) The fees payable or fees paid on basis amount of Rs

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Compulsory	Rs 87,44,107	Rs 87,44,107	Rs 87,44,107	Rs 87,44,107	Rs 87,44,107
Optional	Rs 2,564	Rs 2,564	Rs 2,564	Rs 2,564	Rs 2,564
Total	Rs 89,99,671	Rs 89,99,671	Rs 89,99,671	Rs 89,99,671	Rs 89,99,671

No 48 111—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY

	1916		1915		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
REGISTRATION OFFICE										
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause a)	4,247	49,64,758	4,580	49,82,766	4,797	54,28,050	5,877	54,57,538	5,934	6,06,172
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards	97,986	7,99,14,368	103,057	9,99,31,113	105,723	11,34,88,086	119,918	17,87,16,937	1,41,904	30,09,08,056
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (section 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	31,041	18,00,773	29,438	16,88,861	24,053	16,78,000	28,795	17,74,107	81,568	18,88,086
Instruments of mortgage	86,389	4,30,99,906	84,190	4,25,95,888	79,610	5,43,96,824	82,685	5,90,80,782	1,22,779	7,02,66,967
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Transfer of Property Act	11,962	3,81,3,654	12,339	3,90,51,644	12,136	4,24,87,411	11,924	5,01,9,076	14,700	5,42,69,834
Perpetual leases section 17 clause d)	2,122	55,298	1,897	76,700	703	2,89,183	1,948	1,03,487	2,416	3,30,094
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	21,437	5,30,130	26,137	5,59,489	22,554	68,68,574	25,569	67,69,118	28,585	76,98,778
Total Compulsory (a)	9,95,841	10,85,10,786	10,70,718	18,93,16,008	10,64,361	32,75,54,120	120,379	30,40,5,381	1,68,461	36,97,12,071
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100	2	1,635	7	2,109	6	928	3	2,449	6	1,943
Instruments of mortgage	1	230	1	8,01	1	500	2	1,060	1	600
Leases of land	8,807	5,48,599	7,027	4,70,656	6,184	4,13,700	5,677	4,16,063	7,589	5,97,320
Other instruments registered under section 14 clauses a and b	1,800	5,96,546	1,707	4,08,5,8	1,686	7,58,077	1,738	6,65,029	1,911	1,20,808
Awards section 17 clause c)	22	1,78,480	12	18,458	14	28,030	28	1,29,811	14	64,117
Miscellaneous registrations other than registered copies of decrees and orders of Courts	623	3,79,483	8,27	6,44,873	311	4,12,893	164	8,78,8	207	2,69,543
Registered copies of decrees and orders of Courts	68	8,41,803	73	1,67,551	44	1,63,260	65	1,86,370	87	1,63,661
Total Optional (a)	12,625	17,97,3,8	9,2,4	17,06,630	8,146	12,67,348	7,551	14,01,705	9,777	8,19,578
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	270,619	17,03,17,140	299,98	19,00,22,638	212,506	45,42,468	127,930	44,42,086	268,238	45,16,649
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 178 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	74	96,993	70	83,692	76	64,578	74	74,888	74	83,700
Instruments of sale etc. of movable property section 18 clause a)	973	2,33,699	308	2,06,994	230	2,80,632	266	4,87,512	770	3,44,056
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause b)	1,008	4,61,280	827	5,78,709	879	3,17,768	818	3,18,740	847	2,79,416
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause c)	4,103	6,00,516	4,070	7,84,815	4,303	24,38,783	4,220	40,79,194	4,918	1,75,805
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5,858	10,56,793	5,475	15,59,907	5,487	28,01,761	5,368	48,40,131	6,104	6,22,275
WILLS REGISTERED	1,768		1,854		2,083		2,413		2,705	
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADVERTISE OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2		1		6		6		5	
SEALED COPIES DEPOSITED	171		189		169		130		162	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 28	374		159		165		285		795	
" " " "	330		374		390		495		542	
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTENDED	1,743		1,706		1,723		1,787		1,900	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	19,716		20,690		20,514		20,444		23,209	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 21 AND 22)	406		419		437		531		769	

REGISTRATION

No. 18-11—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
REGISTRATION OFFICES	260	..	260	..	264	..	266	..	269	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY										
Conveyances										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	6,760	57,02,124	7,215	62,24,665	7,672	63,65,227	8,169	65,60,013	9,611	60,15,057
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards and of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	43,507	4,24,14,042	44,414	4,31,15,287	46,052	5,18,01,650	45,354	5,32,01,116	50,804	7,31,13,075
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards and of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	19,170	11,07,501	18,631	11,75,394	18,124	11,60,441	16,025	13,40,476	19,367	11,14,216
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards and of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	113,401	5,74,45,006	1,10,760	5,69,70,641	102,853	5,61,61,159	98,742	5,74,81,619	125,726	7,60,01,718
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards and of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	16,777	2,22,20,006	17,345	2,17,71,365	18,264	2,24,69,559	18,747	2,35,00,173	23,854	3,64,83,561
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards and of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	4,445	2,12,450	4,810	1,60,257	5,046	2,94,766	4,723	2,01,446	6,610	3,87,763
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards and of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	27,802	53,27,751	25,745	51,05,670	25,727	45,37,410	21,735	41,72,320	31,408	62,89,015
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards and of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	2,455	13,50,74,150	22,200	15,57,64,221	223,469	14,15,67,943	213,043	14,52,46,712	246,446	20,26,48,552
Other										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	6,809	4,73,074	7,184	5,00,248	7,691	11,21,162	5,846	3,47,000	7,793	4,66,863
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	9,005	6,19,247	8,825	5,52,823	4,251	7,05,036	7,667	5,61,411	9,853	6,05,825
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	97	3,24,003	119	6,01,200	107	2,47,646	92	2,60,477	121	7,12,442
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	223	7,65,724	160	67,803	157	8,08,884	120	1,12,503	206	1,70,427
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	4	10,00,016	43	21,659	50	17,27,161	50	10,804	14	3,602
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	16,215	27,50,500	16,410	16,27,011	16,616	45,16,762	13,764	13,72,813	17,801	22,23,496
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	251,271	1,77,75,110	244,670	13,76,01,612	242,624	15,01,82,367	226,839	14,67,50,725	261,327	20,46,72,048
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	41	20,532	46	40,244	52	46,917	61	23,471	53	57,248
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	8,209	18,07,551	8,065	14,17,609	8,145	16,61,907	5,120	18,21,548	6,573	15,30,206
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	17,282	40,45,135	11,072	37,84,753	10,920	32,44,312	8,078	30,58,147	11,284	36,64,739
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	16,002	1,61,21,044	14,703	41,04,042	16,604	6,21,172	13,247	60,60,735	18,726	68,43,080
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	34,607	2,22,06,472	22,734	1,02,97,838	35,811	1,17,74,379	27,312	1,18,83,001	36,638	1,21,02,252
WILLS REGISTERED	2,378	..	2,512	..	2,834	..	3,050	..	3,532	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADVERTISE OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	30	..	24	..	13	..	16	..	25	..
SPECIAL COMMISSIONS DEPOSITED	25	..	23	..	33	..	34	..	40	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 23	25	..	33	..	18	..	18	..	26	..
" " " 34	31	..	23	..	24	..	25	..	30	..
POWERS OF ATTORNEY ATTENDED	1,545	..	1,535	..	1,534	..	1,420	..	1,716	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	100,064	..	113,622	..	120,255	..	110,810	..	120,352	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,018	..	994	..	944	..	876	..	1,000	..

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
 Rs. 5,70,047 in 1915 (compulsory Rs. 5,44,751 and optional Rs. 25,296)
 " 6,05,208 " 1916 " " 5,13,200 " " 52,080
 " 7,75,743 " 1917 " " 6,90,244 " " 45,490
 " 7,46,021 " 1918 " " 7,12,300 " " 31,612
 " 11,74,582 " 1919 " " 11,40,277 " " 25,305

No 48 B--PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BIHAR and ORISSA

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY--										
Compulsory--										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause b)	4 618	19 66 519	4 833	19 15 4	5 058	21 76 182	4 840	20 82 559	6 199	28 26 7 5
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs 100 and upwards	65 2 3	2 97 25 970	64 704	2 99 0 892	69 484	3 12,37 388	66 361	2 96 45 702	1 00,0*1	4,44, 6 830
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 (sections 54 and 114 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1 70 85	88 76 939	122,788	51 47 159	124 087	82 88 120	117 04*	49 19 041	1 9 075	74 11 695
Instruments of mortgage	2 34,435	4 46 88 978	207 935	4 10 84 918	193 382	4 04,82 4 6	1 88 888	2 70 44 033	294 4 0	8 578 809
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act in 1918	12 302	61 14 353	11,554	88 58 696	13 046	1 40 92 092	12,587	60 7 719	17 208	1 04 5 68*
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause d)	8 867	1 42 856	9 471	1 18 263	11 127	1 49 543	9 310	1 40 157	88 704	2,34 984
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	88 578	27 72 570	44 393	81 44 098	49 207	28 23 079	87 9 1	88 21 597	42,558	88 54 000
Total Compulsory (a)	5 04,488	9 88 17 740	586 008	9 04 66 23	496 082	9 89 72,922	4,48,091	8 33 3,877	608 113	88 10 88 756
Optional--										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100	2 712	1 17 488	2,754	1 26 278	2 848	1 10 446	2,778	1 07 401	3 601	1 42 500
Instruments of mortgage	598	20 073	574	21,030	568	21 486	3-6	19 787	437	29 685
Instruments of lease	798	1 24,378	667	70 114	683	1,13 45	1 153	1 40 310	1 134	1 11 850
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses a and b	4 704	2 44 318	4 293	1 70 0	4,564	2,04,002	3 758	1 61 031	4 379	1 69 320
Awards (section 17 clause c)	1	4 000	1	1 000	2	1,017	3	5	7	1 368
Miscellaneous registrations other than registered copies of decrees and orders of Courts	230	1 32 850	853	2,10,055	644	1 33,207	682	85 2-0	350	1 03 415
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Courts	8	46 126	8	14 065	9	5,126	6	614	6	32 390
Total Optional (b)	9 4 7	7,05 340	8,640	6 22 136	8 584	6 9 057	7 982	5 32 198	10 024	6 20 323
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	5 13 945	9 99 23 080	474 648	9 11 01 368	574 666	9 95 67 979	4 80 078	8 90 77 073	663 207	13 19 44 149
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY--										
Compulsory--										
Instruments of gift (section 181 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	29	5 570	26	11 123	28	6 907	16	85 275	27	14 273
Instruments of sale etc. of movable property (section 181, clause d)	978	8 70 777	920	2,88 146	958	5 88 185	877	2 88 359	1 005	4 80 675
Or payment for the payment of money (section 181 clause e f)	17 974	25 44,232	10 876	21,82,0 2	10 003	20 91,434	8 911	18 4 165	11 391	2 3 18,0
All other documents registered under section 181 clause f	6 8 1	22 77 736	6 382	28 13 824	6 5 9	22 77,218	6 814	21 22 303	7 37	20 93 203
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	20 880	31 98 365	18 426	33 10 39	17,512	30 27 641	15 450	88 80,102	19,873	36 67 394
WILLS REGISTERED	879		832		1 801		1,089		1 192	
Writings authorizing to adopt other than those conferred by will	7		9		7		8		17	
Sealed copies deposited	3		5		9		6		4	
Two statements under sect of 23	66		27		32		30		21	
" " " 24	66		25		39		5*		60	
Power of attorney attested	1,482		1,603		1,532		1,302		1 474	
Seal etc and applications for copies	37,943		26,211		41 921		25,370		28 000	
Receipts to Registrar (section 71 and 76)	1 317		1 274		1,172		1 213		1 735	

(a) Includes promissory notes and other documents registered to:

Rs 54,706 in 1915 (compulsory Rs 5,52,854 and optional Rs 905)

" 77 050 " 1916 (" 27 07 052 " " 2 904

" 23 35 723 " 1917 (" 21,30 032 " " 5 682

" 24,11,154 " 1918 (" 14,63 515 " " 1,175

" 24,67,775 " 1919 (" 22,54,176 " " 4,599

REGISTRATION

No. 48-ii—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the PUNJAB

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	24	..	24	..	24	..	24	..	24	..
REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMEDIATELY PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift or sale of land	1,002	16,92,607	1,000	16,56,122	1,057	16,42,219	1,422	19,82,104	1,565	29,63,916
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 10,000 or more	17,905	2,92,55,157	29,804	5,12,00,119	31,847	5,97,79,776	29,625	4,31,25,719	40,017	8,41,32,237
Instruments of sale or exchange of land valued less than Rs. 10,000 (including 116 of the transferred by gift Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	47,507	2,57,00,011	46,600	2,52,17,500	47,037	2,48,58,511	29,919	2,21,25,074	52,727	5,22,10,695
Of which—										
17,000 or more	2,155	17,740	2,400	16,46,017	2,201	16,16,247	2,126	12,20,112	2,777	15,77,562
Less than 17,000 or more	45	2,700	100	500	100	2,700	123	21,500	240	25,122
Instruments of lease	47,000	12,71,000	5,000	12,22,000	2,000	12,78,000	2,000	12,73,700	3,500	20,25,000
Total Compulsory (a)	82,070	7,51,00,000	82,100	7,81,00,000	82,100	7,81,00,000	72,000	7,44,00,000	1,01,100	14,73,11,500
Optional—										
Instruments of gift or sale of land valued less than Rs. 10,000	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,00,000
Instruments of mortgage	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,00,000
Instruments of lease	200	20,000	200	20,000	200	20,000	200	20,000	200	20,000
Of which—										
17,000 or more	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Less than 17,000 or more	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Awards of land	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Miscellaneous	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Compulsory (a) and optional (b)	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Total Optional (b)	2,000	2,00,000	2,000	2,00,000	2,000	2,00,000	2,000	2,00,000	2,000	2,00,000
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMEDIATELY PROPERTY	84,070	7,53,00,000	84,100	8,03,00,000	84,100	8,03,00,000	74,000	7,46,00,000	1,03,100	14,75,11,500
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMEDIATELY PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift or sale of land valued less than Rs. 10,000	..	..	1	2,000	..	..	2	10,000	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Of which—										
17,000 or more	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Less than 17,000 or more	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards of land	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Miscellaneous	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Compulsory (a) and optional (b)	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000	100	1,00,000
Total Optional (b)	2,000	2,00,000	2,000	2,00,000	2,000	2,00,000	2,000	2,00,000	2,000	2,00,000
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMEDIATELY PROPERTY	86,070	7,55,00,000	86,100	8,05,00,000	86,100	8,05,00,000	76,000	7,48,00,000	1,05,100	14,77,11,500
WILLS REGISTERED	1,000	..	1,000	..	1,000	..	1,171	..	1,201	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ALLOT OTHER THAN THOSE COMPLIED BY WILL	17	..	26	..	19	..	30	..	24	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	24	..	26	..	42	..	30	..	25	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	129	..	84	..	164	..	79	..	122	..
" " " 31	125	..	85	..	129	..	96	..	82	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	309	..	29	..	253	..	428	..	391	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	16,168	..	16,253	..	16,850	..	15,310	..	18,545	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	220	..	350	..	363	..	331	..	448	..

(a) Includes premiums or fines paid on leases amounting to:
 Rs. 1,77,157 in 1915 (compulsory R 1,77,157 and optional R 283)
 " 1,58,207 " 1916 (" 1,58,207 " " 1,120)
 " 1,87,472 " 1917 (" 1,87,472 " " 1,120)
 " 84,187 " 1918 (" 84,187 " " 571)
 " 3,63,763 " 1919 (" 3,63,763 " " 571)

No 48-111—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in DELHI

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
REGISTRATION OFFICES	R	R	2	R	2	R	2	R	2	R
COMPULSORY										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause e)	78	3 65 0	81	3 06 574	8	2 97 825	77	2 65 362	76	4 53 378
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs 100 and upwards	1165	34 70 909	1317	38 82,585	1,381	51 87 750	1 606	66 54 059	1 705	61 20 850
Instruments III as e or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1 448	*5 48 0 7	1 301	22 35 606	1 268	2 90 731	1 280	2,43 11 820	1 408	2,94 04,15*
Instruments of mortgage										
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1850	168	6 66 50 0	169	15 30 9 7	172	16 66 273	218	22,48 73	203	15,59 651
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause d)	9	9,273	1	3 500	29	61,693	16	9 750	56	9 19*
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	206	1 47 007	199	1 90 603	203	2 91 638	291	2 24,517	315	3 91 17
Total Compulsory	2 075	71,33 461	2 098	81 47 797	2 231	67 04 407	2 472	8 47 14 611	2 758	8 79 34 654
OPTIONAL										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100	21	2,48 0	20	2 141	26	2 023	16	1 203	13	750
Instruments of mortgage	24	316	20	2,0 2	16	1 213	15	1 26	17	1 475
Instruments of lease	12	8 429	14	2,168	8	4 915	13	6 468	11	9 959
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses a and b	9	484	9	493	16	1,410	8	575	6	459
Awards (section 17 clause f)	8	73,5*1	7	1 23 67	8	1,64 727	3		1	4,700
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Courts										
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Courts										
Total Optional	79	86 427	83	1 8 513	74	1 97,008	56	9 481	11	17 840
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2 154	72,24 888	2 183	82,20 310	2 305	69,29 315	2 527	8 47 24 09	2 810	8 70 51 995
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY										
Instruments of gift (section 123 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)										
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18 clause d)	31	10 645	26	42,677	31	44 000	19	4 6 3	43	7 7 461
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause f)	40	1 97 36	47	61, 59	37	2,10 680	66	1 07 129	71	4 19 644
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause f)	3 3	4 15 423	300	2 95 *72	306	4,29 258	338	2 43,468	373	1 95 066
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	404	6 63 343	373	2,99 508	374	6 84,096	423	2 75,26	487	12,75,171
WILLS REGISTERED	64		28		57		66		111	
WRITTEN AUTHORITY TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY WILL	1								2	
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2		2		1		2		2	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	3		2		1				3	
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	6		61		89		91		77	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	243		210		221		1,037		7,207	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 11 AND 70)	10		12		10		17		18	

(Includes premiums or fees paid on leases amounting to :
 Rs. 8,57,921 in 1917 (compulsory)
 = 2,381 = 1914
 = 19,229 = 1915)

No. 48-viii—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value R	Number	Value R	Number	Value R	Number	Value R	Number	Value R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	162	..	162	..	163	..	164	..	165	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a)	727	14,46,809	800	20,44,207	657	11,64,414	781	10,99,520	808	16,27,727
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	25,521	3,41,35,146	31,629	4,83,96,451	25,880	3,60,38,716	25,115	4,72,62,874	36,068	6,87,16,149
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1,276	74,602	1,578	93,077	1,477	82,997	1,381	79,004	1,856	99,520
Instruments of mortgage	43,400	3,57,42,934	30,415	3,67,33,926	31,016	2,72,26,247	29,181	2,74,86,201	37,589	3,53,52,940
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	835	83,99,129	812	43,54,484	951	60,23,198	972	49,39,568	1,072	75,69,410
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d)	12	21,747	40	13,928	5	3,990	13	6,970	57	61,290
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	453	13,89,010	520	8,39,256	528	19,12,602	485	12,07,433	1,913	9,31,387
Total Compulsory	72,233	8,12,84,565	74,828	9,14,75,414	60,514	7,23,58,472	57,828	8,29,81,710	78,378	11,42,59,772
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	16	28,439	28	20,138	30	30,344	18	12,248	10	19,067
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b	41	5,162	44	12,275	65	9,138	47	6,414	34	2,551
Awards (section 17, clause i)	1	8,350	..	..	..	..	3	860	2	2,500
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	89	3,51,698	77	5,39,844	71	2,03,242	70	3,61,420	114	4,78,513
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	6,000	15	16,239	23	38,123	18	58,933	24	15,528
Total Optional	150	3,99,639	164	5,89,046	194	2,75,847	156	4,37,875	184	5,18,159
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	72,383	8,16,84,204	74,992	9,20,65,360	60,708	7,27,34,319	57,984	8,34,19,585	78,562	11,47,76,931
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	131	1,84,838	117	75,674	79	1,03,915	113	74,606	59	2,03,041
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d)	2,806	24,16,974	2,874	21,13,044	2,553	35,12,649	2,368	17,57,784	2,747	23,55,662
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f)	2,399	20,79,235	2,485	19,15,341	2,119	14,97,816	2,421	26,68,437	2,564	15,51,345
Other documents registered under (section 18, clause f)	2,824	18,30,332	2,940	14,81,661	3,093	29,72,884	3,062	40,46,285	3,601	21,01,568
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	8,160	65,11,379	8,416	55,85,720	7,844	82,82,264	7,964	85,47,112	8,971	62,16,616
WILLS REGISTERED	16	..	21	..	19	..	25	..	26	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	22	..	32	..	45	..	37	..	34	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	11	..	7	..	2	..	4	..	12	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	30	..	27	..	27	..	28	..	25	..
" " " 34 . . . . .	..	..	21	..	14	..	13	..	11	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	3,775	..	3,992	..	3,634	..	3,762	..	4,750	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	2,612	..	2,715	..	2,267	..	2,142	..	3,040	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	171	..	173	..	183	..	110	..	154	..

(a) Includes premiums or fines paid on leases amounting to
R 75,098 in 1915 (compulsory)
" 1,450 " 1916 (optional)
" 1,250 " 1917 (compulsory)
" 340 " 1919 "

No 48.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value Rs.	Number	Value Rs.	Number	Value Rs.	Number	Value Rs.	Number	Value Rs.
REGISTRATION OFFICES	145		145		146		147		147	
IMMOVABLE ONE AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
<i>Compulsory—</i>										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause a)	806	13,30,419	1,914	32,58,909	1,901	15,82,007	2,108	15,71,077	2,703	23,39,854
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs 100 and upwards	22,009	17,80,806	20,772	2,65,63,668	28,089	7,30,80,082	30,199	2,62,79,702	41,511	4,02,80,205
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value less than Rs 100 (sect one III and II of the Transfer of Property Act)	9,788	3,37,871	7,330	3,68,843	7,471	3,98,809	7,246	3,88,825	9,137	4,80,879
Instruments of mortgage	22,332	3,75,42,559	20,205	1,83,44,813	23,446	1,67,26,967	21,627	1,78,78,128	27,877	2,34,24,880
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1922	5,100	59,38,788	5,425	49,20,133	5,620	55,03,143	5,943	49,11,404	5,999	59,90,213
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause d)	1,799	31,746	2,141	36,018	2,261	38,099	2,387	66,241	2,832	1,18,112
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	5,488	4,44,519	9,469	1,14,16,957	7,723	8,20,693	7,670	8,55,925	1,7,030	14,71,078
Total Compulsory (a)	72,391	4,40,98,825	87,541	5,58,5,263	83,999	5,03,08,514	87,022	5,39,89,778	1,13,19	7,06,11,7,6
<i>Optional—</i>										
Just receipts of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100										
Instruments of mortgage										
Instruments of lease	3,805	66,968	1,400	2,10,973	1,076	64,045	1,091	71,097	1,100	67,444
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses a and c	803	9,68,340	2,329	3,87,643	3,022	1,36,876	1,049	1,23,698	1,301	2,29,737
Awards (section 17 clause i)	8	12,323	8	35,927	11	41,675	8	1,24,035	7	18,570
Other miscellaneous registrations other than registered copies of decrees and orders of Court	27	88,185	69	2,94,657	63	40,189	31	66,165	36	35,920
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	8	40,303	8	84,920	13	1,74,429	10	27,517	9	22,114
Total Optional (a)	2,433	6,85,167	2,815	9,85,658	2,177	6,03,351	2,195	8,04,743	2,483	4,81,061
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	75,724	(a) 4,47,83,992	90,356	(a) 6,58,47,921	86,176	(a) 5,69,97,865	89,217	(a) 6,44,94,521	1,17,672	(a) 8,02,72,827
MOVABLES AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
<i>Compulsory—</i>										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	47	37,091	23	1,02,237	18	9,869	43	17,706	67	25,090
Just receipts of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18 clause d)	1,329	3,40,184	1,351	2,87,311	1,735	2,78,096	1,096	1,87,084	1,544	3,66,356
Obtained on for the payment of money (section 18 clause f)	26	1,98,768	28	2,61,100	26	2,24,240	26	2,20,101	26	4,81,101
A letter de mortgage registered under (section 19 clause f)	4,700	4,70,802	4,363	4,49,007	4,137	3,75,716	4,273	4,39,013	5,644	5,47,9,6
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	6,502	10,55,473	6,972	10,94,657	6,706	6,68,431	6,600	6,29,844	7,501	14,00,527
VILLAGE REGISTRARS	58		803		830		897		1,329	
OTHER AUTHORITIES TO APPOINT OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY WILL	8		2		1		7		9	
PAID COPIES DEPOSITED	25		13		7		18		6	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION III	16		16		31		31		18	
" " " " " " " "	109		83		6		82		74	
NOTARY ATTORNEY ATTENDED	2,506		2,737		2,703		2,656		2,822	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	17,088		1,630		13,477		13,676		19,053	
LETT. 14 TO REG. OFF. (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	187		378		472		361		446	

(a) includes given a or form paid on basis amounting to
 Rs 785,257 in 1915 Compulsory Rs 18,970 and optional Rs 2,000
 Rs 22,41,549 1916 (" " 21,67,641 " " 97,918)
 Rs 7,44,003 " 1917 (" 21,40,754 " " 84,737)
 Rs 37,374 " 1918 (" 1,50,927 " " 34,400)
 Rs 9,067 " 1919 (" 36,91,877 " " 96,135)

No. 48-c—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in ASSAM

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
REGISTRATION OFFICES	40	..	39	..	39	..	40	..	41	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a)	1,001	2,67,274	968	2,42,115	831	2,26,497	783	2,17,772	1,002	2,41,192
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards	22,351	62,31,795	21,327	60,77,440	20,243	56,32,279	17,514	54,67,123	26,027	76,01,762
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (sections 54 and 112 of the Transfer of Property Act)	19,456	10,02,932	20,714	10,02,962	21,975	10,22,546	15,155	8,66,720	28,894	12,51,212
Instruments of mortgage	19,336	26,53,722	20,173	24,53,283	18,200	25,52,983	12,257	23,25,924	19,632	20,22,202
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1852	4,396	18,19,729	4,055	16,81,911	4,099	20,02,510	3,523	16,55,767	4,207	25,22,265
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d)	561	34,581	477	1,15,000	445	76,438	637	71,654	430	28,951
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	9,363	3,77,368	9,635	3,39,527	9,372	3,35,550	7,050	2,46,881	7,423	2,73,809
Total Compulsory (a)	76,384	1,35,26,424	77,379	1,30,57,857	75,255	1,22,93,061	60,988	1,12,25,727	87,645	1,52,62,475
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100	41	2,142	41	2,438	47	2,622	73	4,165	100	5,212
Instruments of mortgage	473	25,455	530	25,889	814	30,450	855	43,448	847	45,069
Instruments of lease	4,867	1,19,670	5,314	1,73,934	5,809	1,65,128	5,428	1,49,958	6,177	1,82,769
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and c	543	15,741	515	11,773	493	14,532	398	10,200	292	15,712
Awards (section 17, clause f) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	325	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	3	297	..	..	2	375	..	..	2	1,760
Total Optional (a)	5,927	1,64,709	6,404	2,18,989	7,212	2,24,019	6,650	2,03,017	7,519	2,58,232
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	82,311	1,36,91,133	83,783	1,32,76,846	82,467	1,25,17,080	67,638	1,14,28,744	95,164	1,55,20,707
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	48	7,490	28	5,069	38	6,111	46	10,835	39	10,718
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d)	206	80,225	251	93,382	267	1,01,479	251	83,062	244	88,274
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f)	1,518	4,32,033	1,353	4,51,605	1,153	4,41,942	902	3,79,157	1,050	3,63,414
All other documents registered under (section 18, clause g)	5,269	20,75,316	4,729	14,58,035	5,042	14,22,253	5,043	13,37,530	5,055	17,55,425
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	7,641	25,95,124	6,361	20,08,045	6,530	19,71,786	6,274	18,10,554	6,388	22,20,831
WILLS REGISTERED	133	..	123	..	116	..	122	..	152	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	2	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	5	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	73	..	226	..	89	..	59	..	65	..
" " " 34	213	..	697	..	126	..	157	..	270	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	452	..	350	..	447	..	437	..	535	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	4,702	..	4,532	..	4,144	..	3,616	..	4,187	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	655	..	334	..	752	..	596	..	719	..

(a) Includes premiums or fines paid on leases amounting to:

Rs 1,02,896 in 1915 (compulsory Rs 1,02,682 and optional Rs 1,314)
 " 1,06,554 " 1916 " " 1,05,079 " " 2,525
 " 1,06,829 " 1917 " " 1,05,328 " " 622
 " 74,747 " 1918 " " 72,426 " " 621
 " 77,633 " 1919 " " 76,455 " " 1,778

No 48—XIII—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BALUCHISTAN
(PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)

	1915		1916		1917 & L.I. E.		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
REGISTRATION OFFICES	25		25		25		25		25	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause c)	4	2,893	4	31,500	3	6,000	3	22,500		
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards	235	3,94,448	270	4,68,540	311	6,57,420	276	7,99,892	438	20,67,980
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (sections 14 and 11a of the Transfer of Property Act)							2	110	2	279
Instruments of mortgage	187	1,00,379	164	2,51,064	136	2,29,227	105	1,42,207	118	2,51,175
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses a and c or section 14 of the Indian Transfer of Property Act	115	1,32,913	17	47,375	25	65,895	111	1,49,274	14	1,59,237
Perpetual leases section 17 clause d)	1	400					1	300	1	119
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	90	1,26,721	105	29,954	68	1,12,344	90	25,548	95	91,929
Total Compulsory	497	8,29,851	551	8,16,103	567	10,90,922	511	12,19,821	658	22,54,649
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100			2	90	2	153	1	80		
Instruments of mortgage										
Instruments of lease	3	124	1	80						
Other instruments registered under section 14, clauses a and b	2	301			2	519			1	1,000
Awards (section 17 clause f)										
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Courts							5		2	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Courts										
Total Optional	5	525	2	170	20	672	6	80	3	1,000
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	502	8,30,376	553	8,16,273	587	10,91,594	517	12,19,911	661	22,55,649
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause c of the Transfer of Property Act)			2	200						
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 15, clause d)	7	4,965	4	2,830	14	4,722	7	4,300	11	21,841
Obligations for the payment of money (section 16 clause f)	29	93,911	21	19,240	21	33,300	21	36,912	28	70,450
All other documents registered under (section 15 clause f)	67	27,860	81	7,563	117	54,480	104	1,18,303	123	25,312
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	103	1,26,725	112	30,573	152	92,192	132	1,61,515	162	1,97,603
WILLS REGISTERED	13		14		7		8		10	
WARRANTS AUTHORIZING TO ADJUDG OTHER THAN THOSE CONCERNED BY WILLS										
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED										
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 111										
" " " " " 112										
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTENDED	11		7		24		20		20	
SEAL AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	10		10		30		10		25	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 111 AND 112)			2		3					

BRITISH INDIA—

Note.—Book I refers to "K" series of non-testamentary & comments relating to
 Book II "K" code of taxation relating to register
 Book IV Miscellaneous Register
 * Includes H.R. 40, the details not being available
 {} Excludes H.R. 40 for a few—} errors not cited; d in

REGISTRATION

No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE—continued

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
BOMBAY—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	6,47,467	7,31,683	7,66,919	9,33,903	11,30,624
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	9,626	8,922	7,978	7,782	9,543
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	19,143	17,216	16,318	18,893	22,724
" " other registrations	5,492	5,710	6,418	7,700	7,070
Fees on visits paid	21,020	23,035	24,420	29,985	30,710
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	15,943	16,400	18,673	17,431	18,364
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	22,786	24,835	24,800	24,926	28,157
Other miscellaneous receipts	16,449	17,229	18,961	23,736	28,495
TOTAL	7,57,926	8,45,030	8,84,487	10,64,356	12,75,687
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	3,30,112	3,29,759	3,31,266	3,62,045	4,26,001
Other charges	46,008	47,236	53,186	65,745	76,187
TOTAL	3,76,120	3,76,995	3,84,452	4,27,790	5,02,788
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	49.6	44.6	43.5	40.2	39.4

UNITED PROVINCES—

<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	5,7		5,15,784	5,04,162	6,81,463
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property			10,171	8,076	10,869
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV			45,087	39,550	50,727
" " other registrations			6,898	7,419	8,661
Fees on visits paid			24,013	19,367	22,896
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I			91,451	78,728	74,374
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67			40,050	38,601	43,835
Other miscellaneous receipts			1,281	21,745	55,859
TOTAL		7		7,1	8,684
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment					2,87,269
Other charges					30,102
TOTAL					3,17,371
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS					33.5

JHARKHAND AND ORISSA—

<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property					7,55,094
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property					8,664
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV					21,237
" " other registrations					5,201
Fees on visits paid					18,590
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I					31,812
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67					18,999
Other miscellaneous receipts					41,446
TOTAL					1,043
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment					2,87,269
Other charges					30,102
TOTAL					3,17,371
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS					33.5

No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE—continued

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
PUNJAB—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2 99 298	3 16 719	3 29,547	3 09 703	4,55 340
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,890	3,854	3 051	2,543	2,564
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7 039	7 891	7 210	6,879	8 403
“ “ other registrations	4 991	6 177	4 927	6 875	8,708
Fees on visits paid	10 143	11 017	11 127	15,069	18 091
“ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	3 0 6	2 968	2 9 2	2 465	2 963
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	12,923	13 474	13 732	12,011	16,200
Other miscellaneous receipts	5 234	5 970	6 835	7,752	10,751
TOTAL	3 46 864	3 66 870	3 78 401	3,62 893	4 53 569
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1 31 858	1 34 475	1 33 736	1 37 004	1 62 772
Other charges	8 414	7 069	6 378	6 898	9 523
TOTAL	1 43 272	1 41 544	1 40 112	1 45 892	1 72,300
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	41 3	38 8	37 0	40 1	33 9
DELHI—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	15,872	18,935	21 96	24 500	27,090
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	91	97	87	88	88
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	670	636	666	771	800
“ “ other registrations	281	179	203	449	507
Fees on visits paid	1,955	2,118	2 040	2 680	2 805
“ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	114	179	193	199	199
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	951	932	990	980	1,136
Other miscellaneous receipts	160	130	140	122	208
TOTAL	23 095	23,452	26 376	26,747	31,645
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	6,927	7 157	7,497	8,327	9 457
Other charges	83	250	327	386	33
TOTAL	7,010	7 443	7,819	8,713	9,490
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	30 4	31 0	29 6	32 3	27 4
BURMA—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1 83 795	1 86 628	1 84 495	1,58,313	2 19,364
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3 8	256	305	350	433
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	16 497	17,236	17 747	16 794	19 546
“ “ other registrations	227	195	213	241	243
Fees on visits paid	5,070	4 610	4,710	5,143	6 120
“ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2 921	3 169	2 858	2 911	3 540
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	2,267	2 497	2,535	2,389	2,690
Other miscellaneous receipts	32 572	31 103	24 416	22 707	30 949
TOTAL	2 44 707	2,45 899	2 07 205	2 08 899	2 82 933
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,12 978	1,14 705	1,12,101	1 12 430	1,17,271
Other charges	2 104	1 495	1,372	1 452	1,433
TOTAL	1,15,082	1,16,203	1,13 863	1 13,882	1,18 706
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	47 0	47 3	54 8	61 5	42 0

REGISTRATION

112

No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE—continued

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,77,919	3,57,546	3,43,774	3,72,083	5,18,987
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,353	3,692	4,099	4,092	4,554
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	14,972	14,825	16,953	17,224	23,096
" " " other registrations	2,347	2,414	2,519	2,744	3,440
Fees on visits paid	9,554	11,363	11,592	11,998	17,305
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	5,385	4,612	3,608	3,512	4,894
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	15,717	14,821	13,091	13,141	17,468
Other miscellaneous receipts	12,843	11,840	11,497	13,109	17,862
TOTAL	3,42,090	4,21,113	4,07,133	4,37,903	6,07,606
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,09,156	1,11,309	1,34,829	1,48,433	1,60,626
Other charges	15,146	16,127	17,717	17,003	21,996
TOTAL	1,24,302	1,27,436	1,52,546	1,65,436	1,82,622
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	36.3	30.3	37.5	37.8	30.1
ASSAM—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	75,204	73,503	70,835	59,725	82,715
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,938	4,108	4,382	4,184	4,767
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	8,435	6,904	6,820	6,728	7,212
" " " other registrations	566	520	476	503	612
Fees on visits paid	4,531	4,420	4,015	3,575	4,765
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,557	2,450	2,340	2,119	2,287
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	3,622	3,063	3,031	2,745	2,934
Other miscellaneous receipts	12,182	10,685	9,714	8,428	10,560
TOTAL	1,11,035	1,05,653	1,01,813	88,013	1,15,861
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	59,034	60,888	62,332	60,331	67,455
Other charges	5,102	5,592	5,677	4,652	8,623
TOTAL	64,136	66,480	68,009	64,983	76,078
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	57.8	62.9	66.8	73.8	65.7
THE WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	37,719	39,672	44,589	44,214	56,243
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	483	451	475	482	529
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	854	781	779	854	963
" " " other registrations	551	565	575	613	629
Fees on visits paid	3,335	3,705	4,025	4,366	5,050
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	466	511	657	923	1,118
Copying fees	1,783	1,845	2,001	2,261	2,614
Other miscellaneous receipts	387	685	819	752	938
TOTAL	45,578	48,235	53,920	54,165	68,084
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	12,165	11,695	12,041	13,303	15,744
Other charges	242	376	464	1,686	1,256
TOTAL	12,407	12,071	12,505	14,989	17,010
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	27.2	25.0	23.2	27.5	25.0

ΔJMEI MET'WAI Δ—

BAIUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINIS-
TRATION)--

COORG—

Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registration affecting immovable property	3946	4008	4006	3730	4107
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	25	46	39	37	7
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book II of the Regulations	416	443	39	47	31
Fees on various paid for inspection of Books I and II and the registers to the Registry	173	18	44	40	41
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda and extracts in 1867	111	137	143	14	03
Other miscellaneous receipts	160	200	17	181	207
	161	211	157	237	132
TOTAL	4001	5033	5017	4801	5301
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	3451	3689	3744	3000	3800
Other charges	205	49	25	23	13
TOTAL	4057	4011	3900	3023	4013
NET RESULT OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	411	136	117	807	790

() The man P \$ not used & into trans y
() Includes R 0 " " " "
() Extra... M 11 " " " "

PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS*

No. 50.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Number of presses	Number of newspapers published	Number of periodicals published	NUMBER OF BOOKS PUBLISHED	
					In English or other European languages	In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language
BRITISH INDIA	1910-11	2,751				
	1911-12	2,780	658	1,002	1,578	10,063
	1912-13	2,828	650	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1913-14	3,020	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1914-15	3,102	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1915-16	3,237	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1916-17	3,101	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1917-18	3,155	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1918-19	3,140	838	1,997	1,016	10,772
	1919-20	3,371	883	2,019	2,092	9,687
			941	2,152	2,019	9,162
Bengal	1915-16	758	157	206	385	2,177
	1916-17	721	113	221	499	2,219
	1917-18	727	111	183	503	2,109
	1918-19	752	117	176	560	2,143
	1919-20	764	122	198	598	2,206
Madras	1915-16	681	(a)242	1,747	494	1,927
	1916-17	681	(a)242	625	581	2,025
	1917-18	723	(a)260	664	570	2,071
	1918-19	706	(a)254	669	638	1,790
	1919-20	781	(a)252	668	689	1,736
Bombay	1915-16	493	142	509	137	1,765
	1916-17	478	145	520	220	2,009
	1917-18	489	144	571	212	1,709
	1918-19	501	154	634	266	1,531
	1919-20	525	169	684	233	1,487
United Provinces	1915-16	547	107	212	249	1,788
	1916-17	497	99	216	278	1,096
	1917-18	496	98	240	225	1,918
	1918-19	462	128	225	228	1,600
	1919-20	521	135	254	187	1,474
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	136	22	34	92	819
	1916-17	136	22	34	101	689
	1917-18	140	23	35	121	932
	1918-19	137	20	37	96	690
	1919-20	138	23	35	77	608
Punjab	1915-16	257	94	113	133	1,526
	1916-17	217	94	167	187	1,558
	1917-18	210	95	173	222	1,424
	1918-19	207	95	169	254	1,445
	1919-20	216	106	170	192	1,211
Delhi	1915-16	52	11	14	17	188
	1916-17	52	10	13	10	187
	1917-18	49	26	13	10	192
	1918-19	59	17	21	15	127
	1919-20	62	25	15	11	87
Burma	1915-16	157	49	60	23	223
	1916-17	163	47	75	23	235
	1917-18	157	50	91	14	179
	1918-19	158	53	93	8	174
	1919-20	180	58	102	7	210
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	84	15	14	3	100
	1916-17	81	16	14	16	104
	1917-18	89	15	13	24	152
	1918-19	87	30	9	20	112
	1919-20	107	36	9	18	77
Assam	1915-16	39	14	10	7	83
	1916-17	40	13	8	1	52
	1917-18	38	12	5	2	39
	1918-19	39	11	6	..	32
	1919-20	38	11	5	4	31
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	20	(b)2	1	..	..
	1916-17	20	1	..	..	..
	1917-18	21	1	..	..	..
	1918-19	21	1	..	..	..
	1919-20	22	1	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	12	2	6	1	62
	1916-17	14	3	6	3	75
	1917-18	15	3	8	13	47
	1918-19	15	3	10	7	43
	1919-20	15	3	12	3	35
Coorg	1915-16	1	..	1	..	..
	1916-17	1	..	1	..	..
	1917-18	1	..	1	..	..
	1918-19	2	..	..	..	..
	1919-20	2	..	..	..	..

* Compiled from statistics supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) For calendar year

(b) One ceased to appear in April, 1915

EMIGRATION *

No. 51.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to, INDIA*

	NUMBER WHO LEFT INDIA			NUMBER WHO RETURNED TO INDIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1910-11	10,913	4,626	15,439	4,093	1,695	5,788
1911-12	10,113	4,070	14,183	4,635	1,664	6,299
1912-13	9,063	3,591	12,654	3,316	1,285	4,601
1913-14	8,600	2,133	7,733	3,763	1,519	5,282
1914-15	2,475	810	3,285	4,602	1,687	6,289
1915-16	5,504	2,126	7,630	4,124	1,923	6,047
1916-17	6,090	1,603	7,693	5,506	2,350	7,856
1917-18	1,028	..	1,028†	2,631	894	3,525
1918-19	381	..	381	1,295	440	1,741
1919-20	221	..	221	2,610	1,167	3,777

No. 52.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA*

	Hawthorne	Wakil	Dumfries (British Guiana)	Trinidad	Donk Goussa	St. J.	Jamaica	Mombasa (British East Africa)	Other destinations	Total
1910-11	533	6,237	2,173	3,230	..	1,995	816	127	370	15,439
1911-12	(b)	(a) 3,401	1,754	3,131	448	4,504	400	384	461	14,192
1912-13	2,201	2,380	769	4,953	1,378	455	319	12,654
1913-14	1,340	1,140	1,773	2,491	294	505	190	7,733
1914-15	806	423	748	724	..	203	319	3,285
1915-16	2,218	1,005	..	2,500	..	157	781	7,630
1916-17	870	1,330	301	1,736	615	224	2,013	7,692
1917-18	239	789	1,028
1918-19	312	29	381
1919-20	201	20	221

* Continued from page 114.

..

In the case of

No. 53—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION	1910-11			1911-12			1912-13			1913-14			1914-15		
	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL
FROM CALCUTTA—															
To—															
Demerara (British Guiana)	1,527	616	2,143	1,242	512	1,754	1,628	673	2,301	893	383	1,276	373	121	494
Jamaica	572	244	816	286	123	409	1,103	475	1,578	205	89	294	..	..	..
Mauritius	397	136	533	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Natal	1,338	628	2,066	700	336	1,126	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fiji	543	262	805	1,669	664	2,333	902	379	1,281	882	380	1,262	218	119	337
Trinidad	1,412	594	2,006	1,823	772	2,595	1,657	723	2,380	802	338	1,140	286	137	423
Dutch Guiana	..	..	..	329	122	451	532	236	768	1,221	552	1,773	525	223	748
TOTAL	5,889	2,510	8,399	6,036	2,529	8,565	5,722	2,466	8,208	4,603	1,742	6,345	1,402	600	2,002
FROM MADRAS—															
To—															
Natal	2,777	1,414	4,191	1,471	801	2,272	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fiji	755	338	1,093	1,383	588	1,971	2,669	1,108	3,677	856	373	1,229	269	115	384
Jamaica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinidad	892	361	1,253	374	168	542	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Guiana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	17	64	217	95	312
TOTAL	4,424	2,113	6,537	3,232	1,559	4,791	2,669	1,108	3,677	903	390	1,293	486	210	696
FROM BOMBAY—															
To—															
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	225	57	..	77	104	..	104
Abyssinia	113	..	113	22	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daresselem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mombasa (British East Africa)	12	..	12	..	..	..	12	..	12	171	..	171	202	..	202
Zanzibar	86	..	86	135	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Franco	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	5	1	(a)6	..	..	..
Germany	6	2	7	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
London	0	..	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places in Europe and America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places in Africa	3	..	3	38	..	38	5	..	5	4	..	4	9	..	9
TOTAL	229	3	232	196	..	196	249	1	250	257	1	258	315	..	315
FROM KARACHI—															
To—															
Mombasa (British East Africa)	41	..	41	249	..	249	443	..	443	334	..	334	66	..	66
Persian Gulf Ports	230	..	230	400	..	400	80	..	80	103	..	103	206	..	206
TOTAL	271	..	271	649	..	649	523	..	523	437	..	437	272	..	272

(a) Including America

and their DESTINATIONS

1915 16			1916 17			1917 18			1918 19			1919 20			PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
FROM CALCUTTA—															To—
1 005	603	1 611	85	43	128										
			74	115	35										Demerara (British Guiana)
															Jamaica
															Mauritius
															Natal
929	486	1 304	531	75	806										Fiji
631	375	900	891	430	1 330										Trinidad
			206	98	304										Dutch Guiana
2 567	1 344	3 001	1 055	970	2 025										TOTAL
FROM MADRAS—															To—
8 3	922	1 115	631	319	950										
			178	80	258										Natal
631	278	900													Fiji
676	210	73	469	237	706										Jamaica
															Trinidad
															British Guiana
1 079	780	2 761	1 078	630	1 010										TOTAL
FROM BOMBAY—															To—
476		476	1 837		1 837	278		278							
															Persian Gulf Ports
															Abyssinia
															Daresselem
146		146	10		10	20		20	106		106	56		60	Mombasa (British East Africa)
			3		3										Zanzibar
												2		2	France
															Germany
															London
															New York
14		14	7		7				20		20	18		18	Other places in Europe and America
															Other places in Africa
636		636	1,807		1,807	298		298	131		131	76		76	TOTAL
FROM KARACHI															To—
41		41	4		4	219		219	24		24	145		145	
201		201	766		766	511		511							Mombasa (British East Africa)
															Persian Gulf Ports
332		332	990		990	30		30	24		24	145		145	TOTAL

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA				FROM MADRAS			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa	From United Provinces	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From Madras	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From Bombay	From Sind	From Punjab	From other Provinces	From India, etc.
1910-11	659	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	193	59	3
1911-12	675	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	311	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	27
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	291	100	57
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	174	57	57
1916-17	306	2,445	65	109	1,818	1	61	1,718	421	521	140	12
1917-18	51	10	180	310	...
1918-19	81	11	211	4	1
1919-20	51	3	111

No. 55—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
FROM CALCUTTA—										
<i>From Bengal and Assam—</i>										
Central Bengal	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Bengal	7	9	15	6	..	5	35	..	..	..
Eastern Bengal	3	3	12	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
<i>From Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Bihar	544	555	680	393	79	223	228	..	..	..
Orissa	3	1	20	78	2	12	41	..	..	..
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>From other provinces—</i>										
Madras and Bombay	11	44	103	20	2	15	13	..	..	..
United Provinces	7,181	6,951	6,405	4,691	1,740	3,455	2,445	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	19	18	49	11	8	17	4	..	..	..
Punjab	149	233	206	165	20	15	17	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	23	36	34	41	13	23	28	..	..	..
Other places . . . . .	..	..	5	3	..	1	3	..	..	..
<i>From places not in British India—</i>										
Central India	154	163	165	119	53	41	35	..	..	..
Nepal and other Indian States	204	545	604	303	88	91	74	..	..	..
TOTAL	8,309	8,565	8,208	5,745	2,002	3,901	2,925			
FROM MADRAS—										
<i>From Madras—</i>										
Chingleput	551	463	118	67	62	217	154	..	..	..
Coimbatore	72	83	107	43	15	98	41	..	..	..
Cuddapah	223	111	74	39	23	43	21	..	..	..
Ganjam	20	33	4	4	1	5	10	..	..	..
Godavari	258	285	267	77	43	182	157	..	..	..
Madras	36	19	18	4	..	110	17	..	..	..
Madura	28	23	21	4	9	18	8	..	..	..
Malabar	147	174	328	193	1	203	43	..	..	..
Nellore	296	170	150	35	32	102	104	..	..	..
North Arcot	1,360	1,533	441	226	175	759	563	..	..	..
Salem	133	76	77	48	11	96	43	..	..	..
South Arcot	617	201	73	138	29	132	116	..	..	..
Tanjore	90	58	91	9	15	46	20	..	..	..
Tinnevely	18	37	32	23	4	70	10	..	..	..
Trichinopoly	51	32	38	13	10	15	18	..	..	..
Vizagapatam	1,081	343	261	35	71	149	154	..	..	..
Other districts	712	839	553	237	122	493	367	..	..	..
<i>From other provinces</i>	191	270	468	51	4	12	1	..	..	..
<i>From places not in British India—</i>										
Mysoore	29	1	25	21	6	32	15	..	..	..
Other places	103	25	23	125	31	109	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	8,337	6,782	3,677	1,243	696	2,761				

No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
FROM BOMBAY—										
<i>From Bombay—</i>										
Bombay	61	19	72	131	109	439	1,744	79	..	..
Sind . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Other places	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	20
<i>From other provinces—</i>										
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	129	73	..	10	67	202	..	..
Assam	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
United Provinces	8	3	19	8	3	25	21	2	..	..
Punjab	108	147	14	32	197	109	14	6	48	55
Madras	9	..	4	8	1	3	4	7	2	1
Other places . . . . .	..	2	2	1	..	31	4	..	..	..
<i>From places not in British India—</i>										
Káthiawar	1	22	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Other places	2	2	..	2	4	14	2	1	..	..
TOTAL	232	196	250	258	315	636	1,857	298	134	76
FROM KARÁCHI—										
<i>From Sind</i>	195	314	92	109	192	212	423	40	64	4
<i>From other provinces—</i>										
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bombay . . . . .	..	19	34	4	2	2	4	2	..	..
Madras . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
United Provinces	1	1	19	3	..	8	25	97	1	..
Punjab	75	275	323	262	59	69	510	583	180	130
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	..	23	22	3	..	..	15	..	..	3
Other places . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>From places not in British India—</i>										
Afghanistan . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cutch . . . . .	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir . . . . .	..	8	2	1	2	..	3	..	1	1
Káthiawár . . . . .	..	2	13	16	..	5	5	5	..	1
Rajputana . . . . .	..	5	3	14	8	6	1	1	..	6
Other places . . . . .	..	2	7	3	9	30	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	271	649	523	437	272	332	990	730	247	145

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

No 56—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
LONG VOYAGES										
To ports out of India										
From Burma	330	544	436	451	3 361	4 391	5 420	1 837	1 6 9	1 787
" Bengal	1 213	11 600	11 580	23 0 6	11 140	8 764	14 116	7 010	2,400	9 652
" Bombay and Sind	9 3 3	15 300	14,355	14 221	7 162	8 167	8 6 0	5 96	11 539	11 588
" Madras	2	3		6 714	15	17	7			5
TOTAL	19 915	27 3 6	6 369	40,764	21 4 8	21 79	26 403	14 769	15 968	19 011
To ports in India										
From Burma	43 633	39 237	47 004	46 154	40 655	46,266	46 81	33 170	54,891	17 630
" Bengal	61	19	93	35	2					
" Bombay and Sind	31	36	1	8		14	7			
" Madras										
TOTAL	43 695	39 266	47 098	46 197	40,657	46 300	46 85	33,782	54 891	17 630
TOTAL LONG VOYAGES	63,510	66 602	73 323	86 961	81 623	92 700	93 691	48 551	69 759	36,641
SHORT VOYAGES										
To ports within the Province										
From Burma	49 168	31 959	49 697	56 987	47 240	34 5 4	29 160	57 532	31 577	84 785
" Bengal	29 807	28 019	33 249	3 3 9	28 081	23 118	18 483	16 133	20 038	21 438
" Bombay and Sind	1 600 217	5 4 0 0	61 080	1,601 30	1 39 176	1,204 33	1,281,567	1 900 004	1 298 4 2	1 411 488
" Madras	2 067	1 643	1 665	1 638	1 0 1	784	803	124	904	1 130
TOTAL	1 68 7	1 625 018	1 64 812	1 681 322	1 310 245	1 367 836	1 3 8 033	1 233 977	1 258 841	1 478 984
To ports beyond the Province										
(a)—In India										
From Burma	230 017	271 118	31 063	267 30	208 231	100 983	189 38	170 477	1 3 841	205,135
" Bengal	171 352	164 908	175 881	204 598	186 237	189 955	134 228	125 598	150 239	153 340
" Bihar and Orissa	40 389	33 841	26 076	33 881	31 281	26 807	1 779	13 716	9 0 8	27 742
" Bombay and Sind	4 681	4 618	4 3 8	4 472	3,862	3 698	4 022	3 948	8 230	7 150
" Madras	145 900	149 863	125 6	150 776	124 637	80 966	8 178	66,7 8	95 569	
TOTAL	681 922	672,808	54 114	658 765	628 900	574 700	424 723	380,497	400 476	451 734
(b)—Out of India										
From Burma	11 847	15,472	17 242	17 972	4,768	4 873	5 963	2 062	2,267	2 818
" Bombay and Sind	20,257	20,211	28,760	20 691	14 469	17 399	13 988	9 097	10 234	18 14
" Madras	24 567	241 001	285,405	277 3 4	197 633	247,547	245 174	171,080	112 374	120 407
TOTAL	56,671	231 686	249 707	246 762	216,870	269 671	265,039	173,143	122,515	141 199
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	847 793	903 894	8 1,802	903 723	877 730	794,371	707,812	554,13	522 511	591 977
TOTAL, BY ALL VOYAGES	1,533,303	1,528 912	1,523 030	1,588,484	1,508,373	1,636,371	1,663,732	1 418,119	1 581 366	1,620 981
GRAND TOTAL LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,270,813	2,195 514	2,297 353	2,175,212	2,015,213	2,302,671	2,330,424	1,872,270	1,810 325	1,911 620

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passenger F

No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
FROM BOMBAY—										
From Bombay—										
Bombay	61	19	72	131	109	439	1,744	79	..	..
Sind . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Other places	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	20
From other provinces—										
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	129	73	..	10	67	202	..	..
Assam	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
United Provinces	8	3	19	8	3	25	21	2	..	..
Punjab	108	147	14	32	197	109	14	6	48	53
Madras	9	..	4	8	1	3	4	7	2	1
Other places . . . . .	..	2	2	1	..	31	4	..	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Kathiawar	1	22	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Other places	2	2	..	2	4	14	2	1	..	..
TOTAL	232	196	250	258	315	636	1,857	298	134	76
FROM KARACHI—										
From Sind	195	314	92	109	192	212	423	40	64	4
From other provinces—										
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bombay . . . . .	..	19	34	4	2	2	4	2	..	..
Madras . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
United Provinces	1	1	19	3	..	8	25	97	1	..
Punjab	75	275	323	262	59	69	510	583	180	130
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	..	23	22	3	..	..	15	..	..	3
Other places . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
From places not in British India—										
Afghanistan . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cutch . . . . .	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir . . . . .	..	8	2	1	2	..	3	..	1	1
Kathiawar . . . . .	..	2	13	16	..	5	5	5	..	1
Rajputana . . . . .	..	5	3	14	8	6	1	1	..	6
Other places . . . . .	..	2	7	3	9	30	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	271	649	523	437	272	332	990	730	217	145

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

No 56—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
LONG VOYAGES										
To ports out of India										
From Burma	330	644	434	451	5,151	4,291	3,630	1,817	1,673	1,787
Bengal	3,219	11,809	11,580	23,074	11,140	8,761	14,118	7,017	2,400	6,655
Bombay and Sind	9,358	1,100	16,350	19,679	7,107	3,107	8,600	5,967	11,529	21,560
Madras	0	3	0	6,714	15	17	7	0	0	5
TOTAL	10,913	27,556	28,364	40,754	23,423	15,175	26,405	14,791	1,673	19,011
To ports in India										
From Burma	63,533	89,237	47,004	46,154	40,053	46,486	46,481	23,700	84,992	17,800
Bengal	41	19	23	36	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay and Sind	31	86	7	8	0	16	7	0	0	0
Madras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	63,605	89,342	47,034	46,198	40,055	46,502	46,488	23,700	84,992	17,800
TOTAL LONG VOYAGES	10,913	27,556	28,364	40,754	23,423	15,175	26,405	14,791	1,673	19,011
SHORT VOYAGES										
To ports within the Province										
From Burma	69,186	51,959	69,097	66,987	42,240	34,157	28,180	37,200	37,327	84,729
Bengal	29,807	24,000	33,250	33,300	28,081	23,215	18,669	16,332	26,000	51,639
Bombay and Sind	1,600,477	524,070	482,060	1,601,300	1,304,176	1,304,176	1,081,347	1,000,004	1,000,004	1,411,458
Madras	207	1,662	1,463	1,658	1,051	794	362	186	104	1,150
TOTAL	1,699,770	527,691	534,810	1,683,905	1,310,547	1,329,326	1,081,558	1,013,586	1,027,535	1,438,966
To ports beyond the Province										
(a)—In India										
From Burma	220,017	221,118	21,068	207,130	204,231	100,063	289,738	172,177	175,241	176,138
Bengal	171,155	164,968	175,061	204,208	168,217	100,063	134,226	125,398	120,239	153,940
Bombay and Sind	40,189	31,641	26,000	33,159	31,231	28,007	1,778	13,716	8,078	27,742
Bombay and Sind	4,651	4,618	4,338	4,472	3,860	3,668	4,023	3,900	6,230	7,150
Madras	16,900	169,863	125,706	150,779	97,000	174,637	60,956	65,173	88,788	95,869
TOTAL	383,652	527,608	247,171	405,745	409,329	236,768	496,723	380,897	400,476	421,784
(b)—Out of India										
From Burma	11,047	12,471	17,143	17,970	4,748	4,723	3,083	1,063	2,547	3,416
Bombay and Sind	20,207	24,214	20,340	20,691	14,609	12,369	13,918	9,077	10,254	12,14
Madras	734,560	741,001	741,405	777,752	790,653	797,542	795,176	773,200	773,774	774,002
TOTAL	745,814	757,686	758,548	798,413	809,910	814,682	812,197	814,344	816,575	829,572
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	847,738	853,994	847,116	847,745	814,230	819,410	819,921	815,441	817,021	831,300
TOTAL SHORT VOYAGES	1,547,508	1,381,685	1,381,926	1,531,650	1,124,777	1,148,738	1,091,586	1,029,027	1,044,556	1,270,266
GROSS TOTAL LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	1,558,421	1,409,241	1,410,290	1,572,404	1,148,199	1,163,913	1,118,091	1,043,824	1,046,231	1,290,277

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, 1917.

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 57.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers			Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers						
		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20			1917-18	1918-19	1919-20				
To Ports out of India					To Ports in India								
Rangoon	Amoy	1,776	1,601	1,662	Rangoon	Bombay	..	17,708	1				
"	Hongkong	36	24	54	"	Calcutta	..	6,032	1,183				
"	Mauritius	"	Cocanada	..	1,352	3,424				
"	Shanghai	"	Colombo	..	5	176				
"	Yokohama	5	"	Madras	23,729	19,744	12,844				
"	Kobe	60	"	Other ports	..	9,160	2				
TOTAL, BURMA				1,817	1,629	1,782	TOTAL, BURMA			23,729	51,891	17,639	
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,461	687	764	TOTAL, SIND								
"	Mauritius	21	3	134									
"	Penang	1,612	669	1,761									
"	Shanghai	70	77	296									
"	Singapore	2,913	745	2,333									
"	Other ports	897	316	361									
TOTAL, BENGAL				7,910								2,490	5,655
Bombay	Aden	120	857	1,121	Karachi	Calcutta	1				
"	Batavia	283	313	813	"	Colombo	4				
"	Cape Town	172	82	..	TOTAL, to Ports in India								
"	Chennai	23	5	..									
"	Daravalam	131	6	179									
"	Delagoa Bay	647	1,610	1,536									
"	Durban	643	930	988									
"	East London	69	14	..									
"	Jeddah	4	135	105									
"	London	42	960	428									
"	Mombasa	2,259	3,709	4,011									
"	Mozambique	70	50	16									
"	Natal	..	93	30	Grand Total, Long Voyages								
"	Port Said	..	9	..									
"	Zanzibar	1,140	1,188	1,807									
"	Other ports	173	542	217									
TOTAL				5,883								10,991	11,231
Karachi	Aden	..	1	110									
"	Mauritius	79	..	100									
"	Other ports	..	214	78									
TOTAL				79								215	288
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND				5,962								11,239	11,569
Vegapatam	Penang	..	..	..						
Calicut	London	..	..	5							
TOTAL, MADRAS				5
Total, to Ports out of India				14,789	15,268	19,011							

58 — DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE of once they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers			Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20			1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Lagoon	Akyab	8			Bombay	Brought forward	85 540	84 478	102 103
	Mergui	18 208	17 558	11,264		Dagadon	4 442	4 010	22,331
	TOTAL	18 266	17 558	11,264		Dowgad	4 302	4 710	7 812
Lagoon	Akyab	20			Bombay	Dwarka	754	3 705	464
	Mergui	2 174	2 633	3 491		Hanawar	46 073	26 222	31 741
	Moulmein	271		181		Harnal	30 608	35 018	40 791
	Penang	208	8			Jaffrabad	5 087	6 319	8,209
	Lagoon	9 770	11 071	11 636		Jalgaon	39 448	43 089	47 601
	Victoria Point	21		10		Jastapur	21 810	25 003	19 763
	Other Ports		7	14		Jamnagar	37	8	10
	TOTAL	1 867	13 669	15 5		Jangra	22 860	23,207	20,491
Lagoon	Mahwan			764	Bombay	Jarachi	10 358	12,070	10 10
	Penang	212				Karwar	1 222	1 605	2 24
	Palank			418		Kumta	378	30 276	29 588
	Lagoon	5 907		6 681		Malwan	31 665	16 5	2,335
	TOTAL	6,119		7 463		Mangrolo	1 065	8 66	7 00
Lagoon	Mergui			331		Marmagao	4 416	4 001	8 427
	TOTAL BORMA	37 002	31 007	30 723		Mars	2 070	04	47
	Chittagong	18	17	47	Bombay	Mooza Kazi	4 088	24,411	20,874
Lagoon	Batalal	808	283	394		Paru m (Doo)	1 083	1 17	2 00
	Calcutta	115	104			Porabunder	1 083	1 17	6 180
	Cox & Bazar	9 697	8 859	10 361		Purnagad	37 737	30 44	20,010
Lagoon	Daulatkhan	301	337	783		Pain giri	23 6	21 512	23 114
	Hatiya	1 102	1,300	1,309		Pewadanda	23 6	27	27
	Ishaghat	12		14		Salya	8,33	8 009	3 014
Lagoon	Khulna	19	8			Sbravardh n	8,33	8 009	3 014
	Niamatpa	150	85			Tadri	2 870	1 433	21
	Paterhat	145	181	136		Taveri	1		01 000
Lagoon	Sund p	2,003	4 517	6 403		Tuna	6 000	20 471	20 471
	Other ports	804	10,260	1 007		Ven, dia	1 600	20 471	20 471
	TOTAL	16 514	26 041	31 596		Verand	22 573	4,000	20 471
Lagoon	TOTAL BENGAL	16 537	26 038	31 723	Bombay	Vizadroo	22 573	4,000	20 471
	Achra	2 831	2 9	3,234		Total	681 007	411 11	411 11
	Alibag	13 780	13 048	16,225		Bombay and other ports	22 573	4,000	20 471
Lagoon	Bakul	39	94	125		Achra	22 573	4,000	20 471
	Bhavnagar	1 000	1,530	2,600		Alibag	22 573	4,000	20 471
	Borla	6 230	4,43	2,233		Bakul	22 573	4,000	20 471
Lagoon	Cutch Mandra	42				Bhavnagar	22 573	4,000	20 471
	Cutch Mandri	17 020	21,57	21,57		Borla	22 573	4,000	20 471
	Dabhol	41,77	41,77	41,77		Cutch Mandra	22 573	4,000	20 471
Carried over		55 55	41,77	41,77		Cutch Mandri	22 573	4,000	20 471

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No 59—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers			Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20			1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Rangoon	Calcutta	115,131	101,492	101,227		Brought forward	13,180	20,513	16,101
"	Paruva			2,510	Calcutt	Bombay			1
"	Cocanada			21,826					
"	Madras	30,973	157	14,044	Cocanada	Pangoon	15,808	17,800	17,165
"	Negapatam	"	51			Bombay	3		
"	Port Blair		305	480	Cochin	Other ports		4	
"	Chittagong	0,757	9,608	15,316	"				
	TOTAL	155,404	111,619	155,435		TOTAL	3	4	
Akyab	Calcutta	806	7	15					
"	Chittagong	15,757	13,615	10,480	Gopalpur	Rangoon	8,220	18,932	15,456
"	Rangoon			2,169					
	TOTAL	16,563	13,622	12,644	Hondapur	Bhatkal	20	46	190
Moulmein	Calcutta			34	"	Bombay	274	260	750
	TOTAL BURMA	1,2427	125,211	168,133	"	Honnawar	15	21	113
Calcutta	Chandbally	14,921	21,115	31,150	"	Karwar	34	35	73
"	Port Blair	1,353	1,915	2,316	"	Kumbla	35	59	182
"	Pangoon	84,183	9,974	85,199	"	Marmagao	97	116	353
"	Other ports		8	496	"	Tadri	64	47	338
	TOTAL	100,463	116,012	119,121	"	Vingoria	19	88	53
Chittagong	Akyab	7,384	12,575	11,649		TOTAL	549	416	2,667
"	Myaukpyu			116					
"	Maungdaw	8,467	8,934	10,331	Madras	Pangoon	11,690	17,517	20,502
"	Rangoon	9,086	12,728	11,789					
"	Other ports			431	Malpe	Bhatkal	12	47	106
	TOTAL	24,910	34,237	34,210	"	Bombay	1,045	2,330	2,404
	TOTAL, BENGAL	1,53,393	150,439	163,340	"	Honnawar	14	46	77
Chandbally	Calcutta	13,716	22,402	27,520	"	Karwar	38	16	66
Port	"		22	222	"	Kumbla	35	78	136
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND ORISSA	13,716	22,978	27,742	"	Marmagao	112	201	411
Bombay	Kundapur	187	239	349	"	Tadri	146	60	354
"	Malpe	1,372	1,401	2,490	"	Vingoria	19	88	53
"	Mangalore	2,424	3,197	4,231		TOTAL	2,074	2,944	4,339
	TOTAL	3,983	5,230	7,159	Mangalore	Bhatkal	235	389	633
Karachi	Mangalore	5			"	Bombay	3,191	4,017	5,338
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	3,988	5,230	7,159	"	Goa	139	323	450
Narva	Rangoon	7,053	10,974	9,215	"	Honnawar	86	120	201
Nimlipatam	"	2,053	4,604	1,767	"	Karwar	131	165	157
Calingapatam	"	4,083	5,015	5,135	"	Kumbla	107	122	232
	Carried over	13,149	20,543	16,167	"	Marmagao	167	333	831
					"	Tadri	172		
					"	Vingoria	63	73	199
						TOTAL	4,291	5,512	8,164
					Negapatam	Rangoon	35	15	378
					Vizagapatam	Rangoon	2,515	12,913	11,731
						TOTAL, MADRAS	65,373	86,721	93,329
						Total to Ports in India			

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 60.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS to PORTS out of INDIA

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers			Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20			1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Mergui . . .	Penang . . .	45	..	..	Cuddalore . .	Singapore . .	325	174	391
Moulmein . .	Mergui . . .	..	32	..	Danushkodi . .	Taliamaner . .	68,485	75,141	..
" . . .	Penang . . .	811	459	754	Madras . . .	Singapore . . .	43,042	23,268	38,410
" . . .	Victoria Point . .	..	953	..	Negapatam . .	Singapore . . .	51,308	38,734	62,017
	TOTAL . . .	811	1,444	754		TOTAL . . .	51,308	38,734	62,617
Rangoon . . .	Penang . . .	207	309	47					
" . . .	Singapore . . .	..	825	730	Pamban . . .	Colombo . . .	3	..	..
	TOTAL . . .	207	1,134	777	" . . .	Jaffna . . .	3	..	..
Tavoy . . .	Penang . . .	..	89	115					
	TOTAL, BURMA . .	1,063	2,667	1,646		TOTAL . . .	6	..	..
Bombay . . .	Bahrein . . .	177	304	370					
" . . .	Bandar Abbas . .	134	244	436	Tuticorin . .	Colombo . . .	9,914	22,057	18,982
" . . .	Busroh . . .	724	673	1,333	Cochin . . .	" . . .	..	..	2
" . . .	Bushire . . .	167	225	635		TOTAL, MADRAS . .	173,080	159,374	120,402
" . . .	Dubai . . .	71	183	103		Total, to Ports out of India . . .	183,240	172,275	140,193
" . . .	Hanjam . . .	142	290	289					
" . . .	Jask . . .	..	..	2					
" . . .	Koweit . . .	147	138	216					
" . . .	Linga . . .	..	..	102					
" . . .	Mahomera . . .	490	604	1,014					
" . . .	Muscat . . .	63	134	271					
" . . .	Pasmi . . .	..	..	2					
	TOTAL . . .	2,115	2,795	4,863					
Karachi . . .	Abadan . . .	..	..	1					
" . . .	Bahrein . . .	358	581	945					
" . . .	Bandar Abbas . .	160	369	908					
" . . .	Busroh . . .	2,328	2,374	3,833					
" . . .	Bushire . . .	774	406	988					
" . . .	Charbar . . .	195	809	969					
" . . .	Dubai . . .	147	257	418					
" . . .	Gwadar . . .	76	87	494					
" . . .	Hanjam . . .	539	290	473					
" . . .	Jask . . .	..	26	220					
" . . .	Koweit . . .	158	123	443					
" . . .	Linga . . .	45	30	239					
" . . .	Mahomera . . .	1,503	1,489	1,783					
" . . .	Muscat . . .	681	598	1,287					
" . . .	Pasni . . .	18	..	281					
	TOTAL . . .	6,982	7,439	13,282					
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND . . .	9,097	10,234	18,145					

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS*

No 61—NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA, to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895

(A) Pilgrims who sailed from British India

Number of Pilgrims who sailed from	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Bombay	17,884	22,995	15,354	15,186	11,867	2,419	2,296	1,320	1,327	9,218
Karachi	.	.	201		1,469			.		2,903
Total	17,884	22,995	15,555	15,186	13,336	2,419	2,296	1,320	1,327	12,121

(B) Pilgrims who returned to British India

Number of Pilgrims who returned to	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Bombay	17,183	15,425	11,987	12,691	14,009	4,570	5,807	1,612	1,400	9,253
Karachi	1,677	3,447	738	808				—		2,574
Total	18,860	18,872	12,725	13,499	14,009	4,570	5,807	1,612	1,400	11,827

* Compiled from special returns supplied by the Collector of Customs, Bombay, up to 1918-19, and the Commissioner of Police, and the Port Officer, Karachi.

19

† The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the 1st Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay. For pilgrims sailed from Karachi and Bombay during 1912-13.

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS*

No. 62.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1919

PROVINCE		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION				
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court { Civil Criminal }	..	22 22	108 84	15 15	..	35 34	60 27	253 1,322
Chittagong Hill tracts	Territory not subject to the High Court { Civil Criminal }	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court { Civil Criminal }	..	22 25	..	12 12	..	22 22	48	170 1,788
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court { Civil Criminal }	..	15 20	103 187	8 8	..	18 46	45 72	103 427
Sind	Territory not subject to the High Court { Civil Criminal }	..	4 7	13 18	4 4	..	3 5	9 88	13 310
	Territory subject to the High Court at Allahabad { Civil Criminal }	18 18	.. 30	78 180	7 7	.. 80	20 36	39 ..	87 1,087
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh { Civil Criminal }	6 6	12 12	.. ..	3 3	.. 20	9 12	17 95	89 280
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner. Civil	1	4	12	2	..	5	10	9
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court { Civil Criminal }	..	12 14	49 61	7 7	..	13 14	33 25	87 620
Schedule districts of Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court { Civil Criminal }	..	.. 1	.. 2	..	..	.. 1	.. 1	5
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court { Civil Criminal }	21 21	28 29	115 115	9 9	.. 22	23 20	104 105	214 705
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court { Civil Criminal }	.. ..	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. 2	1 1	5 4	5 24
	Territory subject to the Chief Court { Civil Criminal }	8 8	21 22	36 41	5 5	8 8	18 23	.. ..	146 855
Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma { Civil Criminal }	4 5	10 10	47 50	2 1	4 15	31 19	.. ..	154 220
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner of Lower Burma Civil	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner { Civil Criminal }	.. 11	11 22	52 82	4 4	.. 18	31 22	53 112	39 640
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal { Civil Criminal }	..	2 2	19 19	..	..	3 4	11 8	26 99
Hill districts of Assam	Territory not subject to the High Court { Civil Criminal }	..	9 9	10 10	(a) { 1 1 }	..	9 9	..	10 10
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner { Civil Criminal }	2	5	16 {	1 1	3 3	5 5	32 39	43 198
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner { Civil Criminal }	.. 1	.. 1	..	1	..	2	11 8	19 18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner { Civil Criminal }	..	1 1	..	1 1	.. 1	.. 1	.. 1	4 9
	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts { Civil Criminal }	47 47	123 171	508 686	63 63	8 62	159 208	335 301	1,096 6,381
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners { Civil Criminal }	12 25	48 69	145 148	11 11	7 57	79 61	114 254	413 1,173
Total	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners Civil	1	19 18	35 30	7 5	..	19 15	26 90	37 82

* Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in the tables refer to calendar year.

(a) The figure refers to the Chief Judicial Officer of the Hill districts of Assam.

No 63—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts		
	CIVIL				CRIMINAL							
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate					
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous				
									B	B		
Bengal	1915 670 812 1916 772 252 1917 765 127 1918 715 740 1919 750 180	76 881 " 7 90 550 90 000 92 416	20 776 20 387 2 571 22 525 22 376	3 321 3 995 3 804 3 072 3 006	9 953 2 7340 16 664 9 516 227 907	8 904 9 757 10 253 9 718 10 246	4 028 7 085 8 250 4 728 7 478	4 078 4 729 5 295 1 57 42 013 4 917	1 49 02,235 1 49 32,28 1 45 48 40 1 57 42 013 1 41 49 50	88,90,095 88 29 270 87 74 100 85 40 617 89 25 807		
Chittagong and tracts	1915 507 1916 453 1917 417 1918 355 1919 357	1 472 1 793 1 793 1 376 1 200	64 50 71 45 40	10 7 7 11 12	123 308 134 315 120	3 2 7 16 1	44 13 25 16 13	3 507 1 977 2 377 1 778 1 680	39 435 38 745 37 645 35 125 47 439			
Total, Bengal	1915 671 170 1916 773 806 1917 766 539 1918 755 146 1919 750 533	76 880 84 770 22 342 92 142 90 736	20 336 20 310 21 643 22,620 22 416	3 277 3 998 3 811 3 054 3 006	220 061 2 7 445 219 3 8 216 1 12 226,007	8 906 9 781 10 499 9 519 10 258	4 055 7 083 8 272 4 783 7 486	4 073 4 732 5 296 1 55 9 191 4 917	1 49 05 800 1 49 31 757 1 45 48 60 1 55 9 191 1 41 49 50	88 39 323 84 67 074 85 40 737 85 41,615 89 16 846		
Assam	1915 809 703 1916 814 655 1917 818 404 1918 850 081 1919 898 987	898 837 89 9 5 907 671 862,965 946 955	15 858 27 046 3 132 16 127 14 922	1 096 1 634 1 615 7 017 1 244	271 433 266 918 246 750 231 309 257 187	10 018 10 319 8 807 8 8 1 8 077	10 476 9 899 9 013 8 8 1 8 077	1 07 75,115 1 1 40 266 1 09 70 444 1 09 71 236 1 20 47 815	86 88,007 87,80 976 86,56 974 85 52 718 99 52 475			
Bombay	1915 382 980 1916 382 980 1917 382 980 1918 382 980 1919 382 980	144 458 14 601 143 450 143 450 143 450	6 945 280 6 945 6 945 6 945	280 280 280 280 280	124 076 124 076 124 076 124 076 124 076	2 718 2 718 2 718 2 718 2 718	3 270 3 270 3 270 3 270 3 270	939 907 904 904 904	46 5 149 46 5 149 46 5 149 46 5 149 46 5 149	46 51 816 46 51 816 46 51 816 46 51 816 46 51 816		
Central Provinces	1915 30 207 1916 30 207 1917 30 207 1918 30 207 1919 30 207	30 217 30 217 30 217 30 217 30 217	302 333 333 333 333	61 78 78 78 78	23 431 24 857 24 857 24 857 24 857	885 330 330 330 330	1 417 1 423 1 423 1 423 1 423	836 225 225 225 225	6 78,776 6,88 168 6,88 168 6,88 168 6,88 168	7 42 786 7 42 786 7 42 786 7 42 786 7 42 786		
Madras	1915 185 235 1916 185 235 1917 185 235 1918 185 235 1919 185 235	364 875 167 950 167 950 167 950 167 950	7 136 6 62 6 62 6 62 6 62	341 318 318 318 318	147 607 130 350 130 350 130 350 130 350	3 106 2 029 2 029 2 029 2 029	4 689 4,597 4,597 4,597 4,597	1 255 1 107 1 107 1 107 1 107	53,32,944 51,61 708 51,61 708 51,61 708 51,61 708	54 04 812 50 06,197 50 06,197 50 06,197 50 06,197		
North Western Provinces	1915 247 259 1916 247 259 1917 247 259 1918 247 259 1919 247 259	61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453	22 510 20 480 20 480 20 480 20 480	490 604 604 604 604	243 423 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701	10 042 9 446 9 446 9 446 9 446	12,007 10 957 10 957 10 957 10 957	2 478 3 079 3 079 3 079 3 079	84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212	91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889		
United Provinces	1915 247 259 1916 247 259 1917 247 259 1918 247 259 1919 247 259	61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453	22 510 20 480 20 480 20 480 20 480	490 604 604 604 604	243 423 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701	10 042 9 446 9 446 9 446 9 446	12,007 10 957 10 957 10 957 10 957	2 478 3 079 3 079 3 079 3 079	84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212	91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889		
Other and Orissa	1915 247 259 1916 247 259 1917 247 259 1918 247 259 1919 247 259	61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453	22 510 20 480 20 480 20 480 20 480	490 604 604 604 604	243 423 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701	10 042 9 446 9 446 9 446 9 446	12,007 10 957 10 957 10 957 10 957	2 478 3 079 3 079 3 079 3 079	84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212	91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889		
Other and Orissa	1915 247 259 1916 247 259 1917 247 259 1918 247 259 1919 247 259	61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453	22 510 20 480 20 480 20 480 20 480	490 604 604 604 604	243 423 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701	10 042 9 446 9 446 9 446 9 446	12,007 10 957 10 957 10 957 10 957	2 478 3 079 3 079 3 079 3 079	84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212	91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889		
Other and Orissa	1915 247 259 1916 247 259 1917 247 259 1918 247 259 1919 247 259	61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453	22 510 20 480 20 480 20 480 20 480	490 604 604 604 604	243 423 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701	10 042 9 446 9 446 9 446 9 446	12,007 10 957 10 957 10 957 10 957	2 478 3 079 3 079 3 079 3 079	84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212	91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889		
Other and Orissa	1915 247 259 1916 247 259 1917 247 259 1918 247 259 1919 247 259	61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453 61 453	22 510 20 480 20 480 20 480 20 480	490 604 604 604 604	243 423 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701 1 7 701	10 042 9 446 9 446 9 446 9 446	12,007 10 957 10 957 10 957 10 957	2 478 3 079 3 079 3 079 3 079	84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212 84 80 212	91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889 91,00 889		

No. 64.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW					Total	TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law		Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Delhi	1915	5,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	339	200
	1916	5,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	355	224
	1917	5,531	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	277
	1918	5,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	427	213
	1919	5,557	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	216
Lower Burma	1915	46,781	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,148	490
	1916	45,805	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,455	688
	1917	39,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,309	674
	1918	34,203	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,203	632
	1919	37,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,015	785
Upper Burma	1915	19,410	...	...	...	...	...	...	567	100
	1916	19,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	562	112
	1917	16,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	646	142
	1918	13,991	...	...	...	...	...	...	710	170
	1919	16,153	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,305	168
Total, Burma	1915	66,191	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,715	590
	1916	65,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,017	800
	1917	55,179	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,955	816
	1918	48,194	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,913	802
	1919	53,823	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,320	973
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	87,254	10,273	...	...	246	4	10,523	7,523	1,223
	1916	101,824	11,519	...	...	288	2	11,809	7,997	1,430
	1917	96,360	10,711	...	1	208	...	10,920	7,306	1,441
	1918	82,951	10,506	...	2	150	1	10,659	6,083	1,430
	1919	99,492	10,167	...	6	188	1	10,362	6,769	1,650
Assam	1915	28,879	7,796	98	...	79	13	7,986	2,022	1,027
	1916	29,157	6,859	26	1	46	7	6,939	1,931	1,003
	1917	33,386	9,760	23	...	20	7	9,810	1,794	779
	1918	32,207	8,226	12	...	35	8	8,281	1,337	491
	1919	33,296	9,357	14	3	84	13	9,471	1,439	715
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	1,469	3	...	...	2	...	5	7	...
	1916	1,845	4	...	...	2	...	6	14	...
	1917	1,453	11	...	...	2	...	13	6	...
	1918	1,076	17	...	...	...	...	17	5	...
	1919	1,169	3	...	...	...	...	3	5	...
Total, Assam	1915	30,348	7,799	98	...	81	13	7,991	2,029	1,027
	1916	31,002	6,863	26	1	48	7	6,945	1,945	1,003
	1917	34,839	9,771	23	...	22	7	9,823	1,800	78
	1918	33,283	8,243	12	...	35	8	8,298	1,342	49
	1919	34,465	9,360	14	3	84	13	9,474	1,444	715
North-West Frontier Province	1915	23,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,238	64
	1916	21,796	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,294	55
	1917	21,122	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,402	67
	1918	20,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,224	59
	1919	20,049	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,481	56
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	7,976	699	28	...	14	4	745	158	1
	1916	9,061	284	45	...	...	35	364	170	...
	1917	8,337	461	...	...	...	16	477	91	...
	1918	9,170	418	...	...	3	34	455	65	...
	1919	9,523	290	...	1	2	107	400	196	...
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	3,665	13	...	3	5	...	21	134	1
	1916	3,666	8	...	1	1	...	10	116	...
	1917	3,697	...	...	...	17	1	18	99	...
	1918	3,411	1	...	...	12	11	24	90	...
	1919	3,356	...	...	...	4	...	4	153	...
Coorg	1915	2,563	...	...	...	...	5	5	44	...
	1916	2,662	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
	1917	2,711	...	...	...	...	...	4	55	...
	1918	2,698	4	...	...	...	...	...	39	...
	1919	3,143	1	...	1	2	7	11	...	...
TOTAL	1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	28	1,934	256	426,112	114,154	25,041
	1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	49	1,914	347	466,002	117,770	26,000
	1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	34	1,995	399	482,734	118,511	26,000
	1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	79	1,918	1,392	497,597	106,927	22,800
	1919	1,502,509	481,855	13,077	543	1,992	1,066	498,533	120,767	25,500

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA—continued.

AND OTHER SUITS

AND OTHER SUITS							GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Suits to establish a right of pre-empt on	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total		
69 74 66 111 123	64 60 44 8 9	1 1 3	34 30 39 30 26	17 12 3 4 1	92 95 95 123 124	815 851 894 916 975	6 659 6 433 6 425 6 956 6 489	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
28 12 16 9 27	1 933 2 116 1 720 1 660 1 303	4 12 17 7 7	453 440 424 407 596	18 16 13 16 38	353 329 211 215 303	4 427 4 978 4 394 4 049 5 014	51 209 60 783 42 406 38 252 42 694	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
6 11 6 5 2	479 46 590 3 1 197	2 3 3 7 3	451 408 369 381 513	9 4 7 2 10	164 219 165 189 310	1 778 1 670 1 978 2 217 3 628	21 188 21 310 18 085 16 208 19 691	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
34 15 20 14 29	2 412 2 672 2 310 2 313 2 600	6 15 20 14 10	904 848 793 788 1 049	27 20 20 18 48	517 458 376 404 613	6 205 6 848 6 312 6 296 8 642	72 390 72 093 61 491 54 460 62 363	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
83 263 200 216	3 739 4 490 3 939 3 831 4 690	5 4 2 2 3	43 57 52 58 61	4 6 8 7 7	100 161 163 186 304	12 725 14 348 13 205 11 776 14 063	110 602 127 981 120 483 105 396 123 917	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
9 42 17 60	760 748 623 982 1 296	2 1 6 2	149 117 195 134 151	28 29 17 17 21	267 219 252 267 269	4 253 4 622 3 905 3 240 3 973	41 118 40 180 47 101 43 728 46 740	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
1 3	1 3	9 11 3 5 11	9 11 3 5 11	34 70 13 48 64	51 95 23 58 86	1 625 1 946 1 489 1 151 1 258	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919	
8 11 15 7 63	781 748 922 909 1 296	2 1 5 2	159 128 128 139 162	18 29 17 17 21	301 263 265 323 353	4 304 4 188 3 978 3 293 4 059	47 643 42 135 48 590 44 879 47 098	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
1 502 1 500 1 711 1 700 1 909	851 777 796 815 972	2 2 3 1 1	303 375 430 380 621	2 2 3 3 1	175 185 180 115 211	5 744 5 716 6 199 6 830 6 811	23 976 27 511 27 321 26 590 26 560	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
50 75 39 46 24	14 27 20 6 8	1 1 1 1 1	1 4 3 28 22	49 174 148 168 167	281 429 232 290 331	9 002 9 834 9 096 9 905 10 254	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919	
40 42 27 18 21	192 173 133 149 117	2 3 2 2 2	192 173 133 149 117	2 3 2 2 2	192 173 133 149 117	2 506 2 266 2 214 2 221 175	3 927 3 913 3 995 3 612 3 631	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919
0 613 9 555 10 319 9 642 11 521	79 817 87 702 85 301 83 553 96 675	197 209 211 217 237	5 049 5 272 5 391 4 657 6 150	809 876 841 800 1 030	17 216 18 451 20 303 17 167 19 705	231 097 285 942 266 930 245 814 281 666	2 226 468 2 226 468 2 226 468 2 226 468 2 226 468	1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding R10	Value above R10 and not exceeding R50	Value above R50 and not exceeding R100	Value above R100 and not exceeding R500	Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000
Bengal	1915	95,027	293,207	125,358	129,778	11,941
	1916	103,241	320,892	142,033	148,655	12,989
	1917	107,806	328,462	150,210	153,696	13,256
	1918	104,425	324,895	139,398	141,913	13,160
	1919	102,130	321,607	141,631	155,897	15,774
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	34	142	131	193	13
	1916	27	145	103	195	11
	1917	16	87	94	99	14
	1918	10	122	90	113	9
	1919	12	116	79	118	12
Total Bengal	1915	95,061	293,349	125,489	129,971	11,954
	1916	103,268	321,037	142,135	148,850	13,000
	1917	107,822	328,549	150,304	153,795	13,270
	1918	104,435	325,117	139,488	142,026	13,169
	1919	102,142	321,623	141,710	156,015	15,786
Madras	1915	104,953	216,667	85,928	102,956	12,565
	1916	96,772	212,665	86,457	104,074	12,675
	1917	87,524	199,462	81,765	100,543	13,002
	1918	74,993	186,026	80,814	101,726	13,699
	1919	65,806	191,219	89,993	114,680	15,794
Bombay	1915	8,797	47,807	28,358	35,409	5,015
	1916	8,657	48,282	30,060	36,988	5,935
	1917	7,969	46,318	29,302	37,123	5,572
	1918	6,448	39,295	25,608	37,099	6,124
	1919	6,488	40,522	28,023	40,965	7,185
Sind	1915	4,482	12,974	5,333	5,669	903
	1916	4,129	12,120	4,965	5,432	845
	1917	3,219	10,533	4,183	5,001	993
	1918	2,428	9,240	4,218	5,283	1,239
	1919	2,407	9,873	4,929	6,473	1,477
Total Bombay	1915	13,279	60,761	33,696	41,078	5,918
	1916	12,786	60,402	35,025	42,420	6,780
	1917	11,188	56,851	33,485	42,114	6,565
	1918	8,876	48,535	29,826	42,382	7,363
	1919	8,895	50,395	32,952	47,435	8,062
North-Western Provinces	1915	6,918	50,228	39,178	39,502	4,860
	1916	5,260	55,473	42,209	44,627	5,155
	1917	5,400	53,068	41,951	46,307	5,375
	1918	3,784	43,628	34,967	44,226	5,821
	1919	3,754	44,238	40,522	50,689	6,537
Oudh	1915	9,404	32,348	12,394	10,464	1,486
	1916	9,695	33,849	14,383	11,844	1,609
	1917	8,531	33,580	14,582	11,095	1,626
	1918	7,423	29,454	13,252	11,026	1,559
	1919	6,849	30,113	14,240	12,254	1,787
Total, United Provinces	1915	16,322	82,576	51,572	49,966	6,346
	1916	14,855	89,322	56,592	56,471	6,684
	1917	13,931	86,648	56,533	58,302	7,001
	1918	11,207	73,082	48,219	55,252	7,380
	1919	10,603	74,351	54,762	62,943	8,324
Bihar and Orissa	1915	30,611	67,340	27,041	30,842	3,879
	1916	30,296	70,300	28,448	32,398	4,028
	1917	32,055	71,008	28,463	33,318	4,134
	1918	30,247	68,382	27,663	30,946	3,909
	1919	29,182	67,317	29,229	35,335	4,719
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	4,054	5,502	1,692	1,468	122
	1916	4,123	6,786	1,912	1,523	142
	1917	3,840	6,404	1,994	1,468	219
	1918	3,860	6,516	1,823	1,377	146
	1919	4,249	6,310	2,490	1,641	317
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	34,665	72,842	28,736	32,310	4,001
	1916	34,419	77,096	30,360	33,926	4,170
	1917	35,895	77,412	30,457	34,786	4,353
	1918	34,107	74,898	29,566	32,313	4,145
	1919	33,431	73,627	31,719	36,976	5,036
Punjab	1915	22,279	71,022	45,731	47,763	7,251
	1916	19,897	66,745	46,437	48,657	8,001
	1917	18,832	66,474	50,143	53,559	8,097
	1918	14,313	54,050	43,452	49,580	7,992
	1919	13,699	54,984	44,513	59,337	9,793

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CASES ARE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (in Rupees)	PROVINCE
Value above Rs 1000 and not exceeding Rs 5000	Value above Rs 5000 and not exceeding Rs 10 000	Exceeding Rs 10 000				
6900	699	547	841	674349	9790170	1915
7130	679	576	851	73711	10777300	1916
7299	701	542	946	772917	1069671	1917
7508	774	631	937	734044	1174841	1918
9919	1116	985	1093	7000	1511816	1919
8				521	46490	1915
11				481	60933	1916
1				310	671	1917
				346	76385	1918
				337	39384	1919
8984	699	547	841	674860	9794976	1915
7135	679	536	851	73749	10777433	1916
7304	701	61	946	77123	106967491	1917
7895	74	635	937	734390	1176600	1918
9919	1116	85	1093	5089	15244751	1919
8771	473	40	70	53242	7813098	1915
8498	794	549	79	530	93016611	1916
6317	700	61	941	493035	980120	1917
6730	910	693	796	(a) 468871	10437281	1918
10801	1175	679	850	(a) 49129	107054409	1919
3681	343	31	206	111597	40365	1915
2781	43	297	149	136611	6718508	1916
4061	474	332	131	1314	6811446	1917
5019	610	25	2204	140035	97939810	1918
6404	1157	173	2360	134342	1660349	1919
754	10	168	3050	90043	915	1915
724	130	13	308	906	807403	1916
74	130	109	900	9106	8187	1917
1160	94	17	17	9448	70945	1918
145	393	178	2735	91498434	1919	
4439	503	459	994	162417	10408878	1915
480	500	440	947	16577	6419987	1916
4831	610	411	931	14380	70040	1917
6168	868	783	381	14181	1400147	1918
7804	1460	1481	4	16101	148084783	1919
4045	48	361	90	145297	4804066	1915
4314	577	50	137003	5730	5730	1916
4666	681	387	13	137691	6339950	1917
4639	67	393	99	138005	5350000	1918
5411	64	496	38	1368	5622770	1919
1443	1	174	18	6701	4044559	1915
1441	93	197	4	73655	977683	1916
1603	250	909	5	7387	18587263	1917
161	94	201	40	61704	50000140	1918
1515	249	106	7	6710	3801110	1919
9098	648	54	38	13229	8610001	1915
9700	60	546	9	231018	8507693	1916
6190	817	387	99	230040	71917680	1917
6189	98	661	68	90000	10380002	1918
7290	933	691	4	19888	94734480	1919
3060	410	310	15	163599	6147370	1915
3131	383	316	16	160340	8390336	1916
331	43	390	9	173230	50310015	1917
3000	41	300	10	160064	4700431	1918
3609	41	414	10	10008	69985146	1919
119	14	8	107	13006	1103244	1915
119	9	112	14700	14700	137384	1916
119	9	112	14700	14700	1911003	1917
134	1	77	14045	14045	1939700	1918
133	1	44	150	150	1050100	1919
3175	40	338	100	17661	6000604	1915
3770	706	341	138	154106	5774674	1916
3440	441	39	10	167414	122000	1917
3709	497	39	50	19109	44144160	1918
3	471	400	60	18600	7000766	1919
4160	355	903	397	190160	35420657	1915
427	350	190	333	191604	3504216	1916
4334	41	13	635	902803	39031200	1917
4231	361	194	100	17400	3901100	1918
5713	491	22	54	159109	4990000	1919

(a) Excludes suits before the High Courts in 1915 and 1919 respectively the information as to

No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

Province		NUMBER OF SUITS						
		Value not exceeding R10	Value above R10 and not exceeding R50	Value above R50 and not exceeding R100	Value above R100 and not exceeding R500	Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000		
Delhi	{	1915	542	2,173	1,372	1,782	352	
		1916	545	2,049	1,205	1,726	452	
		1917	531	2,081	1,249	1,613	463	
		1918	405	1,840	1,043	1,621	396	
		1919	350	1,872	1,080	1,890	410	
Lower Burma	{	1915	2,245	14,892	11,010	18,257	2,182	
		1916	2,334	15,378	10,823	17,535	2,063	
		1917	1,947	13,085	9,492	14,537	1,921	
		1918	1,831	11,411	8,092	12,021	1,811	
		1919	1,881	13,399	9,421	13,592	1,796	
Upper Burma	{	1915	1,397	7,625	4,899	5,812	490	
		1916	1,423	7,735	4,814	5,860	470	
		1917	1,175	6,134	4,201	4,931	435	
		1918	973	5,411	3,873	4,566	443	
		1919	1,100	6,358	4,626	5,089	629	
TOTAL, BURMA	{	1915	3,642	22,517	15,819	21,069	2,672	
		1916	3,757	23,113	15,667	23,404	2,533	
		1917	3,122	19,519	13,693	19,468	2,356	
		1918	2,801	16,855	11,965	17,187	2,254	
		1919	2,981	19,757	14,047	19,281	2,425	
Central Provinces and Berar	{	1915	8,243	41,369	25,391	28,035	3,736	
		1916	8,763	46,800	30,086	34,526	4,421	
		1917	7,441	43,573	28,436	33,532	4,246	
		1918	6,178	36,705	24,236	30,670	4,307	
		1919	5,705	40,139	29,015	38,532	5,349	
Assam	{	1915	3,947	18,471	8,579	9,032	641	
		1916	3,645	17,568	8,726	9,153	723	
		1917	4,667	21,115	10,089	10,050	786	
		1918	3,813	18,896	9,659	10,098	845	
		1919	3,691	20,281	10,193	11,270	939	
Hill Districts of Assam	{	1915	175	620	309	320	39	
		1916	257	926	316	327	61	
		1917	170	608	303	338	33	
		1918	133	466	224	214	36	
		1919	113	519	253	245	34	
Total, Assam	{	1915	4,122	19,091	8,888	9,352	680	
		1916	3,902	18,494	9,042	9,480	784	
		1917	4,837	21,723	10,392	10,388	819	
		1918	3,946	19,362	9,883	10,312	881	
		1919	3,704	20,800	10,446	11,515	973	
North-West Frontier Province	{	1915	3,828	11,149	6,313	6,363	762	
		1916	4,549	9,696	6,280	5,635	770	
		1917	3,095	9,611	6,928	6,250	758	
		1918	3,222	8,818	6,143	6,590	1,024	
		1919	3,691	7,716	6,305	7,173	1,132	
Ajmer-Merwara	{	1915	1,703	4,073	1,802	1,260	78	
		1916	1,359	4,504	2,694	1,090	43	
		1917	1,212	4,115	2,086	1,591	44	
		1918	1,258	4,545	2,470	1,422	133	
		1919	1,086	4,376	2,369	2,187	129	
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	{	1915	636	1,782	552	675	85	
		1916	653	1,703	630	722	75	
		1917	586	1,781	601	686	119	
		1918	415	1,519	609	780	107	
		1919	486	1,417	574	848	111	
Coorg	{	1915	230	1,384	694	436	33	
		1916	226	1,524	683	436	37	
		1917	206	1,516	630	494	47	
		1918	196	1,372	762	529	36	
		1919	187	1,597	853	610	50	
TOTAL		{	1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453
			1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405
			1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140
			1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886
			1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA—contd

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (in Rupees)	PROVINCE
Value above Rs 1000 and not exceeding Rs 5000	Value above Rs 5000 and not exceeding Rs 10000	Exceeding Rs 10000				
348	59	26	14	660	31 11 576	1915
372	42	39	2	6433	23 8 357	1916
379	70	50	1	6425	10 40 464	1917
491	100	54	1	6505	41 7 819	1918
609	109	107	3	6489	64 31 600	1919
1610	170	173	709	61908	130 12 893	1915
1629	168	116	737	50 853	149 31 312	1916
1497	105	157	665	43 106	200 49 116	1917
1662	157	152	582	38 330	154 8 316	1918
1481	180	155	770	42 684	180 6 035	1919
246	30	10	718	21 183	3 881	1915
239	18	8	706	21 310	23 18 900	1916
231	20	14	644	18 080	32 37 97	1917
227	15	9	691	16 908	26 21 471	1918
312	27	19	921	19 681	34 04 293	1919
1898	200	152	1427	72 396	220 68 779	1915
1868	184	124	1443	72 093	178 49 612	1916
1778	210	171	1509	61 091	232 60 713	1917
1789	172	161	1273	64 460	180 99 787	1918
1793	207	174	1700	62 300	219 66 338	1919
2480	208	148	1	110 507	218 16 875	1915
3000	231	144	4	127 981	258 78 830	1916
2571	242	143	1	120 480	447 09 063	1917
2850	253	180	1	105 386	263 80 804	1918
3777	318	181		123 917	307 02 700	1919
314	34	13	87	41 118	44 0 701	1915
293	21	11	49	40 183	43 49 261	1916
208	27	14	50	47 101	57 3 844	1917
300	26	14	73	43 723	63 0 634	1918
353	32	13	62	46 740	63 8 141	1919
20	1	1	40	152	1 00 744	1915
21	1		37	1 010	2 04 799	1916
20		1	16	1483	2 4 426	1917
24	1		83	1 151	1 74 681	1918
20	2		72	1 203	1 63 882	1919
331	30	14	127	40 643	46 6 94	1915
314	23	11	86	42 130	40 3 000	1916
318	27	15	71	44 090	54 81 67	1917
323	26	14	126	44 379	63 3 316	1918
370	34	13	134	47 923	67 39 073	1919
424	40	11	16	289 6	46 6 781	1915
506	48	21	8	27 511	44 73 460	1916
537	47	30	5	27 191	45 34 013	1917
611	78	49	16	26 700	64 53 188	1918
711	62	68	2	26 700	63 13 730	1919
72	7	2	6	9 002	7 9 700	1915
101	49	13	2	9 001	10 9 916	1916
37	7	4		9 093	12 02 162	1917
69	2		2	9 000	10 24 110	1918
80	14	6	2	10 764	10 16 002	1919
62	8	3	124	3 027	5 01 720	1915
51	7	8	86	3 931	7 73 877	1916
49	8	4	164	3 090	4 52 310	1917
61	8	7	106	3 612	4 57 713	1918
79	9	10	97	3 631	7 45 331	1919
50	4	3	2	2 806	4 47 027	1915
30	1	1	2	2 933	3 4 314	1916
26	1			2 925	2 9 039	1917
24	7	1		2 923	2 86 156	1918
				3 079	4 13 110	1919
37 034	3 850	2 907	6 184	2 226 463	47 33 18 511	1915
39 690	4 127	2 957	6 077	2 329 000	44 55 4 774	1916
40 680	4 415	3 113	6 519	2 513 373	50 22 819	1917
43 072	4 536	3 631	6 691	2 160 411	60 68 019 06	1918
52 773	6 347	5 242	7 633	2 252 702	70 02 15 979	1919

No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS
PART I—Civil Suits

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	NUMBER OF SUITS				
				Without trial	Com- promised	Decreed on confession	Decreed ex parte	Dismissed ex parte
Bengal	1915	84,601	..	107,278	82,701	12,505	344,415	581
	1916	939,138	..	111,100	86,009	10,381	384,957	628
	1917	973,257	..	110,485	88,606	26,911	412,585	702
	1918	955,515	..	103,548	81,156	37,843	427,250	618
	1919	965,891	..	110,706	80,455	32,779	417,666	713
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	618	1	205	58	18	207	14
	1916	511	1	166	59	34	131	12
	1917	451	1	158	36	33	92	10
	1918	385	..	91	35	45	95	34
	1919	375	1	110	42	34	100	10
Total Bengal	1915	852,218	1	107,483	82,759	12,523	344,622	595
	1916	940,682	1	111,266	86,068	10,415	385,088	640
	1917	973,691	1	110,643	88,602	26,974	412,677	712
	1918	953,910	..	103,439	82,491	37,888	427,345	652
	1919	964,265	1	110,816	86,497	32,813	417,766	723
Madras	1915	177,566	..	39,872	13,371	26,124	108,132	1,229
	1916	180,311	..	11,582	12,099	21,453	109,117	1,097
	1917	157,174	..	39,957	10,078	21,074	188,445	1,282
	1918	150,793	..	38,846	9,392	18,910	185,597	1,090
	1919	192,391	..	16,861	10,519	19,871	198,179	1,308
Bombay	1915	181,004	59	8,439	20,567	15,579	24,131	2,542
	1916	186,888	38	8,742	31,157	16,601	25,638	2,748
	1917	185,148	22	9,471	32,710	15,625	25,232	3,055
	1918	171,705	23	9,443	26,965	13,182	22,711	2,894
	1919	182,473	73	10,665	30,228	12,242	24,633	3,398
And	1915	36,069	1	8,746	10,368	1,161	3,616	234
	1916	35,131	..	7,531	11,083	1,020	3,500	180
	1917	30,931	..	7,056	9,009	870	3,038	119
	1918	24,098	..	6,215	8,873	918	2,801	224
	1919	34,339	..	6,802	10,011	1,357	3,328	183
Total, Bombay	1915	220,163	60	17,185	39,935	16,743	27,749	2,776
	1916	222,021	38	16,273	42,270	17,623	29,038	2,928
	1917	217,079	22	16,527	41,710	16,395	28,340	3,204
	1918	201,703	23	15,858	35,838	14,400	25,512	3,118
	1919	223,792	73	17,467	40,239	13,599	27,961	3,581
North-Western Province	1915	170,787	..	18,867	23,985	8,419	62,103	995
	1916	186,586	..	20,932	25,994	9,101	60,791	767
	1917	187,154	..	22,631	27,109	11,548	61,934	570
	1918	167,232	..	20,516	22,026	9,086	54,800	604
	1919	182,235	..	22,164	23,735	10,542	58,013	669
Oudh	1915	78,288	..	11,879	10,420	6,526	10,085	1,149
	1916	85,181	..	12,951	20,746	7,159	11,819	1,273
	1917	86,168	..	15,014	20,606	6,493	12,231	1,435
	1918	78,167	..	13,677	16,704	5,440	11,596	1,161
	1919	80,580	..	14,616	16,146	5,946	11,456	1,215
Total, United Provinces	1915	219,075	..	30,746	43,405	14,915	62,188	2,144
	1916	272,067	..	33,883	46,740	16,350	72,610	2,040
	1917	273,622	..	37,615	47,805	18,041	74,165	2,014
	1918	215,397	..	34,223	38,730	14,535	66,396	1,765
	1919	262,815	..	37,080	39,881	16,488	69,469	1,684
Bihar and Orissa	1915	245,481	..	26,103	31,353	2,111	69,674	975
	1916	260,886	..	29,500	32,006	2,336	80,691	1,031
	1917	264,758	..	33,274	29,679	1,888	79,879	1,122
	1918	258,018	..	32,065	26,177	1,643	78,184	708
	1919	264,196	..	32,258	27,069	2,070	86,962	1,160
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	15,636	3	2,699	1,047	2,446	3,690	55
	1916	17,002	..	3,096	1,913	2,996	3,902	29
	1917	16,419	2	2,922	2,245	2,266	4,049	54
	1918	16,424	2	2,894	1,993	2,051	4,321	116
	1919	17,630	..	2,604	1,509	3,093	5,688	22
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	261,117	3	28,802	33,000	4,557	73,364	1,030
	1916	277,888	..	32,596	33,919	5,332	84,593	1,051
	1917	281,177	2	36,196	31,915	4,154	83,928	1,176
	1918	275,342	2	34,959	28,170	3,694	82,705	824
	1919	282,126	..	34,862	28,578	5,073	92,650	1,172
Punjab	1915	244,587	37	42,263	33,944	27,568	40,469	5,023
	1916	242,892	106	40,702	32,600	27,748	40,745	4,949
	1917	250,989	40	43,095	33,493	29,304	41,682	5,116
	1918	220,220	64	36,863	28,360	24,514	35,587	4,144
	1919	239,145	470	38,527	35,318	21,661	38,111	4,016

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST		For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested	
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant					
714	193	104 973	17 952	99 785	160 988	143	75	1915
762	213	122 270	16 037	115 678	198 186	135	79	1916
762	254	109 646	16 181	113 993	207 135	141	83	1917
681	214	85 117	14 763	117 411	200 723	176	85	1918
863	191	80 794	14 299	130 451	213 704	194	102	1919
6	3	37	19	16	60	109	56	1915
2		29	20	33	90	129	52	1916
3		62	23		157	158	64	1917
3	3	98	11	9	40	81	45	1918
11	2	31	6	4	37	83	38	1919
720	196	105 910	17 071	99 901	181 039	146	63	1915
764	213	121 299	16 052	105 701	198 176	141	79	1916
765	254	107 708	16 201	113 993	207 151	144	73	1917
694	213	85 117	14 744	117 411	200 755	178	66	1918
885	193	80 825	14 303	130 455	213 741	138	70	1919
452	147	80 710	31 087	39 396	84 442	314	76	1915
3 171	2 203	81 147	31 720	38 415	84 172	247	73	1916
647	183	50 961	31 364	37 723	82 233	252	47	1917
480	112	77 850	29 302	43 548	89 484	70	77	1918
3,229	2,007	84 418	31 073	48,610	98 076	242	78	1919
344	61	46 295	7 067	26 320	49 106	(a)	(a)	1915
408	51	43 223	7 044	28 237	51 283	(a)	(a)	1916
444	71	41 057	7 248	29 956	50 304	(a)	(a)	1917
422	111	38 148	6 831	30 438	53 632	(a)	(a)	1918
601	74	41 254	7 471	35 697	59 912	208	109	1919
1 201	77	3 078	799	2,236	5 803	130	61	1915
1 494	132	3 877	847	2 117	5 173	145	66	1916
1 443	66	3 370	790	2 741	5 150	182	61	1917
1,395	74	2 607	613	2 796	6 223	181	83	1918
1,060	64	3 077	766	3 512	6,001	133	81	1919
1 633	142	59 272	8 737	28 561	54 999	213	69	1915
1,890	183	47 099	7 911	30 404	58 478	194	89	1916
1 887	137	43 327	8 038	32 666	55 433	201	88	1917
1,817	127	40 765	7 500	30,728	59 735	211	101	1918
2 362	138	44 331	8 238	39,216	65 813	170	90	1919
801	318	33 577	8 234	6 388	23 423	85	40	1915
896	395	31 716	8 775	8 612	25 178	71	39	1916
1 034	300	29 433	9 070	9 047	24 367	81	39	1917
856	305	25 731	8 532	9 636	24 686	94	43	1918
933	363	25,142	9 307	10 425	29 085	90	48	1919
240	102	12 133	6 317	2 307	10 392	73	37	1915
317	106	12 033	6 333	2 179	11 710	43	78	1916
325	130	12,894	6 317	3 097	11 003	43	77	1917
280	120	17 364	6,171	3,763	10 648	81	44	1918
259	12	12 360	5,831	4,039	12 539	78	41	1919
1 141	470	41 710	14 548	8 099	33,780	60	34	1915
1,293	462	46 761	16 110	10 761	36,915	57	58	1916
1,309	440	41 326	15 407	11 044	30,377	62	58	1917
1,136	430	39 083	14 701	13 401	30 334	67	43	1918
1,122	467	40 602	14 199	14 464	41 691	83	45	1919
470	103	21,599	5 350	4,155	67 744	230	117	1915
353	85	22 302	5 198	48 793	87 394	238	117	1916
340	109	22 090	5 353	62,507	90 032	220	116	1917
310	100	21 162	4 798	21,072	90 735	224	129	1918
335	101	23 179	4 965	48 117	86 107	218	113	1919
390	100	16 23	644	486	2 238	194	102	1915
677	208	13 30	560	369	2 240	193	87	1916
691	190	11 533	467	346	2 739	204	99	1917
463	123	11 543	506	446	2 403	211	80	1918
363	83	11 258	348	301	2 442	93	111	1919
890	233	232 0	5 998	45,744	89 930	212	109	1915
1 030	313	21 672	5 748	49 191	87 831	221	112	1916
1 044	302	21 733	5 818	48 853	97 410	214	107	1917
812	273	25 707	5,507	21 521	97,143	217	106	1918
699	164	24 437	5,623	45 418	84 815	133	85	1919
1 774	633	41 221	12 372	7 650	34,541	78	79	1915
1 834	695	46 761	12,224	8 099	33 803	78	34	1916
2 013	643	41 900	13 563	6 652	35 021	80	41	1917
1 410	500	44 401	11,230	11 917	29 107	91	48	1918
1 670	644	41 507	11 119	11 193	4,601	83	47	1919

(a) separate information not available

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 66 —GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the

Part I—Civil Suits.

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Com- promised	Decreed on confession	Decreed ex parte	Dismissed ex parte
Delhi	1915	8,073	...	1,047	752	1,404	1,306	202
	1916	7,523	...	875	656	1,455	1,172	128
	1917	7,546	...	1,009	595	1,413	1,049	174
	1918	7,294	...	853	558	1,066	1,084	132
	1919	8,076	...	834	676	1,107	1,058	130
Lower Burma	1915	56,981	...	9,324	3,638	12,858	13,367	182
	1916	57,048	...	9,861	3,582	12,482	13,254	212
	1917	49,837	...	8,752	2,963	10,525	11,843	215
	1918	43,839	...	8,024	2,573	8,413	10,176	164
	1919	48,721	...	9,796	3,343	8,352	10,368	183
Upper Burma	1915	23,231	...	5,430	1,272	6,278	2,937	70
	1916	23,728	...	5,466	1,397	6,499	2,963	77
	1917	20,403	...	4,883	1,243	5,309	2,537	103
	1918	18,590	...	4,901	1,163	4,270	2,212	71
	1919	22,127	...	6,187	1,385	4,221	2,172	87
Total, Burma	1915	80,212	...	14,754	4,910	19,136	16,304	252
	1916	80,776	...	15,327	4,979	18,981	16,217	289
	1917	70,240	...	13,635	4,206	15,834	14,380	318
	1918	62,429	...	12,925	3,736	12,683	12,388	235
	1919	70,848	...	15,983	4,728	12,573	12,540	270
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	135,948	...	16,531	10,604	25,716	24,906	433
	1916	157,113	...	20,154	12,050	28,915	33,199	449
	1917	153,154	...	20,592	10,850	26,533	34,610	474
	1918	136,057	...	19,153	8,659	22,510	30,888	455
	1919	154,560	...	21,927	10,944	26,244	33,969	495
Assam	1915	54,291	...	10,492	3,669	3,773	18,222	130
	1916	51,603	...	8,840	3,699	3,133	17,529	125
	1917	57,871	...	10,014	3,757	4,199	20,570	124
	1918	54,601	...	9,166	3,142	5,548	20,137	141
	1919	56,701	...	9,533	3,085	5,477	20,529	102
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	1,689	...	163	164	328	306	42
	1916	2,110	...	206	270	330	259	35
	1917	1,645	...	190	216	257	271	10
	1918	1,304	...	93	188	308	258	35
	1919	1,193	...	147	106	259	226	42
Total, Assam	1915	55,980	...	10,655	3,833	4,101	18,528	172
	1916	53,713	...	9,046	3,969	3,463	17,788	160
	1917	59,516	...	10,204	3,973	4,456	20,841	134
	1918	55,905	...	9,250	3,330	5,856	20,395	176
	1919	57,894	...	9,680	3,191	5,736	20,755	144
North-West Frontier Province	1915	33,955	...	5,706	3,938	1,532	5,428	396
	1916	32,563	...	6,282	3,161	1,326	5,695	276
	1917	30,794	1	5,169	3,251	1,283	5,262	311
	1918	29,748	...	4,868	3,018	1,262	4,921	294
	1919	30,633	...	5,663	3,186	929	4,475	319
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	10,527	109	2,034	1,550	2,789	1,541	298
	1916	11,412	18	2,676	1,327	2,664	1,458	334
	1917	11,253	9	3,025	1,334	2,368	1,913	281
	1918	11,968	50	2,996	1,396	2,461	2,400	215
	1919	12,528	29	2,707	1,642	2,364	2,074	339
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1915	(a) 4,147	...	1,076	892	522	410	99
	1916	(a) 4,204	...	1,063	1,016	482	367	119
	1917	(a) 4,235	...	1,107	933	530	383	116
	1918	(a) 3,873	...	907	972	382	332	153
	1919	3,992	8	1,070	985	371	269	176
Coorg	1915	3,172	1	232	194	160	1,430	110
	1916	3,415	...	128	253	199	1,663	203
	1917	3,267	2	158	268	195	1,414	189
	1918	3,380	...	150	283	260	1,194	212
	1919	3,923	...	167	345	201	1,635	245
TOTAL	1915	2,636,740	211	318,386	273,087	157,820	516,368	14,759
	1916	2,776,880	163	332,155	281,107	159,406	588,770	14,663
	1917	2,793,707	77	338,662	279,952	169,454	609,089	15,501
	1918	2,661,009	139	315,301	244,933	160,451	596,514	13,465
	1919	2,806,988	581	348,634	266,759	159,630	920,911	11,862

(a) Includes 15, 12, 19 and 28 cases transferred to Jurga register in 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918 respectively

COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST		For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested	
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant					
41	8	1 722	697	322	8 34	67	24	1915
52	11	1 09	696	273	780	60	2	1916
27	11	1 673	539	374	1 075	97	77	1917
18	10	1 609	519	689	1 380	102	121	1918
33	12	1 830	585	777	1 811	177	98	1919
22	9	8 388	3 537	2 339	5 613	77	45	1915
32	12	8 279	3 518	2 247	5 817	79	49	1916
29	10	7 316	3 100	2 178	5 916	81	49	1917
35	13	6 398	2 711	2 313	5 332	87	47	1918
53	19	7 805	3 618	2 235	5 185	84	62	1919
45	11	3 243	1 735	674	2 730	77	40	1915
28	17	3 447	1 830	603	2 197	80	41	1916
25	9	2 773	1 715	836	2 277	81	46	1917
34	25	2 363	1 158	8 9	2 393	74	43	1918
47	11	2 237	1 770	1 193	3 010	89	2	1919
67	13	11 631	5 182	3 013	7 063	77	42	1915
61	29	11 76	5 154	2 909	8 013	79	43	1916
54	21	10 039	4 481	3 014	7 272	82	47	1917
60	33	8 761	3 860	3 192	7 725	80	49	1918
100	29	11 042	5 383	3 498	8 195	86	62	1919
28	11	24 345	7 176	6 637	26 194	137	70	1915
21	10	27 293	7 463	7 575	23 002	126	72	1916
50	19	25 571	6 579	6 377	24 091	125	75	1917
29	13	21 216	5 460	6 278	27 724	131	76	1918
51	10	21 804	6 233	6 411	29 713	131	76	1919
60	22	5 572	1 900	3 631	10 411	191	83	1915
59	28	6 432	1 761	3 377	9 997	190	80	1916
47	10	7 031	1 874	2 552	10 239	171	73	1917
41	10	6 084	1 548	2 445	9 176	162	65	1918
30	12	5 774	1 790	3 303	10 008	126	69	1919
6		397	146	47	157	14	17	1915
8	4	607	171	41	130	10	14	1916
31	0	421	112	67	173	10	16	1917
5	1	207	58	93	151	24	13	1918
11	2	206	100	47	94	22	17	1919
66	22	5 900	2 600	3 697	10 518	102	52	1915
67	33	7 129	1 979	3 498	10 127	83	47	1916
78	25	7 42	1 904	2 699	10 327	74	44	1917
40	10	5 891	1 600	2 338	9 927	68	37	1918
40	14	5 900	1 496	3 346	10 802	74	42	1919
500	244	9 533	3 910	34	2 468	31	21	1915
540	204	9 500	3 251	66	2 168	29	20	1916
610	200	8 790	3 666	40	2 211	30	19	1917
548	270	8 200	3 204	130	2 640	37	26	1918
514	181	8 291	3 671	243	3 316	29	21	1919
31	3	946	2 22	347	922	133	64	1915
43	9	9 9	216	200	1 688	139	81	1916
17	14	527	100	100	1 600	119	49	1917
20	3	763	100	178	1 596	131	48	1918
20		942	160	200	2 223	92	53	1919
92	17	502	171	37	271	30	22	1915
135	18	400	120	41	210	28	22	1916
79	9	614	133	42	262	27	23	1917
81	32	474	131	69	301	29	24	1918
113	9	452	175	80	331	69	121	1919
3		422	120	103	482	105	62	1915
		513	111	94	340	100	63	1916
	1	509	93	60	45	100	100	1917
	1	594	82	79	504	100	100	1918
		691	114	150	525	100	100	1919
7 496	2 161	40 100	110 791	243 000	539 000	120	50	1915
10 000	4 308	40 271	106 500	275 500	570 000	112	29	1916
9 400	2 201	40 113	1 000 000	2 100 000	5 000 000	101	20	1917
7 100	2 100	2 100 000	1 150 000	2 100 000	5 000 000	101	20	1918
10 649	3 500	30 000	1 000 000	2 100 000	5 000 000	101	20	1919

No. 66—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

PROVINCE		Total number of cases before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	NUMBER OF CASES			
					WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Com-promised	Decreed on confession	Decreed <i>ex parte</i>	Dismissed <i>ex parte</i>
Bengal	1915	94,810	..	26,309	6,037	2,294	20,982	2,469
	1916	102,539	..	28,669	7,438	2,377	22,234	2,300
	1917	(a) 111,369	..	32,842	8,363	2,034	24,018	2,684
	1918	112,370	..	35,034	8,285	1,859	23,599	2,651
	1919	120,888	..	35,848	9,970	1,890	26,327	2,810
Chittagong Hill Tracts.	1915	1,742	..	..	..	..	1,353	69
	1916	2,512	..	..	..	..	1,460	333
	1917	2,193	..	..	..	..	1,394	389
	1918	1,630	..	..	..	..	963	313
	1919	1,651	..	..	..	..	878	411
Total, Bengal	1915	96,552	..	26,309	6,037	2,294	22,335	2,538
	1916	105,051	..	28,669	7,438	2,377	23,694	2,633
	1917	(a) 113,562	..	32,842	8,363	2,034	25,412	3,078
	1918	114,000	..	35,034	8,285	1,859	24,562	2,804
	1919	122,539	..	35,848	9,970	1,890	27,205	3,221
Madras.	1915	527,688	..	337,377	1,168	39,780	73,269	3,907
	1916	568,450	..	365,333	1,184	45,070	75,935	3,945
	1917	(b) 569,264	..	370,841	1,354	44,230	73,365	3,845
	1918	570,458	..	367,501	1,046	40,948	78,839	3,449
	1919	614,272	..	394,439	1,236	44,741	86,625	3,706
Bombay	1915	19,626	1	3,931	796	3,050	2,861	705
	1916	21,662	..	6,957	685	2,687	2,782	605
	1917	21,742	2	7,263	642	2,661	2,624	574
	1918	20,543	..	6,677	632	2,087	2,455	667
	1919	22,728	..	7,453	557	2,575	2,573	1,037
Sind	1915	868	..	195	31	54	61	21
	1916	927	..	269	48	45	74	17
	1917	907	..	248	51	153	43	2
	1918	1,251	..	320	28	64	52	8
	1919	1,315	..	389	143	89	35	11
Total, Bombay	1915	20,494	1	4,126	827	3,104	2,922	726
	1916	22,589	..	7,217	733	2,732	2,856	622
	1917	22,649	2	7,511	693	2,814	2,667	570
	1918	21,794	..	6,997	660	2,151	2,507	665
	1919	24,043	..	7,842	700	2,664	2,608	1,048
North Western Province	1915	70,340	..	7,815	2,123	1,395	31,507	2,391
	1916	70,995	..	7,530	1,829	1,408	31,815	2,574
	1917	73,056	..	8,670	2,489	1,805	31,637	2,704
	1918	68,142	..	7,612	2,034	1,488	31,104	2,395
	1919	75,812	..	8,003	2,457	1,617	35,218	2,662
Oudh	1915	15,661	..	2,948	878	987	2,528	841
	1916	16,543	..	3,096	947	883	2,354	857
	1917	17,086	..	3,356	929	1,231	2,335	946
	1918	16,695	..	3,258	964	1,054	3,234	975
	1919	17,207	..	3,342	842	1,352	3,247	1,043
Total, United Provinces	1915	86,001	..	10,763	3,001	2,362	34,335	3,232
	1916	87,538	..	10,926	2,776	2,291	34,169	3,431
	1917	90,142	..	12,026	3,418	3,086	33,972	3,710
	1918	84,837	..	10,870	2,998	2,542	34,338	3,370
	1919	93,019	..	11,345	3,299	2,999	35,465	3,705
Bihar and Orissa	1915	(c) 26,545	..	7,790	1,603	187	3,381	934
	1916	28,547	..	7,883	1,815	275	3,898	1,164
	1917	(d) 32,670	..	9,512	2,358	204	4,948	1,453
	1918	30,723	..	9,009	2,037	214	4,444	1,895
	1919	30,022	..	8,506	2,030	205	4,321	1,788
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	503	1	114	9	59	5	16
	1916	478	..	97	15	56	..	40
	1917	549	..	90	38	51	14	15
	1918	562	..	97	15	9	12	48
	1919	590	..	91	30	2	3	32
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	(c) 27,048	1	7,904	1,617	246	3,886	950
	1916	29,025	..	7,980	1,830	331	3,898	1,201
	1917	33,219	..	9,602	2,396	255	4,962	1,468
	1918	(d) 31,285	..	9,106	2,102	223	4,456	1,943
	1919	30,612	..	8,597	2,060	207	4,324	1,820
Panjab	1915	52,506	11	11,426	2,095	1,409	3,528	1,147
	1916	55,198	22	12,823	2,123	1,572	3,545	1,048
	1917	53,126	15	12,234	2,216	1,549	4,487	1,223
	1918	45,931	3	10,809	1,604	1,398	3,290	1,105
	1919	45,239	33	10,050	1,729	1,340	3,360	1,213

(a) Includes 390, 336, 311, 232, and 357 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919 respectively
 (b) " 2497, 2547, 2526, 2306, and 3275 cases disposed of by Superior Courts, in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919, respectively
 (c) " 31 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration
 (d) " 41, 43, and 46 miscellaneous judicial cases transferred to the head "suits" in 1917, 1918, and 1919 respectively

COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Disposed of		With contest		Pending		Ave age d rat on (n days) of cases contested and un- contested	Province
Of reference to arbitration		Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending		
For plaintiff	For defendant						
10	19	961	9106	7018	17,537	63	1915
11	9	10152	9379	7608	1966	68	1916
27	14	1083	9739	8467	20437	65	1917
14	10	911	9513	8464	2100	64	1918
1	11	9466	9106	10433	0083	69	1919
				123	370	34	1915
				617	719	41	1916
				194	410	1	1917
				445	304	53	1918
				156	367	60	1919
16	10	961	9106	7141	17857	48	1915
11	9	10152	9379	8005	20345	51	1916
14	14	10388	9731	8681	20909	55	1917
14	6	911	9713	809	21606	60	1918
10	19	9466	9106	10693	00447	64	1919
12	10	21177	1037	2017	26189	36	1915
95	83	2619	2070	06	27370	31	1916
122	7	0490	0031	033	06689	34	1917
1	1	05070	1007	301	3163	79	1918
1	81	03158	01686	4073	3351	40	1919
01	10	3083	1883	1147	3050	4	1915
0	1	37	177	101	3137	4	1916
0	1	3090	188	140	3233	4	1917
1	1	3010	160	1577	3747	1918	
1		306	188	1468	3400	5	1919
1	1	10	91	137	240	101	1915
1	1	166	104	141	27	1916	
1	1	230	77	180	201	49	1917
1	1	200	23	100	301	111	1918
1	1	200	103	100	302	103	1919
00	10	3455	1979	1234	330	79	1915
6	2	3716	1831	1400	334	60	1916
6	1	3186	1740	1536	3413	8	1917
1	1	3278	1900	169	3643	63	1918
1		2452	1933	1690	3764	60	1919
67	50	0287	6710	0245	8490	42	1915
55	40	0288	6044	3101	98	43	1916
57	35	0800	6681	301	0274	45	1917
43	36	8533	6670	2591	9071	47	1918
100	37	8140	6697	303	11820	50	1919
13	11	339	0043	39	1677	6	1915
3	19	4717	2586	191	167	37	1916
17	11	4104	2400	341	1600	39	1917
77	01	3351	2089	09	1639	40	1918
33	01	338	0011	40	1250	40	1919
80	66	10077	8978	004	10217	39	1915
87	60	13500	804	304	11119	40	1916
14	40	130	9109	3507	1901	42	1917
0	6	1070	709	200	10110	43	1918
10	61	11499	708	4180	12780	4	1919
0		360	3503	0120	4000	8	1915
4	0	3773	339	000	6340	79	1916
0		4100	4300	020	5710	77	1917
13	10	3997	3667	144	5664	7	1918
10		4063	3697	100	5150	66	1919
1	3	174	80	7	44	107	1915
4	1	154	63	0	58	18	1916
4		14	107	8	50	00	1917
		204	100	1	00	39	1918
		003	103	9	60	39	1919
10	0	3974	3733	2130	4834	93	1915
10	7	377	344	004	6400	48	1916
10	2	4103	4400	013	504	43	1917
13	10	419	4077	14	5100	5	1918
12		4000	4660	100	5100	50	1919
15	7	1720	00	1145	788	49	1915
40	14	1843	8013	1093	05	33	1916
16	8	16249	8003	1000	69	39	1917
2	4	13500	6000	1131	624	7	1918
19	6	13417	723	1070	6070	33	1919

(1) Separate forest and tax 11

No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919 respectively

Part II.—Miscellaneous Cases

PROVINCE		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Com-promised	Decreed on confession	Decreed <i>ex parte</i>	Dismissed <i>ex parte</i>
Delhi	1915	2,145	...	238	326	309	315	31
	1916	2,750	...	273	352	357	713	45
	1917	1,945	...	181	52	171	578	51
	1918	1,347	...	211	39	46	134	32
	1919	1,408	...	298	31	42	154	26
Lower Burma	1915	6,778	...	1,641	338	443	748	62
	1916	7,209	...	1,812	410	438	723	145
	1917	6,087	...	1,646	325	315	768	44
	1918	6,223	...	1,697	265	378	738	60
	1919	6,109	...	1,683	229	347	845	52
Upper Burma	1915	2,075	...	445	123	80	105	25
	1916	2,461	...	578	138	61	130	11
	1917	2,137	...	472	134	75	90	12
	1918	1,780	...	402	109	61	80	11
	1919	1,960	...	441	95	68	93	4
Total, Burma	1915	8,853	...	2,086	461	523	853	87
	1916	9,670	...	2,390	548	499	853	156
	1917	8,824	...	2,118	459	390	858	56
	1918	8,003	...	2,099	374	439	818	71
	1919	8,069	...	2,124	321	416	938	56
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	20,386	...	8,353	359	1,869	392	338
	1916	22,239	...	9,303	319	2,107	625	369
	1917	23,150	...	9,795	337	2,208	973	418
	1918	21,219	...	9,074	266	2,321	502	366
	1919	23,263	...	10,582	265	2,181	681	483
Assam	1915	(a) 5,141	...	1,216	188	63	1,282	134
	1916	(a) 5,254	...	1,126	185	48	1,413	287
	1917	(a) 5,059	...	1,263	161	63	1,259	167
	1918	(a) 4,669	...	1,143	131	75	1,085	107
	1919	(a) 5,279	...	1,277	146	51	1,424	112
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	96	...	24	1	1	12	5
	1916	200	...	46	11	10	24	14
	1917	175	...	23	16	...	28	9
	1918	131	...	20	5	7	26	2
	1919	388	...	50	116	27	53	11
Total, Assam	1915	(a) 5,237	...	1,240	189	64	1,294	139
	1916	(a) 5,454	...	1,172	196	58	1,437	301
	1917	(a) 5,234	...	1,286	177	63	1,287	166
	1918	(a) 4,800	...	1,163	136	82	1,111	109
	1919	(a) 5,667	...	1,327	262	78	1,477	123
North-West Frontier Province	1915	7,292	...	1,694	145	54	179	28
	1916	7,053	...	2,081	149	66	168	49
	1917	5,339	...	1,532	118	50	142	37
	1918	4,936	...	1,222	183	100	65	53
	1919	5,236	...	1,366	126	61	111	34
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	588	1	93	66	78	36	41
	1916	559	4	107	43	94	42	43
	1917	499	2	90	60	43	38	61
	1918	752	2	128	107	92	76	60
	1919	836	24	144	49	72	33	19
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	709	...	492	57	33	20	30
	1916	603	...	447	31	...	...	65
	1917	633	...	404	73	7	...	54
	1918	585	...	472	78	2	...	21
	1919	412	...	295	46	...	1	1
Coorg	1915	551	...	76	17	17	167	50
	1916	551	...	101	10	19	97	57
	1917	565	...	109	21	48	85	45
	1918	506	...	52	25	21	121	50
	1919	523	...	92	30	37	101	29
TOTAL	1915	856,050	14	412,167	16,365	52,142	143,531	13,244
	1916	916,730	26	448,825	17,732	57,573	148,032	13,568
	1917	928,151	19	460,611	19,710	56,949	148,826	11,794
	1918	910,453	5	451,738	17,903	52,221	150,822	11,278
	1919	975,138	57	481,319	20,127	56,730	166,086	15,485

(a) Includes 10, 19, 15, 13 and 6 applications for Proloc or Letters of Administration in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919 respectively

COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases contested and un-contested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH COSTS		For more than three months	Total number pending		
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment defendant				
		493	302	19	131	11	1915
		531	388	13	93	18	1916
		465	344	13	103	21	1917
		488	299	14	98	31	1918
		491	258	8	108	20	1919
1		1036	1065	264	825	42	1915
		1668	1111	233	901	54	1916
		1784	1016	202	786	55	1917
2		1430	891	278	763	60	1918
		1384	896	219	689	60	1919
3		877	373	100	343	64	1915
4		709	446	149	382	61	1916
5		603	398	145	348	74	1917
6		516	320	124	278	71	1918
7		546	342	143	365	81	1919
3		2,213	1,458	369	1,168	66	1915
5		2,376	1,557	432	1,263	89	1916
6		2,387	1,414	347	1,131	64	1917
3		1,916	1,211	402	1,041	63	1918
7		1,910	1,238	363	1,054	63	1919
17		3,536	2,460	664	3,078	80	1915
10		3,810	2,366	615	3,301	83	1916
6		3,734	2,400	806	3,207	61	1917
1		3,474	2,408	809	2,796	60	1918
		3,670	2,276	514	2,112	63	1919
10		746	613	238	870	83	1915
1		700	670	205	839	74	1916
		680	691	240	764	60	1917
		682	614	232	818	72	1918
		711	633	253	918	69	1919
5		28	18		7	31	1915
3		3	13	1	3	20	1916
		60	15	3	12	2	1917
		38	20	10	15	40	1918
		48	24	10	34	20	1919
10		774	631	238	882	58	1915
11		782	633	203	812	47	1916
3		700	706	217	700	47	1917
		718	634	260	823	51	1918
		709	657	262	822	47	1919
2		3,123	1,471	4	59	16	1915
1		2,884	1,214	2	440	10	1916
1		1,807	1,314	3	28	17	1917
14		1,671	1,407	6	211	14	1918
1		1,919	1,517	2	308	16	1919
4		121	87	19	81	41	1915
		64	31	57	137	60	1916
		81	22	43	115	10	1917
4		94	85	130	131	53	1918
29		100	71	87	279	124	1919
1		15		23	71	17	1915
24		3		19	33	26	1916
3		50		30	41	9	1917
1		11				6	1918
		69				4	1919
		72	80	27	66	3	1915
		100	76	17	61	3	1916
		131	53	4	59	3	1917
		101	49	6	81	4	1918
		110	53	11	61	4	1919
170	116	81,573	57,217	186,1	24,423	4	1915
301	210	81,000	57,000	20,000	24,000	4	1916
257	140	81,012	57,000	20,000	24,000	4	1917
157	147	77,500	57,000	21,000	24,000	4	1918
277	214	72,132	57,000	21,000	24,000	4	1919

No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD <i>ex parte</i>			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Bengal	1915	42,719	..	877	2,666	333	251	221	27
	1916	41,889	..	929	2,609	332	135	199	21
	1917	44,562	..	967	2,661	295	141	162	18
	1918	47,327	..	1,481	2,741	397	158	186	20
	1919	51,488	..	896	2,754	733	424	263	473
Chittagong and Hill Tracts	1915	55	..	..	..	20	1	3	14
	1916	30	..	..	..	15	1	..	5
	1917	78	..	..	..	26	3	10	20
	1918	50	..	..	1	15	..	5	3
	1919	44	..	..	..	14	1	1	4
Total, Bengal	1915	42,774	..	877	2,666	353	252	224	41
	1916	41,919	..	929	2,609	347	136	199	26
	1917	44,640	..	967	2,661	321	144	172	38
	1918	47,377	..	1,481	2,742	412	158	191	33
	1919	51,532	..	896	2,754	747	425	264	477
Madras	1915	30,338	..	997	892	165	33	40	116
	1916	30,001	..	819	594	117	29	73	33
	1917	28,848	1	786	479	103	40	37	36
	1918	27,221	..	757	582	156	27	38	50
	1919	27,927	..	587	564	122	38	75	24
Bombay	1915	13,427	1	1,101	508	93	19	27	11
	1916	13,015	2	1,203	215	107	19	27	11
	1917	13,246	1	1,130	240	93	19	21	8
	1918	12,417	1	1,132	243	43	23	12	8
	1919	12,164	1	1,289	360	69	23	25	17
Sind	1915	756	..	41	35	4	3	1	1
	1916	791	..	58	34	..	..	1	2
	1917	837	..	45	23	18	1	2	2
	1918	684	..	71	34	4	2	1	..
	1919	711	..	20	29	3	2	6	1
Total, Bombay	1915	14,183	1	1,142	543	97	22	28	12
	1916	13,806	2	1,261	249	107	19	28	13
	1917	14,083	1	1,175	263	111	20	23	10
	1918	13,101	1	1,203	277	47	25	13	8
	1919	12,875	1	1,309	369	72	25	31	18
North-Western Province	1915	17,037	..	687	481	327	38	71	15
	1916	16,516	..	669	423	199	24	51	13
	1917	16,949	..	925	384	149	24	50	16
	1918	17,892	..	655	480	162	26	40	11
	1919	18,135	..	839	489	139	26	47	15
Oudh	1915	4,286	..	178	107	37	3	4	1
	1916	3,871	6	140	152	25	5	8	3
	1917	3,830	3	154	109	25	6	4	3
	1918	3,701	..	196	88	26	3	4	1
	1919	3,453	..	81	106	43	6	6	2
Total, United Provinces	1915	21,323	..	865	588	364	41	75	16
	1916	20,417	6	809	575	224	29	62	16
	1917	20,779	3	1,069	493	171	30	54	18
	1918	21,593	..	851	568	188	29	41	12
	1919	21,588	..	920	595	182	32	33	17
Bihar and Orissa	1915	17,427	..	486	1,012	171	36	61	31
	1916	17,331	..	794	1,172	68	44	46	16
	1917	18,095	..	479	1,142	143	44	81	34
	1918	16,582	..	424	1,288	275	187	121	21
	1919	17,079	..	333	1,050	225	63	89	30
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	606	..	17	16	20	..	2	7
	1916	613	..	13	11	36	1	3	2
	1917	634	..	4	7	26	2	2	8
	1918	599	..	10	17	40	1	3	3
	1919	455	..	..	12	33	2	1	2
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	18,033	..	503	1,028	191	36	63	53
	1916	17,914	..	807	1,153	104	45	49	18
	1917	18,729	..	483	1,159	169	46	83	42
	1918	17,181	..	431	1,295	315	188	124	24
	1919	17,634	..	353	1,062	258	65	90	32
Punjab	1915	24,395	528	254	..	..	60	155	46
	1916	21,016	592	211	..	..	..	89	..
	1917	23,267	827	21	..	..	..	107	..
	1918	20,470	310	21	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	19,697	344	1,75	..	..	..	..	..

in BRITISH INDIA

COMMITTEES				EXPENDITURE		Average duration of appeal (in days)	Objections under Section 361 of Civil Procedure Code		Province
Cases modified	Modified	Unmodified	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending		Code	Code	
10072	1904	2925	995	17990	10443	441	79	1915	Bengal
10078	0030	0919	83	1371	100	510	763	1916	
11465	0000	0001	83	15007	0091	450	90	1917	
11139	0055	0097	1164	19400	0474	453	815	1918	
10874	0428	334	100	2363	0110	433	785	1919	
7	4	4	1	-	1	28		191	Chittaong II District
4		3	-	-	0	23		1916	
7		5	1	1	7	14		1917	
10	2	8	1	1	6	39		1918	
8	4	4	4	-	4	39		1919	
10084	1908	000	096	17990	2444	234	799	1910	Total, Bengal
10200	0030	280	833	17371	174	066	763	1911	
1147	0008	0043	56	18006	209	235	3	1917	
11140	230	290	110	19407	4447	01	810	1918	
10874	0430	334	113	2053	2414	236	78	1919	
8615	0031	104	1190	10987	14331	01	1119	1910	Madras
0190	0070	2335	1309	661	12591	410	110	1916	
8810	2310	003	1063	890	10604	30	051	1917	
8407	01	1910	1013	8810	11070	00	11	1918	
7774	0143	039	967	600	13803	360	887	1919	
3603	598	799	216	447	041	00	40	1915	Bombay
3230	494	870	03	44	083	00	30	1916	
3810	50	80	008	5076	6031	00	318	1917	
0940	823	630	001	570	7	00	191	1918	
3331	500	830	000	3077	6378	43	310	1919	
183	20	44	14	039	401	39	14	1910	Madras
157	39	34	13	764	453	34	15	1916	
045	67	6	2	250	03	00		191	
13	07	46	13	0	313	7		1918	
157	00		9	360	40	27	1	1919	
3780	64	813	000	498	688	64	44	1910	Total Bombay
3389	33	713	216	4310	7276	23	344	1916	
3700	603	834	001	533	6034	2	30	1917	
3100	500	081	94	600	40	7	104	1918	
3499	522	160	079	404	6607	39	304	1919	
8144	100	100	373	300	0007	197	3	1910	North Western Province
000	100	1734	4	307	6107	10	60	1916	
530	100	100	37	401	714	19	40	1917	
0163	1138	1600	3	5004	700	4	0	1918	
030	100	100	310	610	803	20	47	1919	
100	000	000	00	800	1071	0	100	191	Oudh
1000	316	431	81	800	1073	170	13	1911	
1610	319	477	00	000	100	110	110	1917	
100	81	257	0	70	10	147	111	1915	
1270	001	30	01	209	1000	170	87	1919	
7910	1001	00	100	47	100	134	040	1915	Total United Provinces
481	1300	1	50	401	7100	100	5	1916	
001	100	000	370	5000	800	10	00	1917	
7645	1119	000	400	083	800	19	100	1918	
0601	1217	173	36	703	0710	10	4	1919	
400	1074	100	400	3910	009	2	330	1915	Bihar and Orissa
400	1003	144	501	300	7008	427	403	1916	
6718	11	6	559	406	600	470	001	1917	
4460	1104	100	34	4771	707	491	713	1918	
4193	1151	133	445	047	7017	430	400	1919	
001	34	70	87	6	6	3		191	Scheila Districts of Bihar and Orissa
398	00	3	99	0	05	40		1914	
000	00	0	97	0	100	4		1917	
201	31	119	8	0	61	49		1918	
210	00	6	63	6	40	4		1919	
5057	1003	131	500	046	01	134	333	1917	Total Bihar and Orissa
5053	1079	147	17	5497	733	071	40	1916	
5053	14	16	05	40	6905	61	001	1917	
411	113	100	44	407	116	000	10	191	
409	1174	131	009	043	507	001	00	1919	
438	143	000	1100	41	6	05	0	1910	In Jab
730	100	1000	100	300	601	136	316	191	
001	100	300	11	000	003	10	003	1917	
00	140	2100	1001	340	4	10	000	1918	
0110	1331	230	50	330	5	107	34	1919	

No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS

Part I.—Appeals from Decrees

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD <i>ex parte</i>			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Delhi	1915	500	...	8	14	...	1	...	1
	1916	532	...	25	17	1	...	1	...
	1917	664	...	17	22	6	...	1	...
	1918	447	...	18	7	1	...	2	1
	1919	470	...	16	11	4	...	...	...
Lower Burma.	1915	3,707	...	257	60	111	8	33	5
	1916	3,408	...	260	65	72	5	27	6
	1917	3,486	...	326	47	76	8	20	2
	1918	3,001	...	207	53	111	4	18	...
	1919	3,186	...	279	66	139	3	18	2
Upper Burma.	1915	3,089	...	237	12	16	2	3	2
	1916	3,024	...	297	19	32	3	0	1
	1917	2,694	...	372	28	62	5	10	10
	1918	2,400	...	400	40	8	...	1	...
	1919	2,938	...	349	51	3	1	4	...
Total, Burma	1915	6,796	...	494	72	127	8	36	7
	1916	6,432	...	557	84	104	8	33	7
	1917	6,180	...	698	75	138	13	30	12
	1918	5,401	...	607	93	119	4	19	...
	1919	6,124	...	628	117	142	4	22	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	10,084	...	576	354	74	25	28	28
	1916	9,298	...	665	393	76	22	34	14
	1917	8,562	...	435	447	68	27	28	21
	1918	7,218	...	287	377	84	24	33	22
	1919	7,649	...	416	354	116	25	34	14
Assam	1915	2,591	...	41	69	28	13	10	2
	1916	2,542	...	49	107	20	4	13	6
	1917	2,329	...	54	64	21	3	13	21
	1918	2,248	...	87	54	14	1	10	1
	1919	2,246	...	53	70	30	3	0	...
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	49	...	...	9	5	1	...	...
	1916	58	...	...	2	15	3	2	2
	1917	48	...	2	5	7	...	1	2
	1918	53	...	...	5	16	...	...	...
	1919	56	...	...	6	6	2	1	...
Total, Assam	1915	2,640	...	41	78	33	14	10	2
	1916	2,600	...	49	109	35	7	15	8
	1917	2,377	...	56	69	28	3	14	23
	1918	2,301	...	87	59	30	1	10	1
	1919	2,302	...	53	76	36	5	10	...
North-West Frontier Province	1915	2,454	...	688	38	66	1	4	...
	1916	2,482	29	619	22	38	2	6	...
	1917	2,463	...	676	38	3	2	3	...
	1918	2,160	1	582	29	18	3	3	...
	1919	2,117	...	301	24	4	...	4	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	451	2	...	56	2	...	...	3
	1916	425	...	4	25	...	1	1	...
	1917	316	...	...	18	1	8	...	2
	1918	435	...	1	16	2	6	...	4
	1919	509	1	...	37	2	...	...	...
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	(a)228	...	13	1	2	2	4	1
	1916	(a)266	...	3	...	1	2	2	3
	1917	(a)184	...	36	...	2	3	2	2
	1918	193	...	34	2	3	...	9	20
	1919	196	...	64	1	2	3	...	...
Coorg	1915	31	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1916	43	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
	1917	53	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1918	75	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	1919	64	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	1915	174,230	533	9,055	7,071	1,758	495	695	311
	1916	170,181	929	9,658	6,461	1,489	318	592	180
	1917	171,145	832	8,756	6,356	1,286	395	554	258
	1918	165,173	312	8,454	6,636	1,555	506	568	187
	1919	170,564	386	7,365	6,585	1,827	655	670	637

(a) Includes 1 appeal transferred to the Jirga register in 1915
 " 16 appeals " " " " 1916
 " 1 appeal " " " " 1917

in BRITISH INDIA—continued

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561 Civil Procedure Code	Province
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
214	49	81	24	30	101	56	31	Delhi
240	49	123	21	30	50	58	23	
307	40	128	41	51	103	53	29	
213	19	78	29	60	89	72	11	
181	111	61	14	111	163	121	8	
1454	217	684	95	398	785	131	13	Lower Burma
1332	216	689	61	326	776	103	26	
1259	232	646	75	416	776	98	8	
1234	178	638	63	243	640	109	18	
1097	190	591	66	330	735	84	10	
1153	180	611	62	592	832	149	4	Upper Burma
1088	180	599	66	522	771	142	1	
890	183	510	45	411	603	134	1	
738	103	491	48	390	581	119	1	
1016	180	597	47	426	734	100	3	
2607	376	1095	167	990	1617	141	17	Total, Burma
2450	368	1187	117	618	1547	122	26	
2149	405	1183	170	837	1379	116	9	
1972	281	1090	116	633	1121	111	19	
2113	320	1189	113	756	1479	92	13	
2353	723	1078	861	1528	2969	137	194	Central Provinces and Bihar
3048	910	970	800	1730	2555	189	201	
2992	696	972	701	913	2183	118	174	
2491	514	730	440	1275	2149	149	166	
2423	683	765	376	1162	2483	157	192	
811	127	218	64	880	1175	450	93	Assam
980	187	197	73	617	906	378	97	
655	118	223	59	416	1079	317	93	
607	182	203	61	700	1008	310	70	
868	190	243	141	384	639	361	82	
14	0	2	5	1	4	42		Hill Districts of Assam
80	6	4	1	1	3	44		
10	4	11	1	4	6	61		
11	4	9	1	7	7	63		
23	8	9	1			71		
825	160	220	69	886	1192	249	88	Total, Assam
1000	193	201	74	618	900	211	97	
605	162	233	60	450	1074	189	30	
678	156	212	72	707	1015	182	70	
801	198	232	142	384	639	317	82	
406	185	345	121	292	600	112	6	North West Frontier Province
484	145	272	130	488	705	127	7	
580	141	308	116	263	556	114	10	
347	118	236	73	408	610	101	1	
611	119	269	71	263	613	140	11	
90	24	81	27	1	161	135		Ajmer-Merwara
97	5	68	10		208	85		
41	11	14	8	1	24	148		
27	26	11	18	296	314	203		
180	64	80	17	147	179	95		
96	28	35	12	7	33	71	4	Lahore
109	28	29	33	13	31	36		
62	13	13	14	21	30	47		
66	11	23	18	24	37	58		
37	3	10	3	3	24	45		
111		1	4		5	130	2	Punjab
13	1	9	2		13	44	2	
17	11	10	3		20	156		
30	1	13	3		26	100		
32		5	6	11	20	137		
50703	10413	15397	5806	57474	71942	194	2207	Grand Total
10233	10540	15482	5721	4111	68312	175	4111	
10416	10738	15527	5788	49163	69021	174	4111	
47729	10112	13896	5033	51611	70033	172	4111	
47402	10400	14581	5018	62974	77033	182	4111	

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD <i>ex parte</i>			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Bengal	1915	5,141	...	143	511	98	8	93	17
	1916	5,343	...	294	637	101	1	101	27
	1917	5,070	...	159	587	113	8	78	8
	1918	5,091	...	224	624	138	4	73	7
	1919	5,312	...	193	623	76	0	74	13
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	17	..	...	..	9	1	1	..
	1916	6	..	...	..	1	2	1	..
	1917	7	..	1	...	1	2	1	1
	1918	11	..	..	...	5	..	1	..
	1919	37	..	...	..	5	8	..	..
Total, Bengal	1915	5,158	..	143	511	107	9	94	17
	1916	5,349	..	294	637	102	3	102	27
	1917	5,077	..	160	587	114	10	79	0
	1918	5,102	..	224	624	143	4	74	7
	1919	5,349	..	193	623	81	9	74	13
Madras	1915	1,897	..	46	51	26	2	20	4
	1916	2,181	..	84	73	31	1	14	4
	1917	2,359	..	27	89	31	2	13	7
	1918	2,200	..	34	97	17	3	12	3
	1919	1,903	..	43	88	14	2	15	9
Bombay	1915	411	1	57	22	13	2	2	3
	1916	354	..	38	14	17	..	1	..
	1917	398	..	42	23	14	1	3	5
	1918	456	..	57	16	24	1	4	1
	1919	543	..	80	25	19	2	10	4
Sind	1915	111	..	13	18	1	..	..	..
	1916	109	..	11	18	..	..	..	..
	1917	82	..	10	2	..	..	..	..
	1918	135	..	18	..	3	..	..	..
	1919	153	..	17	6	..	..	1	..
Total, Bombay	1915	522	1	70	40	14	2	2	3
	1916	493	..	49	32	17	..	1	..
	1917	480	..	52	25	14	1	3	5
	1918	591	..	75	16	27	1	4	2
	1919	696	..	97	31	19	2	11	4
North-Western Province	1915	872	..	51	24	37	4	17	9
	1916	851	..	52	26	22	1	21	4
	1917	934	..	55	47	28	..	11	5
	1918	846	..	55	34	34	..	14	1
	1919	887	..	46	31	34	2	7	3
Oudh	1915	597	..	130	33	21	2	3	2
	1916	557	..	82	26	38	1	2	4
	1917	619	..	146	27	14	2	3	4
	1918	507	..	118	23	8	2	3	1
	1919	521	..	95	14	24	..	..	1
Total, United Provinces	1915	1,469	..	181	57	58	6	20	11
	1916	1,408	..	134	52	60	2	23	8
	1917	1,553	..	201	74	42	2	14	9
	1918	1,353	..	173	57	42	2	17	2
	1919	1,408	..	141	45	58	2	7	3
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,392	..	127	286	70	3	36	5
	1916	2,671	..	173	394	68	1	34	7
	1917	2,814	..	143	355	78	2	20	3
	1918	2,710	..	125	387	101	2	43	4
	1919	2,597	..	97	305	82	1	47	4
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	113	..	13	1	4	..	..	17
	1916	183	..	6	10	4	..	..	3
	1917	162	..	4	8	..	..	1	1
	1918	158	1	7	16	2	..	..	..
	1919	164	..	1	11	7	..	..	..
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,505	..	140	287	74	3	36	5
	1916	2,854	..	179	404	72	1	34	24
	1917	2,976	..	147	363	78	2	21	6
	1918	2,868	1	132	403	103	2	43	5
	1919	2,761	..	93	316	89	1	47	4
Punjab	1915	3,254	22	532	147	87	6	19	20
	1916	3,245	27	601	203	109	4	37	20
	1917	3,288	39	508	171	72	9	69	17
	1918	3,056	16	453	168	54	4	30	14
	1919	2,730	15	358	176	97	3	23	12

BRITISH INDIA—continued

Rejected	CONTESTED			PENDING		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561. Civil Procedure Code	PROVINCE
	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
1,561	43	573	169	1,230	1,070	302	9	1915
1,874	91	667	200	785	1,350	257	10	1916
1,780	44	673	156	850	1,466	278	17	1917
1,691	44	728	140	949	1,418	269	10	1918
1,803	54	667	177	94*	1,606	291	9	1919
1		4			1	30		1915
1				1	1	2		1916
		1				28		1917
		4	1			13		1918
17	2	5	1	1	4	12		1919
1,562	42	563	160	1,379	1,021	101	9	1915
1,874	91	667	200	785	1,351	129	10	1916
1,780	44	674	156	850	1,466	163	17	1917
1,691	44	732	141	919	1,418	141	10	1918
1,820	56	672	178	943	1,630	161	9	1919
627	40	169	110	495	802	39		1915
692	54	240	439	294	642	283	7	1916
673	210	281	18*	659	941	25	4	1917
1,006	63	211	183	230	677	177	14	1918
613	50	251	162	349	656	221	11	1919
111	14	47	8	70	131	(a)	4	1915
110	12	40	10	85	138	(a)	6	1916
97	8	43	10	83	145	(a)	1	1917
9*	11	30	11	142	209	(a)	4	1918
108	9	90	10	85	180	282	3	1919
20	2	4	3	10	50	172		1915
37		2	4	30	37	172	1	1916
39	7	6	2	12	16	216		1917
24	3	27	2	20	68	120		1918
47	3	30	1	30	48	146		1919
131	16	61	11	80	181	165	4	1915
147	10	42	14	115	175	170	7	1916
136	13	49	21	95	161	207	1	1917
118	14	57	13	18*	267	170	4	1918
165	17	120	11	115	231	214	3	1919
258	10	137	34	71	192	93	6	1915
207	17	123	41	137	247	104	1	1916
383	28	141	34	60	262	111	1	1917
311	13	135	45	104	204	109		1918
283	25	164	39	134	255	107	2	1919
238	17	72	23	15	64	64		1915
237	15	70	33	13	73	51	1	1916
208	17	70	47	80	76	47	2	1917
196	13	77	32	14	64	59		1918
182	31	81	31	25	109	54	3	1919
596	36	200	87	86	238	78	6	1915
504	32	199	74	160	320	77	2	1916
591	45	216	81	98	278	77	3	1917
477	26	19*	77	118	268	64		1918
415	50	136	70	159	364	80	5	1919
718	11	303	74	491	774	273		1915
785	90	340	73	444	761	30		1916
987	19	390	71	601	746	211		1917
1,073	30	404	81	251	(b) 36	192	2	1918
802	18	296	72	469	813	140	7	1919
41	2	17	2*	1	13	38		1915
73	1	20	37		10	33		1916
67		24	47	1	18	31		1917
49	7	28	28		18	63		1918
51	3	31	38		19	31		1919
759	17	370	96	49*	772	154		1915
858	31	360	110	454	778	183		1916
1,041	19	414	118	462	764	172		1917
1,072	30	471	79	253	(b) 54	127	2	1918
913	21	330	110	469	832	83	7	1919
903	19	470	252	39	731	111	11	1915
823	77	413	292	91	600	96	2	1916
877	100	466	370	31*	467	82	3	1917
940	6	470	219	321	544	91		1918
804	85	322	273	294	532	96	10	1919

(a) Separate information not available

(b) In 1918, 1 miscellaneous appeal was transferred to Title appeal

Cutback 1

Kms

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD <i>ex parte</i>			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Delhi	1915	75	...	7	6	...	...	1	...
	1916	62	...	12	2	...	...	3	...
	1917	73	...	6	3	1	...	...	...
	1918	77	...	14	2	1	...	...	1
	1919	83	...	14	6	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	1915	309	...	35	22	10	...	8	2
	1916	340	...	40	23	11	1	2	4
	1917	353	...	52	18	6	2	5	3
	1918	308	...	34	13	8	1	3	1
	1919	303	...	48	20	7	...	5	1
Upper Burma	1915	260	...	74	3	9	...	2	1
	1916	261	...	77	6	4	...	5	3
	1917	262	...	59	7	2	1	2	4
	1918	276	...	53	5	3	...	1	1
	1919	263	...	63	8	1	...	2	1
Total, Burma	1915	569	...	109	25	19	...	10	3
	1916	601	...	117	29	15	1	7	7
	1917	615	...	111	25	8	3	7	7
	1918	584	...	87	18	11	1	4	2
	1919	566	...	111	28	8	...	7	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	(a)473	...	50	43	5	2	7	12
	1916	460	...	46	25	26	2	6	17
	1917	466	...	58	29	35	1	3	3
	1918	430	...	34	34	18	...	9	3
	1919	474	...	59	36	16	1	12	10
Assam	1915	245	...	1	13	20	...	3	1
	1916	254	...	7	13	21	...	10	1
	1917	221	...	4	9	1	1	3	5
	1918	225	...	6	13	1	...	3	...
	1919	270	...	7	23	7	...	6	...
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	6	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
	1916	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1917	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1918	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1919	7	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Total, Assam	1915	251	...	1	13	23	...	5	1
	1916	255	...	7	13	22	...	10	1
	1917	223	...	4	9	2	1	3	5
	1918	226	...	6	13	2	...	3	...
	1919	277	...	7	23	10	...	7	...
North-West Frontier Province	1915	205	...	67	2	22	...	1	...
	1916	281	...	72	15	12	...	2	...
	1917	293	...	105	9	...	...	...	7
	1918	219	...	80	4	6	...	1	...
	1919	223	...	48	14	4	...	2	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	105	2	1	6	29	...	...	...
	1916	141	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
	1917	100	...	...	17	4	...	...	...
	1918	63	...	...	12	1	4	...	9
	1919	86	...	1	14	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	(b)49	...	2	1	1	...	6	7
	1916	(b)22	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
	1917	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1918	26	...	1	1	1	...	1	...
	1919	26	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1915	14	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	1916	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1917	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918	14	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1919	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1915	16,546	25	1,349	1,189	468	30	221	83
	1916	17,362	27	1,595	1,502	469	14	240	108
	1917	17,543	39	1,379	1,404	384	31	212	75
	1918	16,809	18	1,313	1,450	426	21	198	49
	1919	16,587	15	1,172	1,400	396	20	205	59

(a) Includes two appeals subsequently registered as regular appeals
(b) " one appeal transferred to the Jirga register

BRITISH INDIA—concluded

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561 Civil Proceeding Code	PROVINCE
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
26	1	10	4	3	14	40	2	1915
23	3	15			4	37		1916
		19	1	1	8	29		1917
		15	11	1	5	36	2	1918
30		18	8	5	9	63		1919
104	11	59	3	38	56	57		1915
101	16	71	10	42	61	76		1916
109	8	77	12	24	62	76	1	1917
100	10	70	12	10	48	81		1918
79	6	67	7	34	63	75		1919
74	7	40	4	37	47	71		1915
50	10	34	5	34	61	76		1916
81	11	27	12	53	76	102	1	1917
91	13	45	11	29	62	96		1918
87	9	40	7	49	76	76		1919
178	17	98	7	75	103	80		1915
167	26	100	15	56	122	96		1916
100	10	104	24	77	138	89	2	1917
107	25	118	44	100	158	88		1918
136	14	107	14	63	150	75		1919
126	11	40	48	63	127	140	3	1915
114	5	47	76	91	96	132		1916
115	4	67	20	30	96	118	1	1917
113	9	60	36	64	10	101	1	1918
118	11	52	41	56	118	116	5	1919
114		18	10	30	63	294	1	1915
107	1	33	11	28	30	370		1916
88	12	32	7	30	64	371		1917
77	3	24	9	53	9	260		1918
107	1	43	12	32	64	264		1919
	I					37		1915
1						1		1916
2					1	5		1917
								1918
								1919
114	1	18	10	30	65	156	1	1915
107	1	33	11	28	60	160		1916
84	12	32	7	30	64	183		1917
67	3	24	9	53	99	260		1918
109	1	43	12	32	65	134		1919
30	3	21	11	17	39	76		1915
43	7	55	19	26	56	76		1916
56	5	60	12	17	39	68		1917
36	8	33	14	23	37	67		1918
43		34	13	2	64	78		1919
21	7	11	1	2	2	76		1915
61	5	32	2	25	25	32		1916
45	1	16	4	13	49	49		1917
39	10	4	8	15	36	36		1918
	16		8	24	27	27		1919
17	2	9	2	1	1	52		1915
4		2	3	8	8	21		1916
17		4	4	11	6	28		1917
11		2	4	3	3	38		1918
9	1	6	1	5	5	36		1919
8		1		2	2	32		1915
1		1	1	3	3	32		1916
8		3		3	3	30		1917
9				3	3	25		1918
2		2		1	1	63		1919
5100	258	2009	779	3049	5076	118	35	1915
5422	348	2212	1,200	2,233	4124	105	21	1916
5530	470	2421	955	2,808	4643	104	21	1917
5517	306	2,358	816	2,340	4035	104	40	1918
5,253	323	2,163	694	2,415	4,663	105	30	1919

No 68—NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF CASES*			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Delhi	1915	6,399	5,323	4,895	6,780	3,593	3,040	9
	1916	5,980	4,887	4,097	5,835	3,182	2,505	1
	1917	5,435	4,408	3,684	5,560	3,318	2,123	3
	1918	6,240	4,879	4,371	6,779	3,245	2,773	16
	1919	8,101	6,171	5,336	7,124	3,427	3,522	10
Lower Burma	1915	8,816	71,171	83,240	140,580	46,632	8,528	1,701
	1916	90,731	72,140	84,141	141,452	46,276	85,917	2,579
	1917	88,280	70,612	80,640	134,873	44,016	83,605	795
	1918	77,612	60,752	71,448	127,978	44,147	73,083	1,284
	1919	84,403	66,525	76,778	132,204	47,311	77,045	1,360
Upper Burma	1915	28,972	29,772	29,443	50,008	18,293	33,329	651
	1916	30,737	24,479	29,574	52,994	20,427	29,977	587
	1917	30,214	24,444	29,115	49,688	17,910	29,184	770
	1918	28,934	22,642	27,074	49,074	18,351	27,585	603
	1919	34,145	27,070	32,748	61,463	23,200	34,377	1,184
Total Burma	1915	114,788	8,742	111,713	190,598	64,945	114,615	2,352
	1916	121,468	96,689	113,715	194,450	66,703	115,884	3,166
	1917	118,494	90,639	109,765	184,551	61,975	112,753	1,563
	1918	106,506	83,394	99,771	175,040	61,499	100,868	1,917
	1919	118,545	93,591	109,116	197,667	70,570	112,072	2,444
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	39,504	30,079	28,727	57,434	20,586	20,984	60
	1916	37,631	27,917	26,978	(f) 47,678	27,584	19,380	48
	1917	38,721	30,160	28,016	(g) 51,754	28,300	19,000	69
	1918	46,109	24,113	26,771	(h) 50,604	27,744	19,292	159
	1919	41,789	33,079	32,221	(i) 60,795	30,525	25,565	144
Assam	1915	41,951	28,649	19,416	34,494	16,331	13,504	III
	1916	48,735	30,406	20,177	30,079	18,848	14,140	III
	1917	44,461	29,791	19,273	34,145	18,275	13,510	35
	1918	40,739	27,792	18,071	32,915	18,118	12,732	62
	1919	43,918	30,274	20,121	34,996	17,405	13,253	62
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	1,565	1,403	1,077	1,613	410	1,208	32
	1916	1,800	1,547	1,043	1,971	402	1,488	14
	1917	1,626	1,421	1,067	1,834	370	1,211	11
	1918	1,724	1,411	1,117	1,936	405	1,224	10
	1919	2,045	1,767	1,296	2,160	568	1,622	11
Total Assam	1915	43,516	30,052	20,493	36,108	16,741	14,802	68
	1916	48,734	32,133	21,270	36,030	19,250	16,168	62
	1917	46,050	31,214	20,284	35,993	18,811	14,721	37
	1918	41,767	29,003	19,148	34,851	18,783	14,186	72
	1919	45,763	32,041	21,418	37,153	20,063	14,911	70
North West Frontier Province	1915	23,765	18,219	17,079	33,400	19,764	15,188	14
	1916	24,505	18,754	17,430	33,375	18,760	16,455	13
	1917	23,111	18,123	16,736	34,114	16,819	16,820	18
	1918	27,455	18,826	16,787	33,724	16,680	17,104	67
	1919	24,235	19,121	16,240	32,664	15,309	16,538	47
Ajmer Merwara	1915	7,459	6,832	6,793	9,781	3,760	5,676	64
	1916	7,911	6,372	7,156	10,677	3,354	6,078	147
	1917	6,835	5,662	5,258	8,341	3,341	4,314	117
	1918	7,102	6,763	6,702	9,511	3,335	5,732	187
	1919	6,850	5,421	6,170	9,124	3,481	5,025	92
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	6,599	5,713	5,577	11,976	6,569	4,240	103
	1916	7,409	6,172	6,044	11,524	5,819	4,477	90
	1917	7,296	6,412	6,384	11,732	6,664	3,792	84
	1918	7,140	5,939	5,833	11,878	6,570	3,900	126
	1919	8,773	6,646	6,436	12,105	5,918	4,517	129
Coorg	1915	4,046	3,911	3,911	4,616	2,334	1,740	2
	1916	4,151	3,613	4,085	4,725	2,335	1,815	531
	1917	4,201	3,687	4,132	4,917	2,385	1,821	15
	1918	4,293	3,715	4,314	4,310	2,477	1,667	104
	1919	5,044	4,315	4,865	4,648	2,442	2,031	159
Total					946,096	693,375	4,725	74,573
					963,872	711,210	6,110	72,348
					927,681	693,741	6,608	78,312
					877,797	615,088	6,223	83,224
					979,411	702,635	8,627	96,263

(f) Includes 2 persons referred to Allahabad High Court

(g) Includes 2 persons committed to the High Court

(h) Includes one person ordered to be retried

(i) Includes 4 persons committed by the District Magistrate, Jabalpur, to the High Court at Allahabad

No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1915	28	27	28	89	36	30	2
	1916	63	41	47	122	29	67	19
	1917	33	21	27	76	15	45	16
	1918	93	88	97	301	166	105	31
	1919	45	37	33	264	135	110	2
Relative to the Army and Navy	1915	32	26	25	58	24	26	7
	1916	30	22	21	53	16	37	4
	1917	35	21	24	36	13	19	4
	1918	136	111	120	236	92	98	45
	1919	97	81	92	160	76	76	6
Against the public tranquility	1915	12,856	10,323	10,548	62,154	29,316	26,019	6,724
	1916	13,932	10,162	10,277	61,353	28,771	26,224	6,107
	1917	13,475	9,864	10,006	61,770	27,385	26,916	7,307
	1918	12,722	9,612	9,496	59,711	27,704	25,327	6,616
	1919	12,770	9,530	9,697	56,031	27,082	22,391	7,316
By or relating to public servants	1915	1,326	871	911	1,531	701	686	149
	1916	1,515	959	1,014	(b) 1,670	719	817	121
	1917	1,327	791	871	1,426	681	688	165
	1918	1,379	929	995	1,617	657	765	185
	1919	1,365	892	975	1,708	633	743	117
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1915	16,583	15,531	15,239	20,639	6,664	13,160	759
	1916	17,556	15,721	15,814	21,453	6,615	13,826	912
	1917	17,180	15,743	15,719	21,827	6,708	14,078	897
	1918	17,213	15,900	15,301	21,228	7,519	12,685	1,039
	1919	15,125	13,621	13,617	19,553	6,935	11,424	1,124
False evidence and offences against public justice	1915	9,019	7,683	8,641	11,213	4,511	5,700	970
	1916	9,614	7,470	7,883	11,150	4,693	5,429	1,011
	1917	9,413	7,312	7,897	11,010	4,673	5,214	1,031
	1918	8,421	6,671	6,882	9,680	4,010	4,633	923
	1919	8,157	6,685	6,953	10,106	4,195	4,742	1,030
Relating to coin	1915	559	466	456	663	210	359	57
	1916	526	410	436	628	222	367	37
	1917	412	347	361	530	170	314	45
	1918	373	288	313	424	147	221	54
	1919	497	437	421	633	239	345	45
Relating to Government stamps	1915	31	22	21	30	15	13	2
	1916	37	29	26	32	10	10	2
	1917	32	23	26	34	15	18	1
	1918	27	13	25	31	17	13	1
	1919	63	41	40	68	31	31	6
Relating to weights and measures	1915	1,955	1,028	1,023	1,190	328	824	36
	1916	993	833	816	1,014	237	729	47
	1917	873	800	812	1,011	281	702	27
	1918	1,029	924	923	1,156	291	781	61
	1919	1,473	1,363	1,481	1,657	417	1,189	50
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1915	16,105	15,150	15,227	22,226	5,171	16,641	404
	1916	17,787	16,610	16,647	23,866	5,019	18,432	373
	1917	17,919	16,753	16,613	24,294	4,921	18,927	416
	1918	16,022	14,973	15,030	22,386	4,561	17,327	459
	1919	16,643	15,199	17,937	21,871	4,680	16,790	491
Relating to religion	1915	912	543	541	1,660	1,156	374	126
	1916	1,100	608	599	1,771	1,331	333	105
	1917	1,013	589	609	1,792	1,232	345	215
	1918	781	448	483	1,493	1,059	303	113
	1919	781	431	458	1,233	844	281	96
<i>Affecting the human body :</i>								
Affecting life	1915	8,038	7,493	7,547	(a) 14,459	6,279	5,911	2,139
	1916	8,561	7,436	7,558	14,232	6,396	5,645	2,082
	1917	8,492	7,294	7,441	11,197	6,057	5,756	2,266
	1918	8,755	7,519	7,699	(c) 15,291	6,860	5,600	2,659
	1919	8,917	7,598	7,673	15,559	6,751	5,694	2,986
Causing miscarriage ; injuries to unborn children ; exposure of infants ; and concealment of birth	1915	628	510	498	696	287	364	42
	1916	703	517	497	753	374	333	41
	1917	651	492	485	663	248	306	46
	1918	399	503	538	821	452	307	60
	1919	618	474	454	687	384	272	26

(a) Includes one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code

(b) Includes two persons, in the Central Provinces and Berar, referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code

(c) Includes one person, ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried in the Central Provinces and Berar

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1915	28	27	28	89	36	30	21
	1916	53	44	47	122	29	67	8
	1917	33	24	27	76	16	45	...
	1918	93	85	97	394	166	105	2
	1919	45	37	39	264	135	110	17
Relating to the Army and Navy	1915	32	26	25	58	24	26	1
	1916	50	22	21	53	16	37	...
	1917	35	21	24	36	13	19	...
	1918	136	111	120	226	92	98	1
	1919	97	83	92	160	76	76	2
Against the public tranquility	1915	12,556	10,323	10,578	62,184	29,315	26,049	96
	1916	13,972	10,262	10,277	61,353	28,774	26,224	188
	1917	13,475	9,564	10,006	61,770	27,355	26,916	162
	1918	12,722	9,542	9,494	59,711	27,504	25,327	264
	1919	12,770	9,530	9,597	56,934	27,062	22,391	145
By or relating to public servants	1915	1,326	871	934	1,531	701	686	7
	1916	1,515	950	1,014	(d) 1,670	719	817	8
	1917	1,327	794	874	1,129	584	668	6
	1918	1,379	929	995	1,617	657	765	10
	1919	1,365	892	975	1,595	633	743	15
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1915	16,383	15,574	15,229	20,639	6,664	13,160	59
	1916	17,536	15,724	15,844	21,453	6,647	13,826	40
	1917	17,180	15,742	15,719	21,827	6,798	14,078	54
	1918	17,213	15,390	15,391	21,228	7,519	12,585	65
	1919	15,123	13,624	13,617	19,583	6,995	11,424	40
False evidence and offences against public justice	1915	9,629	7,483	8,044	11,243	4,511	5,709	62
	1916	9,644	7,470	7,883	11,159	4,593	5,429	67
	1917	9,443	7,312	7,897	11,010	4,673	5,244	60
	1918	8,421	6,571	6,882	9,680	4,040	4,633	84
	1919	8,457	6,685	6,953	10,105	4,198	4,742	176
Relating to coin	1915	559	466	486	663	210	359	81
	1916	526	450	436	628	222	367	11
	1917	412	347	364	530	170	314	12
	1918	373	288	313	424	147	221	1
	1919	497	437	424	633	239	345	2
Relating to Government stamps	1915	34	22	21	50	15	13	...
	1916	37	29	26	32	10	19	1
	1917	32	23	26	34	15	18	...
	1918	27	23	25	31	17	13	...
	1919	53	41	49	68	31	31	...
Relating to weights and measures	1915	1,055	1,028	1,023	1,100	328	824	2
	1916	903	843	846	1,014	237	729	1
	1917	873	800	812	1,014	281	702	1
	1918	1,029	924	923	1,156	491	761	3
	1919	1,473	1,363	1,481	1,657	417	1,189	1
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1915	16,105	15,150	15,227	22,226	5,171	16,641	10
	1916	17,787	16,640	16,647	23,866	5,049	18,132	12
	1917	17,919	16,753	16,643	24,294	4,921	18,927	30
	1918	16,022	14,973	15,030	22,386	4,561	17,327	39
	1919	16,643	15,499	17,977	21,871	4,680	16,790	10
Relating to religion	1915	942	543	511	1,060	1,156	371	4
	1916	1,100	608	599	1,771	1,331	333	2
	1917	1,043	589	609	1,792	1,232	345	...
	1918	781	448	483	1,493	1,059	303	18
	1919	784	431	458	1,233	841	281	12
<i>Affecting the human body :</i>								
Affecting life	1915	8,038	7,493	7,517	(a) 14,459	6,279	5,941	99
	1916	8,564	7,436	7,559	14,232	6,396	5,645	109
	1917	8,192	7,294	7,441	11,197	6,057	5,766	118
	1918	8,755	7,519	7,599	(c) 15,291	6,860	5,600	171
	1919	8,917	7,598	7,673	15,559	6,751	5,694	128
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1915	628	510	498	696	287	364	3
	1916	703	517	497	753	374	333	5
	1917	651	492	485	663	248	366	3
	1918	399	563	638	821	452	307	12
	1919	618	474	454	687	384	272	5

(a) Includes one person reported to Local Government under section 406, Criminal Procedure Code

(b) Includes two persons, in the Central Provinces and Berar, referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code

(c) Includes one person, ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried in the Central Provinces and Berar

6.6—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED, 1915, and 1916, 1917, and 1918, 1919
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISCUSSION OF OFFENCES		NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS			
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Receipts or trial	Under trial, including those pending for previous years	Persons in each stage	Persons committed to gaol or to another institution	Persons released on probation
Affecting the human body—continued								
art	1915	27,177	155,472	101,240	25,701	25,475	44,570	221
	1916	27,177	155,472	101,240	25,701	25,475	44,570	221
	1917	27,177	155,472	101,240	25,701	25,475	44,570	221
	1918	27,177	155,472	101,240	25,701	25,475	44,570	221
	1919	27,177	155,472	101,240	25,701	25,475	44,570	221
roofed restraint and wrongful confinement	1915	12,216	6,463	6,443	16,630	12,433	2,190	32
	1916	12,216	6,463	6,443	16,630	12,433	2,190	32
	1917	12,216	6,463	6,443	16,630	12,433	2,190	32
	1918	12,216	6,463	6,443	16,630	12,433	2,190	32
	1919	12,216	6,463	6,443	16,630	12,433	2,190	32
criminal force and assault	1915	103,371	47,615	35,645	116,522	97,000	13,340	20
	1916	103,371	47,615	35,645	116,522	97,000	13,340	20
	1917	103,371	47,615	35,645	116,522	97,000	13,340	20
	1918	103,371	47,615	35,645	116,522	97,000	13,340	20
	1919	103,371	47,615	35,645	116,522	97,000	13,340	20
kidnaping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	1915	3,934	2,714	2,402	6,704	4,263	2,733	43
	1916	3,934	2,714	2,402	6,704	4,263	2,733	43
	1917	3,934	2,714	2,402	6,704	4,263	2,733	43
	1918	3,934	2,714	2,402	6,704	4,263	2,733	43
	1919	3,934	2,714	2,402	6,704	4,263	2,733	43
rape	1915	1,644	69	1,103	1,732	797	78	12
	1916	1,644	69	1,103	1,732	797	78	12
	1917	1,644	69	1,103	1,732	797	78	12
	1918	1,644	69	1,103	1,732	797	78	12
	1919	1,644	69	1,103	1,732	797	78	12
unnatural offence	1915	467	393	390	530	219	276	3
	1916	467	393	390	530	219	276	3
	1917	467	393	390	530	219	276	3
	1918	467	393	390	530	219	276	3
	1919	467	393	390	530	219	276	3
Against property								
Larceny	1915	131,613	105,400	83,504	143,391	81,601	20,309	201
	1916	131,613	105,400	83,504	143,391	81,601	20,309	201
	1917	131,613	105,400	83,504	143,391	81,601	20,309	201
	1918	131,613	105,400	83,504	143,391	81,601	20,309	201
	1919	131,613	105,400	83,504	143,391	81,601	20,309	201
Extortion	1915	3,445	1,470	1,566	3,713	2,942	811	11
	1916	3,445	1,470	1,566	3,713	2,942	811	11
	1917	3,445	1,470	1,566	3,713	2,942	811	11
	1918	3,445	1,470	1,566	3,713	2,942	811	11
	1919	3,445	1,470	1,566	3,713	2,942	811	11
Bribery and dacoity	1915	2,933	5,025	4,440	19,707	10,919	6,121	80
	1916	2,933	5,025	4,440	19,707	10,919	6,121	80
	1917	2,933	5,025	4,440	19,707	10,919	6,121	80
	1918	2,933	5,025	4,440	19,707	10,919	6,121	80
	1919	2,933	5,025	4,440	19,707	10,919	6,121	80
Criminal misappropriation	1915	4,568	2,839	2,600	4,463	3,007	1,222	13
	1916	4,568	2,839	2,600	4,463	3,007	1,222	13
	1917	4,568	2,839	2,600	4,463	3,007	1,222	13
	1918	4,568	2,839	2,600	4,463	3,007	1,222	13
	1919	4,568	2,839	2,600	4,463	3,007	1,222	13
Criminal breach of trust	1915	21,687	12,281	12,400	19,263	10,704	4,411	74
	1916	21,687	12,281	12,400	19,263	10,704	4,411	74
	1917	21,687	12,281	12,400	19,263	10,704	4,411	74
	1918	21,687	12,281	12,400	19,263	10,704	4,411	74
	1919	21,687	12,281	12,400	19,263	10,704	4,411	74
Receiving stolen property	1915	12,199	10,621	10,509	14,580	4,722	9,272	62
	1916	12,199	10,621	10,509	14,580	4,722	9,272	62
	1917	12,199	10,621	10,509	14,580	4,722	9,272	62
	1918	12,199	10,621	10,509	14,580	4,722	9,272	62
	1919	12,199	10,621	10,509	14,580	4,722	9,272	62

(a) Includes 1 person sent to Military authorities in Bombay

(b) Includes 4 persons committed by the District Magistrate, Jabalpur to the High Court at Allahabad

No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remains under trial
<i>Against property—continued</i>								
Cheating	1915 17,662 1916 18,780 1917 17,192 1918 15,361 1919 18,727	8,626 8,603 7,969 7,316 8,858	8,826 8,994 8,217 7,527 9,205	13,775 14,009 12,504 11,369 14,237	8,526 8,940 7,922 6,864 8,811	3,915 3,843 3,583 3,238 3,934	87 65 59 83 73	1,247 1,161 938 1,154 1,419
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1915 635 1916 753 1917 1,199 1918 1,009 1919 1,027	416 437 597 585 606	463 476 627 616 622	1,255 1,194 1,809 1,703 1,615	847 792 1,285 1,241 1,225	316 239 391 282 289	16 10 6	2 10 13 17 8
Mischief	1915 53,278 1916 54,921 1917 54,074 1918 49,822 1919 56,342	33,861 32,462 32,281 29,569 32,855	29,795 28,807 27,696 25,788 28,299	68,376 65,367 64,149 58,321 65,702	55,581 53,339 52,162 46,549 52,565	9,705 8,731 8,194 8,003 8,838	37 51 60 95 55	3,033 3,241 3,773 3,674 4,244
Criminal trespass	1915 116,012 1916 117,583 1917 117,599 1918 111,410 1919 136,880	87,046 81,742 82,614 80,416 100,585	54,615 53,017 51,497 47,148 58,069	112,754 109,777 107,744 95,970 118,093	77,345 70,227 74,799 62,967 74,869	29,682 27,531 26,954 26,695 35,645	143 127 131 200 213	5,584 5,892 5,880 6,493 7,366
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1915 1,635 1916 1,860 1917 1,924 1918 1,758 1919 1,919	1,112 1,083 1,121 1,079 1,154	1,176 1,216 1,197 1,168 1,246	2,385 2,344 2,262 2,196 2,785	1,372 1,469 1,336 1,244 1,524	615 516 574 591 713	23 28 11 24 14	375 331 341 337 531
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1915 371 1916 296 1917 367 1918 441 1919 493	250 161 220 273 285	242 148 205 283 303	486 319 436 520 617	347 226 345 413 422	114 74 68 77 88	5 1 0 9 11	20 15 17 21 96
Relating to marriage	1915 29,304 1916 32,051 1917 30,929 1918 27,565 1919 32,982	16,833 17,541 16,716 14,800 17,514	15,733 16,506 15,875 14,047 16,512	32,498 33,154 31,644 27,626 34,812	27,514 28,336 27,100 23,405 29,108	2,445 2,470 2,242 1,952 2,393	92 94 74 97 129	2,497 2,534 2,295 2,172 3,180
Defamation	1915 5,833 1916 6,240 1917 6,501 1918 5,843 1919 5,959	3,004 3,093 3,184 2,930 2,913	2,972 3,087 3,161 2,909 3,012	5,639 5,792 5,959 5,548 5,622	4,751 4,916 4,971 4,670 4,777	571 533 531 564 457	20 10 4 14 9	297 333 453 394 379
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1915 37,656 1916 37,313 1917 33,692 1918 30,337 1919 33,531	25,806 24,488 21,685 19,426 21,139	23,307 22,199 19,684 18,470 20,293	45,962 44,609 39,155 35,536 39,275	39,409 38,295 33,305 30,106 32,526	5,167 4,813 4,656 4,168 5,165	48 40 35 47 43	1,347 1,461 1,193 1,213 1,641
Under special and local laws	1915 757,088 1916 795,234 1917 780,167 1918 720,125 1919 798,357	719,309 742,499 728,212 665,641 733,107	685,998 705,681 696,193 637,279 680,742	(a) 937,912 (b) 972,783 (b) 946,711 (d) 881,675 (e) 957,883	201,931 211,653 201,570 197,867 211,757	713,975 739,567 722,462 657,882 720,209	2,882 4,392 3,168 3,213 3,103	19,144 17,163 19,563 22,704 22,815
TOTAL	1915 1,603,075 1916 1,669,070 1917 1,638,577 1918 1,536,081 1919 1,720,317	1,329,419 1,342,695 1,316,089 1,229,678 1,371,817	1,207,878 1,222,032 1,208,242 1,113,640 1,234,321	2,038,780 2,053,656 1,991,556 1,881,605 2,082,341	966,096 963,972 927,681 877,760 959,411	993,375 1,011,210 983,744 915,088 1,021,036	4,725 6,116 4,808 6,223 5,627	74,573 72,

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay

(b) " 8 " in the Central Provinces and Berar committed to the High Court

(c)	"	2	"	in the Central Provinces and Berar
(d)	"	9	"	sent to Military authorities in Bombay

(c) 1 person

1. (b) CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

(3) Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population.

Area and Population.

Provinces	Area in square miles	Population Census 1911, '000 omitted
Assam	83,018	8,714
Central Provinces	99,632	13,958
Bihar and Orissa	63,180	24,600
Bengal	78,700	45,485
Bombay	123,173	19,636
United Provinces	106,418	66,840
Madras	142,365	41,408
Punjab	94,728	19,874
Burma	168,474	10,610
North West Frontier Province	13,183	3,114
Total British India	1,000,770	241,808



NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1919, the North-West Frontier Province had 123 per 1,000,000 of population, Burma 33, the Punjab 25, and so on, as indicated above.

(4) Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity.



NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1919 Madras had 18.3 per cent of the total, the United Provinces 16.2 per cent, Bengal 13.5 per cent, and so on, as indicated above.

No. 2—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS of BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	ALL PERSONS WHO WERE FOUND GUILTY OF						Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of cases during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined	
	Total number of persons under trial	Deaths occurring in the province	Deaths occurring outside the province	CONVICTED		Convicted to the gaol					
				On regular trial	On summary trial						
Delhi	1915	6 799	9	3 593	1 263	1 70	18	179	4 859	7	8 033
	1916	5 849	1	3 18	89	1 11	16	146	4 030	6	7 850
	1917	5 85	3	3 3 0	9	1 30	14	107	3 61	1	6 894
	1918	6 77	16	3 45	110	1 50	18	15	4 3 0	7	8 485
	1919	7 147	10	3 48	219	1 50	18	15	5 03	10	11 319
Lower Burma	1915	14 730	1 01	46 6	4 54	4 830	171	6 941	11 633	14	330 110
	1916	14 873	2 79	47 27	4 300	43 617	1 447	6 860	8 46	18	333 1 8
	1917	33 331	7 30	41 016	41 119	41 607	14	6 417	9 373	15	30 005
	1918	17 207	1 54	41 14	41 700	31 493	1 1	7 4	60 174	17	277 527
	1919	133 618	1 60	47 311	41 418	33 7	1 414	9 948	74 58	16	291 780
Upper Burma	1915	4 303	651	18 23	18	10 607	3	1 30	7 440	11	100 319
	1916	4 301	47	0 17	19 70	10 67	3	013	8 910	12	101 0
	1917	4 007	70	17 919	17 21	11 03	31	1 413	9 44	10	913
	1918	4 014	603	18 51	17 31	10 3	3	16 5	8 53	13	89 47
	1919	4 03	1 175	7 0	11 60	310	310	715	11 903	14	9 7
Total Burma	1915	10 6 4	0 5	64 945	61 1 6	3 39	0	11 133	11 133	10	4 04 9
	1916	10 6 180	3 66	6 0	61 200	51 84	1 4	11 133	11 133	13	4 014
	1917	18 396	1 3	71 735	8 853	600	1 47	1 47	1 47	10	3 78
	1918	177 7 1	1 347	6 198	89 00	41 6	1 11	1 661	1 661	10	5 4
	1919	190 411	2 43	9 16	67 13	44 83	1 3	1 661	1 661	10	3
Central Province and Larat	1915	5 414	60	29 80	17 0	3 8 9	198	2 21	2 21	14	1 00
	1916	51 3	48	2 34	16 2	1104	1 1	2 21	2 21	18	217
	1917	53 73	69	8 200	16 1	1 448	15 1	2 21	2 21	18	104 35
	1918	53 096	1 2	7 44	1 2	3 030	19	2 21	2 21	1	104 35
	1919	6 03	144	30 2	1 15	4 113	4 331	2 21	2 21	1	104 35
Assam	1915	001	36	18 327	8 46	4 418	0	19 0	19 0	4	6 42
	1916	36 56	48	18 536	9 7	4 18	0	19 0	19 0	4	6 42
	1917	34 81	3	18 771	9 7	4 18	0	19 0	19 0	4	6 42
	1918	3 576	67	18 118	8 60	4 3 7	111	19 0	19 0	4	6 42
	1919	7 450	63	19 103	8 114	51 4	55	19 0	19 0	4	6 42
Hill tracts of Assam	1915	1 697	20	410	6 2	57	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
	1916	1 971	14	402	0	566	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
	1917	1 971	8	5 0	6 3	583	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
	1918	1 948	10	665	4	49	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
	1919	2 000	11	68	903	71	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
Total Assam	1915	36 603	88	18 3	9 350	5 4 0	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
	1916	34 531	67	19 210	10 6 8	5 4 0	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
	1917	3 66	37	18 811	9 5 8	4 96	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
	1918	3 4 4	0	18 81	9 71	4 96	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
	1919	3 39	76	18 063	9 017	5 1	0	1 643	1 643	1	1 643
North West Frontier Province	1915	35 903	14	17 61	13 229	15 3	0	15 3	15 3	1	15 3
	1916	36 16	47	18 0	14 75	12 7	0	15 3	15 3	1	15 3
	1917	31 6	16	16 519	14 11	12 7	0	15 3	15 3	1	15 3
	1918	31 671	6	16 080	13 133	12 7	0	15 3	15 3	1	15 3
	1919	32 0 8	43	15 709	13 641	12 7	0	15 3	15 3	1	15 3
Ajmer or Merwara	1915	9 81	64	3 60	4 6	0	0	9 81	9 81	1	9 81
	1916	10 0	116	3 3 1	4 4	0	0	9 81	9 81	1	9 81
	1917	8 08	99	3 1 1	3 1	0	0	9 81	9 81	1	9 81
	1918	10 119	193	3 732	4 41	0	0	9 81	9 81	1	9 81
	1919	10 505	99	3 437	4 41	0	0	9 81	9 81	1	9 81
Baluchistan (including Beluchistan)	1915	119 8	107	6 61	2	0	0	119 8	119 8	1	119 8
	1916	115 6	90	6 819	0	0	0	115 6	115 6	1	115 6
	1917	11	84	6 661	0	0	0	11	11	1	11
	1918	118 8	1 6	6 320	0	0	0	118 8	118 8	1	118 8
	1919	1 154	13	5 51	0	0	0	1 154	1 154	1	1 154
Coorg	1915	4 656	0	0	0	0	0	4 656	4 656	1	4 656
	1916	4 6	0	0	0	0	0	4 6	4 6	1	4 6
	1917	4 917	15	2 788	0	0	0	4 917	4 917	1	4 917
	1918	4 310	0	0	0	0	0	4 310	4 310	1	4 310
	1919	4 618	16	0 44	0	0	0	4 618	4 618	1	4 618
Total	1915	105 5	4 69	4 4	0	0	0	105 5	105 5	1	105 5
	1916	105 3 9	6 129	0	0	0	0	105 3 9	105 3 9	1	105 3 9
	1917	105 1 0	4 81	0	0	0	0	105 1 0	105 1 0	1	105 1 0
	1918	105 0 9	6 39	0	0	0	0	105 0 9	105 0 9	1	105 0 9
	1919	131 5	8 1	0	0	0	0	131 5	131 5	1	131 5

(A) Includes the commutation of 10 to 14 years sentences.
 (B) Includes the commutation of 10 to 14 years sentences.
 (C) Includes the commutation of 10 to 14 years sentences.

(d) 3

No. 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

Province	PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour	
	Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping			
				Rigorous	Simple						
Bengal	1915	20	101	...	20,202	1,830	..	154,951	606	8,952	4,40
	1916	16	169	...	20,087	1,256	..	155,555	571	8,969	4,25
	1917	6	109	...	20,569	1,231	..	168,125	591	9,132	4,21
	1918	15	162	...	19,759	1,045	..	140,508	541	8,737	3,95
	1919	5	156	..	(c)20,519	2,412	..	150,599	577	9,013	4,04
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	..	..	..	68	2	..	30	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	..	38	1	..	33	..	5	1
	1917	..	..	..	61	2	..	93	1	3	1
	1918	..	..	..	24	4	..	32	..	..	1
	1919	..	..	..	38	10	..	32	3	8	1
Total, Bengal	1915	20	101	...	20,270	1,832	..	154,981	606	8,952	4,43
	1916	16	169	...	20,125	1,257	..	155,588	571	8,974	4,25
	1917	6	109	...	20,633	1,236	..	168,518	592	9,135	4,25
	1918	16	162	...	19,783	1,049	..	149,540	541	8,737	3,95
	1919	6	156	..	(c)20,557	2,122	..	150,631	580	9,021	4,04
Madras	1915	13	217	1	10,813	5,517	278	214,320	703	2,608	1,20
	1916	63	177	..	10,283	5,051	308	217,158	842	3,065	1,61
	1917	67	271	..	18,158	5,117	338	199,203	788	2,554	1,15
	1918	68	254	1	21,515	4,604	388	181,077	759	2,228	94
	1919	64	283	..	28,633	6,127	180	108,479	1,221	3,143	1,35
Bombay	1915	30	160	..	12,183	2,897	1	83,952	676	2,685	62
	1916	23	169	..	12,174	3,096	..	97,876	805	2,911	64
	1917	39	163	1	12,789	3,271	1	91,131	945	2,856	67
	1918	21	157	..	11,368	3,081	..	93,405	666	3,374	681
	1919	41	157	4	18,430	3,315	2	98,097	878	4,023	1,03
Sind	1915	21	75	..	4,264	161	..	10,278	207	915	611
	1916	15	59	..	3,721	111	..	11,812	264	1,071	76
	1917	12	49	..	3,393	191	..	10,774	189	817	514
	1918	16	46	..	3,527	251	18	8,211	168	814	509
	1919	14	51	..	4,241	130	10	11,337	235	1,064	718
Total, Bombay	1915	61	235	..	16,417	3,058	1	91,230	883	3,600	1,307
	1916	38	219	..	15,895	3,210	..	109,688	1,069	3,932	1,402
	1917	51	212	1	16,162	3,468	1	104,905	1,134	3,673	1,021
	1918	42	203	..	17,895	3,335	18	101,616	831	4,218	1,393
	1919	55	241	4	22,671	3,445	12	102,434	1,113	5,087	1,751
North-Western Province	1915	147	310	..	20,203	1,366	..	72,379	2,199	9,257	5,030
	1916	89	261	..	19,327	1,261	..	76,106	1,805	8,881	4,525
	1917	73	309	..	18,681	1,074	..	72,328	1,695	8,302	4,141
	1918	81	456	..	18,894	1,418	3	68,028	2,181	7,518	4,375
	1919	120	746	..	24,687	1,339	62	74,572	3,277	8,060	5,254
Oudh	1915	41	176	..	6,589	434	..	20,822	875	3,477	1,78
	1916	55	70	..	6,101	399	..	21,608	721	3,580	1,867
	1917	58	50	..	6,180	362	..	19,523	500	3,592	1,459
	1918	91	161	..	6,854	413	..	20,773	550	3,849	2,830
	1919	71	264	..	7,850	446	..	27,104	792	3,459	2,670
Total, United Provinces	1915	188	516	..	26,792	1,800	..	93,201	3,074	12,734	6,819
	1916	135	351	..	25,128	1,660	..	97,714	2,526	12,407	6,392
	1917	131	450	..	24,161	1,436	..	91,851	2,195	11,894	5,600
	1918	172	620	..	24,658	1,831	3	89,701	2,737	11,367	7,205
	1919	191	1,009	..	32,437	1,785	62	101,676	4,069	11,519	7,920
Bihar and Orissa	1915	15	110	..	12,114	555	..	35,502	492	2,148	1,197
	1916	12	107	..	11,121	439	5	(b)35,536	431	1,955	1,036
	1917	7	102	..	9,406	353	8	(b)35,987	338	1,309	641
	1918	10	73	..	9,853	316	3	33,130	275	1,481	823
	1919	4	73	..	15,908	623	..	31,758	(d)775	1,432	983
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	1	1	1,427	53	..	2,840	97	92	65
	1916	..	..	..	1,218	60	..	2,839	76	60	35
	1917	1	4	..	1,018	60	..	2,680	20	61	33
	1918	..	2	..	1,182	27	..	2,905	24	46	33
	1919	2	2	..	2,458	121	..	2,661	149	48	57
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	15	111	1	13,541	608	..	38,342	589	2,210	1,265
	1916	12	107	..	12,339	499	5	(b)36,375	507	2,015	1,071
	1917	8	106	..	10,454	413	8	(b)36,667	358	1,370	674
	1918	10	75	..	11,035	373	3	36,035	299	1,527	861
	1919	6	75	..	18,366	644	..	34,419	(d)924	1,480	1,040
Punjab	1915	114	205	0	17,456	877	..	35,523	(a)1,057	18,522	1,729
	1916	148	339	..	15,950	659	4	38,458	(a)987	19,500	1,297
	1917	120	222	..	13,486	705	3	38,240	701	16,872	761
	1918	135	205	..	11,697	807	6	33,794	601	13,080	559
	1919	150	181	..	15,039	807	6	36,863	763	16,226	421

(a) Includes one case of whipping awarded by the Sessions Court

(b) Excludes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation

(c) In the case of 2 persons consecutive sentences were passed

(d) Includes 2 cases in which the sentences of whipping was eventually quashed by the High Court

No 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the ORIGINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	PERSONS SENTENCED TO							Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour	
	Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fines			Whipped
				Laborious	Simple					
Delhi	1915	3		368	27		441	99	124	62
	1916	3		390	23		1974	(a) 83	5	3
	1917	6		778	70		1643	82	114	4
	1918	3		35	30		2,260	(c) 8	114	4
	1919	7		447	27		857	107	116	11
Lower Burma	1915	68	490	14,333	3,573		6,645	100	037	1087
	1916	76	450	14,567	3,137		64,221	177	173	1034
	1917	6	376	13,666	334	4	67,897	1773	121	674
	1918	45	371	11,618	1,005		56,454	1811	100	663
	1919	34	317	1,463	123		59,263	200	127	583
Upper Burma	1915	37	89	3,506	157	9	4,333	591	1073	180
	1916	5	88	3,414	48		24,911	00	1047	167
	1917	3	100	950	73	3	4,790	591	840	178
	1918	10	9	93	35		3,317	54	831	111
	1919	18	85	3,661	377		39,973	759	100	119
Total Burma	1915	90	568	17,883	3,710	9	80,968	2,293	3160	1,233
	1916	101	513	17,931	3,33		39,181	177	1,201	1,201
	1917	80	400	16,576	1,067		89,68	33	1,611	8
	1918	57	461	11,441	1,400		71,41	103	30	5
	1919	48	40	16,111	1,400		85,36	904	237	699
Central Provinces and Poona	1915	50	14	4,733	131		13,68	860	719	70
	1916	3	0	3,717	108		13,5	647	647	101
	1917	4	114	40	1		13,5	738	584	70
	1918	3	83	4,778	113		11,470	1,04	476	137
	1919	6	101	6,63	18		1,000	3,642	813	771
Assam	1915	3	31	7,085	78		9,557	103	108	707
	1916	3	3	3,833	104		10,639	150	100	190
	1917	5	16	378	10		9,303	141	889	21
	1918	4	73	270	117		8,750	400	789	26
	1919	4	45	3,100	69		9,34	11	1,047	538
Hill Districts of Assam	1915			309	7		800	15	5	5
	1916	1		331	57		1,018	31	4	2
	1917	4		47	16		938	30	3	
	1918	1		40	10		94	1	13	
	1919	3		240	17		10	7	0	
Total Assam	1915	3	33	3,301	80		10,43	168	1,033	710
	1916	3	3	3,614	161		11,07	18	100	1
	1917	7	70	3,503	171		10,594	171	8	251
	1918	4	73	3,191	13		9,744	481	891	26
	1919	4	45	3	60		10,0	148	1,041	63
North West Frontier Province	1915	0	69	841	160		8,153	111	40	69
	1916	31	4	3,001	114		9,647	61	6361	0
	1917	41	13	2,00	131	1	8,457	144	8,149	43
	1918	1	43	2,410	101		81	180	014	70
	1919	13	65	2,50	14		8,431	14	6110	11
Ajmer Merwara	1915	1	1	851	6	4	4,937	31	80	77
	1916			3,00	47		5,619	48	81	17
	1917			307	30	2	4,017	18	31	11
	1918			53	10		6,104	00	40	13
	1919		1	50	41		4,730	01	11	1
Baluchistan (part of Sindh under British Administration)	1915	1	1	393	20		2,60	20	1,407	2
	1916	5	0	431	37	1	3,031	78	1,310	3
	1917	1	1	328	35		3,817	35	1,000	13
	1918	1	1	401	69	1	3,197	11	1,011	1
	1919	1	1	43	91	1	3,046	11	1,011	
Coorg	1915	(a) 0		191	00		717	1	3	(1) 3
	1916			18	18		803	1		
	1917	3	1	191	00		35	1		
	1918			18	01		(b) 646	5		
	1919	1	1	19	7		7	1		
Total	1915	600	2,213	114,715	1,938	291	1,000	10,314	9,807	18,637
	1916	511	2,213	129,100	1,625	3	4,153	9,987	61,000	1,207
	1917	11	1,153	121,000	1,500	263	1,200	9,200	2,400	24,928
	1918	531	1,100	120,000	1,500	41	12,000	10,181	8,100	10,100
	1919	551	1,100	121,000	1,621	261	62,915	15,648	20,200	18,666

(a) The death sentence in one case was commuted to one of transportation for life by the Judicial Committee.

(b) Includes 30 persons who were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine.

(c) Includes one case of whipping awarded by the Sessions Court.

(d) Details of terms of imprisonment of these persons are not given in the report.

No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the

PROVINCE		FINE							Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised
		R10 and under	Above R10 to R50	Above R50 to R100	Above R100 to R500	Above R500 to R1,000	Above R1,000			
								R	R	
Bengal	1915	135,818	17,390	1,366	343	27	7	10,24,371	9,04,23	
	1916	137,613	15,852	1,685	381	23	1	9,88,510	8,79,00	
	1917	134,759	16,734	2,450	462	20	..	11,49,975	9,90,569	
	1918	121,419	25,593	1,975	485	33	3	11,52,810	9,84,515	
	1919	125,103	23,258	1,743	469	25	1	11,49,682	9,63,541	
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	14	15	1	..	..	..	723	564	
	1916	21	8	3	1	..	..	767	258	
	1917	65	24	3	1	..	..	1,628	1,073	
	1918	18	9	3	2	..	..	948	433	
	1919	22	6	2	2	..	..	855	618	
Total, Bengal	1915	135,832	17,405	1,367	343	27	7	10,25,094	9,04,846	
	1916	137,634	15,860	1,688	382	23	1	9,89,277	8,59,391	
	1917	134,824	30,758	2,453	463	20	..	11,51,603	9,91,633	
	1918	121,437	25,602	1,978	487	33	3	11,53,758	9,84,948	
	1919	125,125	23,264	1,746	471	25	1	11,50,537	9,64,169	
Madras	1915	194,100	18,242	1,577	377	21	3	11,04,775	9,71,263	
	1916	197,863	17,504	1,365	407	19	..	10,22,955	2,58,418	
	1917	181,416	15,831	1,457	463	27	9	10,17,973	8,88,733	
	1918	164,450	15,112	1,161	332	21	..	9,13,333	8,24,540	
	1919	179,203	17,241	1,586	436	13	..	10,85,130	9,59,810	
Bombay	1915	75,952	7,119	626	230	23	2	5,37,656	4,53,124	
	1916	88,298	8,573	714	270	20	1	6,00,846	5,40,348	
	1917	84,356	8,476	940	323	31	5	6,49,833	5,72,169	
	1918	83,760	8,125	1,076	410	30	4	6,98,383	5,93,514	
	1919	86,478	9,931	1,177	459	47	5	7,69,182	6,53,818	
Sind	1915	8,546	1,349	271	101	11	..	1,23,825	1,06,215	
	1916	9,714	1,811	211	73	3	..	1,21,572	1,15,405	
	1917	8,675	1,882	140	73	3	1	1,17,285	1,08,805	
	1918	6,654	969	315	290	11	2	1,28,137	1,04,895	
	1919	9,387	1,624	194	120	11	1	1,50,944	1,25,694	
Total, Bombay	1915	84,498	8,468	897	331	34	2	6,61,481	5,59,339	
	1916	98,012	10,384	925	343	23	1	7,22,418	6,55,753	
	1917	93,031	10,358	1,080	396	34	6	7,67,118	6,80,974	
	1918	90,414	9,094	1,391	700	41	6	8,26,520	6,98,409	
	1919	95,865	11,555	1,371	579	58	6	9,20,126	7,79,512	
North-Western Province	1915	63,953	7,384	654	370	15	3	4,72,532	3,88,007	
	1916	67,395	7,843	590	249	23	6	4,90,833	4,30,930	
	1917	63,171	8,279	633	219	21	5	5,09,383	4,29,511	
	1918	58,049	9,918	729	202	28	2	5,06,617	4,48,850	
	1919	68,287	9,960	912	366	46	1	5,95,100	4,96,699	
Oudh	1915	18,321	2,296	131	65	8	1	1,41,575	1,20,133	
	1916	18,549	2,822	172	58	7	..	1,41,554	1,16,075	
	1917	17,303	2,026	145	45	4	..	1,22,409	1,11,215	
	1918	15,589	2,017	115	47	5	..	1,30,989	1,13,277	
	1919	24,528	2,336	180	54	6	..	1,47,035	1,23,281	
Total, United Provinces	1915	82,274	9,080	785	435	23	4	6,14,107	5,08,140	
	1916	85,944	10,665	762	307	30	6	6,32,387	5,47,005	
	1917	80,474	10,305	778	264	25	5	6,31,792	5,10,726	
	1918	76,638	11,935	844	249	33	2	6,37,606	5,62,127	
	1919	87,815	12,296	1,092	420	52	1	7,42,135	6,10,980	
Bihar and Orissa	1915	29,477	5,234	590	192	7	2	3,34,720	2,60,238	
	1916	27,548	5,287	479	187	36	2	3,42,292	2,66,466	
	1917	29,733	5,450	599	188	19	1	3,41,576	2,72,989	
	1918	27,109	5,356	491	162	8	4	2,97,834	2,38,385	
	1919	25,853	5,097	617	168	23	..	3,25,680	2,56,709	
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,462	341	23	13	1	..	20,781	19,101	
	1916	2,484	330	19	6	..	..	18,135	16,931	
	1917	2,235	428	12	5	..	..	17,461	14,952	
	1918	2,339	525	24	7	..	..	24,981	22,199	
	1919	2,131	490	26	14	..	..	22,125	17,193	
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	31,939	5,575	613	205	8	2	3,55,510	2,79,339	
	1916	30,032	5,617	498	193	36	2	3,60,427	2,73,397	
	1917	31,968	5,878	611	193	19	1	3,59,037	2,87,941	
	1918	29,448	5,881	525	169	8	4	3,22,815	2,60,581	
	1919	27,984	5,587	643	182	23	..	3,47,805	2,73,902	
Panjab	1915	24,163	9,070	1,535	689	60	6	6,78,358	4,59,513	
	1916	26,354	9,611	1,589	830	65	5	7,38,924	4,83,597	
	1917	25,091	10,316	1,891	866	71	5	8,19,472	5,72,530	
	1918	23,530	7,873	1,604	707	69	11	6,77,153	4,95,135	
	1919	23,972	9,648	2,213	918	76	6	8,66,626	5,51,707	

OUPTE in BRITISH INDIA

In days and under	IMPRISONMENT				WHIPPING			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted for detention in a reformatory school	PROVINCE
	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 str per and under	From 11 to 20 str per	From 21 to 30 str per		
4 692	13 440	7 041	1 136	60	418	180	8	90	1915
4 71	1 810	7 061	1 311	56	4 3	134	4	3	1916
4 707	13 47	6 78	1 103	59	433	103	3	3	1917
6 10	1 387	6 68	1 088	49	417	120	4	4	1918
5 7 6	18 4	7 040	1 051	44	433	131	5	90	1919
12	42								
7	27	0							
5	10	13					1		1915
4	25	1							1916
13	33	6				1	2		1917
									1918
									1919
4 704	13 480	7 040	1 130	60	418	180	8	90	1915
4 728	1 837	7 06	1 311	56	429	134	4	3	1916
4 710	13 337	6 703	1 109	59	433	103	4	73	1917
6 10	12 1	6 6 7	1 0 0	49	417	1 0	4	6	1918
5 00	13 5 7	7 040	1 051	37	43	135	10	90	1919
7 60	14 655	3 340	841	46	4 0	448	3	50	1915
6 003	14 087	3 718	8 1	46	514	31	10	37	1916
7 08	13 00	3 495	738	7	491	98	9	47	1917
6 081	10 1 4	3 948	701	59	74	10	3	6	1918
8 000	21 555	4 540	1 264	46	8 3	400	1	63	1919
6 114	8 050	0 14	361	67	501	174	1	85	1915
5 00	8 314	0 04	333	31	514	100	3	37	1916
8 4	8 330	1 0 4	309	21	6 6	1	13	8	1917
7 000	8 043	0 310	371	31	579	1	5	103	1918
213	11 0	3 3 3	818	0	699	166	0	163	1919
5 4	0 508	1 703	150	27	80	86	41	1	1915
7 9	1 943	1 71	187	6	140	110	11	1	1916
60	17 0	1 01	11	3	100	75	15	13	1917
091	1 03	1 045	113	11	8	7		1318	
537	0 51	0 03	0 11	5	10	111	17	311	1919
5 67	1 37	3 03	514	01	581	060	4	81	191
5 9 0	10 3	3 60	4 4	30	754	08	17	83	1916
0 503	10 10	3 440	510	01	7 6	3	3	100	1917
7 6	1 31	4 010	441	4	0 1	199	11	10	1918
7 470	13 678	5 300	10 0	33	796	77	40	480	1919
3 89	11 4	0 011	1710	100	73	110	0 1	30	1915
3 0 0	11 1	9 00	10 7	199	763	9 3	183	46	1916
0 0 7	1 000	8 4 0	1 41	087	790	840	159	27	1917
0 0	1 0	8 88	10 4	3 3	633	90	356	36	1918
3 384	13 84	11 200	0 001	709	1 003	1 616	0 8	59	1919
1 004	4 0 4	3 130	480	87	0 01	497	07	6	1915
10 0	3 83	3 710	391	43	0 8	396	97	7	1916
740	3 40	2 6	310	47	164	037	49	9	1917
837	3 0 6	4 101	469	0	1 00	0	0 0	10	1918
1 114	4 1	4 10	3	250	0 1	460	90	8	1919
4 5 3	13 5 3	13 108	0 16	0 1	1 014	1 650	358	42	1915
4 60	14 110	1 0 1	1 01	237	891	1 313	0 0	53	1916
3 397	14 30	11 400	1 724	11	860	1 127	0 08	30	1917
3 347	11 0 8	13 0 8	0 14	309	1 1	1 287	435	46	1918
4 13	17 7 3	13 813	3 1 0	991	1 04	0 106	318	61	1919
33	8 018	0 981	425	22	79	180	07	(a) 30	1915
0 0 6	7 2	0 10	407	0	0	150	0	30	1916
1 0 0	0 0 6	1	16	37	231	100	7	09	1917
1 03	0 3 0	2 0 3	50	33	1 4	100	11	30	1918
3 0 1	10 16	0 51	641	15	03	0 3	10	40	1919
437	03	70	1		11	40	14	(b) 30	1915
34	30	31	8		13	02	3	1	1916
2 3	0 1	35	19		1	3	6	4	1917
0 0	0 01	18	30					10	1918
683	1 41	791	16	4	71	70	3	1	1919
0 9	8 411	3 0 3	41		300	0 06	41	(c) 41	1915
2 4 0	5 0 3	0 00	415	07	8	177	45	39	1916
1 65	6 6 7	2 0 1	465	3	442	103	10	33	1917
0 0	7 153	2 4 4	60	23	1 00	100	11	45	1918
4 3 9	11 5 0	3 40	657		5 7	33	15	47	1919
18 3	8 41	0 007	0 31	11	181	6 5	314		1915
1 701	0 0	0 3	1 0	1	17	469	216		1916
1 3 1	6 841	5 014	1 6 3	1	1 01	2 3	0 04		1917
1 06	5 8 0	4 0	1 291	47	1 01	314	163		1918
1 03	7 3	5 34	1 585	8	143	410	291		1919

(a) 11 youthful offenders were discharged

(b) " " " " " "

(c) " " " " " "

No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

PROVINCE		FINE								Amount paid by way of compensation
		R10 and under	Above R10 to R50	Above R50 to R100	Above R100 to R500	Above R500 to R1,000	Above R1,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	
Delhi	1915	1,810	568	24	21	7	2	R 41,999	R 26,601	R 902
	1916	1,457	481	22	7	7	...	28,374	22,943	404
	1917	1,437	173	22	9	2	...	15,705	8,342	182
	1918	1,944	235	51	22	6	2	48,306	21,034	410
	1919	2,618	182	10	40	7	...	36,849	24,034	573
Lower Burma	1915	49,559	11,554	1,133	362	32	5	5,83,539	4,83,598	32,025
	1916	50,202	12,344	1,419	245	10	2	6,11,981	5,29,369	27,348
	1917	50,061	12,173	886	165	12	...	5,77,078	5,27,662	26,607
	1918	42,690	12,220	1,328	173	9	4	5,85,488	5,21,147	30,230
	1919	44,903	12,976	1,166	195	17	6	6,48,530	5,78,343	38,296
Upper Burma	1915	18,158	5,571	491	95	8	...	2,69,252	2,34,374	20,995
	1916	19,146	5,166	565	91	2	...	2,56,544	2,29,390	19,477
	1917	19,718	4,522	476	71	3	...	2,31,580	2,15,420	19,213
	1918	17,438	5,252	545	78	2	2	2,35,595	2,15,917	17,481
	1919	19,531	8,705	645	89	2	1	3,56,660	3,26,002	24,698
Total, Burma	1915	67,717	17,125	1,624	457	40	5	8,52,791	7,17,972	53,020
	1916	69,348	17,510	1,984	336	12	2	8,68,525	7,58,759	46,825
	1917	70,370	16,695	1,362	236	15	...	8,08,658	7,43,082	45,820
	1918	60,128	17,472	1,873	251	11	6	8,21,083	7,37,064	47,711
	1919	64,434	21,681	1,811	284	19	7	10,05,190	9,04,345	62,994
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	9,472	3,738	301	106	11	...	1,95,890	1,74,525	14,545
	1916	9,006	3,688	432	123	6	...	2,06,187	1,90,630	14,567
	1917	8,783	3,868	435	131	4	...	2,13,287	1,95,527	12,672
	1918	6,959	3,969	408	129	11	...	2,09,955	1,95,336	9,595
	1919	8,037	4,254	433	174	6	1	2,29,539	2,06,602	12,808
Assam	1915	6,423	2,888	207	65	4	...	1,33,777	1,09,560	22,652
	1916	7,146	3,244	216	49	4	...	1,38,690	1,18,647	25,242
	1917	6,410	2,716	167	59	8	3	1,46,759	1,13,370	21,998
	1918	5,833	2,738	219	34	5	1	1,24,774	1,10,264	19,939
	1919	6,345	2,705	209	61	3	1	1,31,170	1,15,926	20,099
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	631	214	8	13	...	...	11,128	9,805	1,166
	1916	680	340	18	9	1	...	15,158	13,532	887
	1917	696	224	11	7	...	...	12,170	10,946	1,749
	1918	595	301	33	24	1	...	16,512	13,773	3,645
	1919	789	384	23	5	1	...	13,844	10,569	2,805
Total, Assam	1915	7,054	3,102	215	78	4	...	1,44,905	1,19,365	23,818
	1916	7,826	3,584	234	58	5	...	1,53,848	1,32,179	26,129
	1917	7,106	2,940	178	66	8	3	1,58,929	1,24,316	23,747
	1918	6,428	3,039	252	58	6	1	1,41,286	1,24,037	23,584
	1919	7,134	3,089	232	66	4	1	1,45,014	1,26,495	22,904
North-West Frontier Province	1915	5,794	1,756	303	271	30	4	1,75,994	1,26,437	27,226
	1916	6,614	2,380	362	168	14	9	2,08,171	1,53,685	27,787
	1917	5,222	2,502	512	227	13	11	2,22,903	1,73,005	25,742
	1918	5,444	2,650	604	239	14	10	2,44,902	2,06,507	21,727
	1919	4,610	2,693	608	322	52	0	2,09,362	2,49,308	20,966
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	4,439	400	69	22	6	...	33,096	26,036	1,547
	1916	4,922	627	78	22	...	...	15,995	18,638	3,046
	1917	3,673	282	50	12	1	...	23,100	20,125	904
	1918	5,280	779	27	18	...	...	19,942	18,509	735
	1919	4,446	252	24	7	1	...	17,435	14,062	556
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	2,095	322	58	86	84	25	1,07,283	46,653	35,410
	1916	2,293	355	188	150	27	18	91,919	46,227	32,823
	1917	2,372	312	36	62	11	24	97,784	35,928	16,788
	1918	2,575	287	57	114	129	34	92,137	37,700	18,076
	1919	2,114	597	143	148	26	18	1,13,986	68,578	18,994
Coorg	1915	550	157	7	2	...	1	7,781	7,731	1,323
	1916	649	141	9	4	...	...	6,956	6,784	363
	1917	607	112	17	2	...	...	6,736	6,663	1,088
	1918	490	119	4	3	...	...	5,562	4,372	493
	1919	628	89	4	1	...	...	3,903	3,738	205
TOTAL	1915	651,746	95,608	9,375	3,423	355	61	59,99,064	49,27,790	5,10,822
	1916	677,954	98,407	10,130	3,330	267	48	60,46,363	44,07,406	4,88,281
	1917	646,383	110,330	10,882	3,390	250	64	62,94,097	52,69,525	4,71,666
	1918	595,165	104,047	10,779	3,479	382	70	61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523
	1919	633,985	112,428	11,045	4,048	362	47	69,63,637	57,46,232	4,78,277

COURTS IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

IMPRISONMENT					WHIPPINGS			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes		
46	240	120	49		31	47	18		1915
60	213	123	40		42	38	7		1916
23	144	103	51		33	40	3		1917
29	161	113	51		21	56	1		1918
28		197	157	68	53	48	1		1919
4,363	7,404	5,631	1,555		217	1,176	307	9	1915
3,999	7,23	6,977	1,533	6	23	1,136	331	19	1916
333	6,801	6,077	1,451	12	229	1,141	403	11	1917
1,133	5,763	4,273	1,292	14	248	1,150	413	11	1918
2,128	6,341	4,624	1,277	6	370	1,408	47	20	1919
511	2,074	1,034	255	8	114	369	110	4	1915
500	2,077	1,031	210	5	110	395	153	2	1916
538	1,674	879	263	1	88	343	167	2	1917
603	1,598	915	256	4	101	303	179	3	1918
680	2,018	1,114	379		171	472	166	8	1919
4,874	9,478	6,735	1,780	8	331	1,545	417	13	1915
4,400	9,950	7,001	1,743	11	363	1,531	576	21	1916
3,880	8,375	6,070	1,731	13	318	1,484	570	16	1917
2,641	7,301	5,188	1,518	18	352	1,459	517	29	1918
2,794	8,388	5,733	1,600	5	491	1,900	593	28	1919
85	3,145	1,400	479	17	147	495	233	10	1915
88	2,617	1,223	293	10	104	338	187	7	1916
98	2,840	1,337	280	6	100	418	20	17	1917
98	3,516	1,293	281	6	145	610	507	24	1918
92	4,809	1,888	389	6	306	1,927	1,316	43	1919
370	2,181	740	114	4	78	72	3	8	1915
317	2,300	734	139	4	109	46	1	1	1916
291	2,367	671	160	11	99	39	3	2	1917
303	2,138	833	218	8	180	240	40	5	1918
311	2,308	1,047	121	4	77	39	5	8	1919
34	208	60	9		8	7			1915
64	200	54	7	3	21	7	3	1	1916
31	150	35	17		9	14	7		1917
24	150	59	16		16	5		1	1918
20	246	70	18	3	16	9	2		1919
344	2,412	800	173	4	86	79	3	8	1915
401	2,621	789	146	7	130	63	4	2	1916
312	2,375	809	172	11	168	53	10	2	1917
350	2,313	909	234	8	196	245	40	6	1918
310	2,564	1,117	147	7	93	48	7	8	1919
414	1,358	799	380	111	12	44	40		1915
271	1,440	906	541	147	22	21	19		1916
370	989	940	241	93	38	67	39		1917
190	903	1,001	370	144	12	100	46		1918
188	1,017	902	418	143	30	66	24		1919
192	377	109	26		20	13	1		1915
102	249	70	11	17	24	60	4		1916
60	230	63	8	1	9	8	1		1917
53	161	50	9		18	6			1918
46	171	86	18	1	18	6			1919
67	258	76	27	6	7	10	7		1915
07	247	99	31	22	11	9	8		1916
60	217	72	23	1	6	27	7		1917
104	191	139	28	2	15	7		1	1918
119	299	153	33	6	4	10		36	1919
38	140	23	8		1			1	1915
48	130	17	2	1		1			1916
50	106	30	7		1			1	1917
34	110	12	11		3	2			1918
25	189				8	4			1919
33,102	89,094	47,702	10,501	732	3,609	8,332	1,500	240	1915
30,949	84,888	46,407	9,770	677	3,749	4,771	1,460	300	1916
29,880	79,982	41,900	8,981	700	3,581	4,401	1,344	300	1917
29,890	81,180	40,800	8,887	803	3,677	4,441	1,360	300	1918
30,819	100,004	51,712	11,403	1,433	5,430	6,537	2,509	800	1919

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 73.—RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL

PROVINCE.		NUMBER OF PERSONS					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Bengal	1915	26,711	29	8,783	7,773	21	1,981
	1916	27,986	13	8,827	8,748	13	1,981
	1917	30,460	14	9,554	9,044	14	2,439
	1918	27,842	14	8,338	8,676	3	2,457
	1919	27,936	11	8,453	8,043	1	2,169
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	37	...	2	19	...	4
	1916	27	...	2	12	...	6
	1917	67	...	10	26	...	7
	1918	40	...	12	14	...	7
	1919	40	...	15	9	...	8
Total Bengal	1915	26,748	29	8,785	7,792	21	1,985
	1916	28,013	13	8,829	8,760	13	1,987
	1917	30,527	14	9,564	9,070	14	2,446
	1918	27,882	14	8,350	8,690	3	2,464
	1919	27,976	11	8,468	8,052	1	2,167
Madras	1915	27,759	4	5,136	11,288	18	2,045
	1916	26,538	14	5,074	10,841	10	1,780
	1917	25,726	3	4,990	9,650	39	2,072
	1918	23,704	4	4,723	9,057	31	1,919
	1919	25,557	...	5,246	10,001	...	1,022
Bombay	1915	6,508	4	2,503	1,693	36	568
	1916	6,288	2	2,478	1,584	19	571
	1917	6,274	7	2,185	1,831	6	595
	1918	5,871	4	2,284	1,564	15	493
	1919	7,125	2	2,937	1,659	42	644
Sind	1915	3,206	...	1,993	453	...	177
	1916	2,891	2	1,583	538	...	138
	1917	2,524	2	1,362	523	...	124
	1918	2,233	3	1,194	453	2	135
	1919	2,947	3	1,115	1,015	8	171
Total, Bombay	1915	9,714	4	4,496	2,146	36	745
	1916	9,179	4	4,061	2,122	19	709
	1917	8,798	9	3,547	2,351	6	719
	1918	8,104	7	3,478	2,017	17	628
	1919	10,072	5	4,052	2,674	50	815
North-Western Province	1915	28,341	9	9,106	10,461	67	2,289
	1916	28,530	8	8,012	9,900	70	2,259
	1917	26,762	3	8,798	9,803	65	2,248
	1918	24,400	13	7,818	9,504	51	1,912
	1919	28,183	12	9,216	10,340	60	2,120
Oudh	1915	7,996	19	1,892	3,756	12	515
	1916	7,673	3	1,815	3,542	10	510
	1917	6,654	16	1,523	3,152	12	453
	1918	6,292	1	1,382	3,153	48	475
	1919	7,167	29	1,595	3,497	26	475
Total, United Provinces	1915	36,337	28	10,998	14,217	79	2,804
	1916	34,212	11	9,827	13,442	80	2,793
	1917	33,416	19	10,321	13,045	77	2,701
	1918	30,692	14	9,200	12,657	99	2,387
	1919	35,350	41	10,811	13,837	86	2,595
Bihar and Orissa	1915	14,622	16	5,492	4,012	13	1,067
	1916	13,954	23	5,509	3,704	23	1,066
	1917	13,593	28	4,275	4,095	13	1,222
	1918	13,462	49	3,990	4,191	11	1,307
	1919	14,214	10	4,422	3,922	101	1,173
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	510	...	194	159	4	36
	1916	386	...	119	117	8	59
	1917	449	2	120	132	...	26
	1918	497	...	146	140	...	29
	1919	509	...	237	170	1	29
Total Bihar and Orissa	1915	15,132	16	5,686	4,201	17	1,103
	1916	14,340	23	5,628	3,821	31	1,155
	1917	14,042	30	4,395	4,227	13	1,218
	1918	13,959	49	4,136	4,371	11	1,336
	1919	14,723	10	4,659	4,092	102	1,202
Punjab	1915	31,445	127	10,336	8,863	89	2,917
	1916	31,572	44	11,765	8,170	111	2,835
	1917	27,475	26	9,513	7,521	31	2,627
	1918	22,620	21	7,750	5,780	45	2,478
	1919	27,824	32	9,597	7,287	27	2,857

CASES IN BRITISH INDIA

NUMBER OF PERSONS					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for review to the High Court	Pending trial		
3,214	157	3,218	201	1,704	(a)	1915
3,333	133	3,13	213	1,407	(a)	1916
3,477	101	3,978	331	1,658	(a)	1917
3,209	73	3,591	255	1,145	(a)	1918
3,187	118	3,580	300	2,081	(a)	1919
12					(a)	1915
7					(a)	1916
24					(a)	1917
7					(a)	1918
8			3		(a)	1919
3,896	187	3,218	301	1,201	(a)	1915
3,340	133	3,213	313	1,407	(a)	1916
3,431	101	3,578	331	1,658	(a)	1917
3,210	73	3,581	25	1,143	(a)	1918
4,770	118	3,580	303	2,081	(a)	1919
5,789	187	1,260	133	1,709	(a)	1915
5,640	60	1,074	109	1,927	(a)	1916
5,350	67	1,257	103	2,070	(a)	1917
4,770	40	1,169	70	1,707	(a)	1918
4,641	82	1,705	87	2,073	(a)	1919
670	20	178	53	439	(a)	1915
660	10	135	60	464	(a)	1916
618	6	180	45	492	(a)	1917
646	11	0	25	434	(a)	1918
60	11	157	41	700	31	1919
301	7	47	36	190	21	1915
278	11	54	29	308	23	1916
296	8	67	18	174	30	1917
254	5	31	30	125	25	1918
290	5	47	71	217	27	1919
1,271	66	770	94	671	37	1915
1,203	21	120	89	672	26	1916
1,714	14	256	65	618	29	1917
1,700	14	170	50	750	26	1918
1,004	10	204	112	917	27	1919
3,755	301	708	300	1,340	19	1915
3,207	413	401	320	1,519	19	1916
3,060	27	837	277	1,207	20	1917
2,990	270	650	270	1,111	19	1918
3,376	301	709	188	1,818	20	1919
1,013	88	321	78	325	16	1915
1,012	70	337	119	285	16	1916
971	24	187	64	307	14	1917
730	10	185	51	242	11	1918
1,004	6	168	63	305	16	1919
4,665	309	1,070	378	1,667	17	1915
4,000	413	1,138	439	1,804	17	1916
2,983	206	1,019	341	1,514	17	1917
3,719	247	0	271	1,353	16	1918
4,350	39	877	251	2,183	18	1919
2,041	30	1,077	91	713	(a)	1915
1,804	81	814	125	710	(a)	1916
2,000	83	1,012	133	680	(a)	1917
1,509	39	1,107	131	646	(a)	1918
2,336	87	1,130	131	872	(a)	1919
87	1	15	1	13	(a)	1915
63	2	7	4	7	(a)	1916
170	5	13		25	(a)	1917
75	2	57	1	19	(a)	1918
44	1	11		18	(a)	1919
2,168	31	1,097	9	770	(a)	1915
1,979	81	814	125	710	(a)	1916
2,141	39	1,012	133	680	(a)	1917
2,031	38	1,114	131	646	(a)	1918
2,380	65	1,141	131	843	(a)	1919
5,000	73	58	21	640	24	1915
4,923	41	61	310	311	20	1916
4,707	41	61	335	1,515	24	1917
3,9	10	673	308	1,004	24	1918
4,112	24	302	155	2,507	20	1919

(a) Information not available

No. 73—RESULTS of APPEAL

No. 74—NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH
were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF		
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected
Delli	1915	624	1	202
	1916	418	...	193
	1917	392	1	199
	1918	363	4	211
	1919	421	...	299
Lower Burma	1915	25,445	53	10,798
	1916	27,182	19	11,858
	1917	27,785	13	13,640
	1918	28,244	2	14,003
	1919	31,889	10	15,152
Upper Burma	1915	14,246	6	941
	1916	16,582	4	1,068
	1917	13,296	...	1,069
	1918	12,739	...	997
	1919	16,672	3	1,098
Total, Burma	1915	39,691	59	11,736
	1916	43,764	23	12,926
	1917	41,081	13	14,708
	1918	40,983	2	15,000
	1919	48,561	13	16,250
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	7,265	8	2,602
	1916	6,795	1	2,352
	1917	7,142	4	2,714
	1918	7,012	5	2,870
	1919	9,282	1	4,354
Assam	1915	4,042	...	1,355
	1916	4,326	...	1,247
	1917	3,949	1	916
	1918	2,853	...	847
	1919	3,446	...	844
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	65	1	20
	1916	89	...	22
	1917	30	...	13
	1918	53	...	4
	1919	45	...	21
Total, Assam	1915	4,107	1	1,373
	1916	4,415	...	1,269
	1917	3,979	1	928
	1918	2,906	...	851
	1919	3,491	...	865
North-West Frontier Province	1915	2,472	2	1,018
	1916	2,743	...	705
	1917	2,733	1	932
	1918	2,107	...	467
	1919	2,577	8	387
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	318	...	220
	1916	279	4	175
	1917	277	...	151
	1918	184	...	112
	1919	208	2	141
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	313	...	154
	1916	297	...	134
	1917	278	...	136
	1918	197	...	101
	1919	283	...	183
Coorg	1915	105	...	35
	1916	98	1	48
	1917	82	...	27
	1918	89	...	17
	1919	77	...	12
TOTAL		202,030	279	62,780
		202,663	138	62,986
		195,948	121	62,126
		180,802	120	57,272
		206,402	123	65,324

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

MUNICIPALITIES*

No 75--POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE						
					Ex officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non officials	Euro-peans	Indians
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	1915-16	112	1,971,191	1,539	116	533	890	194	1,345	141	1,398
	1916-17	113	1,973,614	1,543	116	508	919	188	1,355	135	1,408
	1917-18	115	1,973,799	1,574	111	492	971	185	1,389	135	1,439
	1918-19	115	1,973,799	1,579	93	492	994	172	1,407	124	1,455
	1919-20	115	1,973,799	1,593	81	518	994	169	1,424	123	1,470
Calcutta	1915-16	1	861,501	50	..	25	25	6	45	17	33
	1916-17	1	861,501	50	..	25	25	4	46	17	33
	1917-18	1	861,501	50	..	25	25	3	47	17	33
	1918-19	1	861,501	50	..	25	25	3	47	17	33
	1919-20	1	861,501	50	..	25	25	3	47	18	32
Madras (excluding Madras city)	1915-16	67	2,181,506	1,019	86	431	502	186	833	114	905
	1916-17	70	2,237,784	1,089	89	452	548	190	899	115	974
	1917-18	72	2,275,006	1,090	69	448	553	176	914	110	980
	1918-19	72	2,277,006	1,051	93	372	560	168	863	87	964
	1919-20	73	2,293,948	1,082	98	316	668	136	944	68	1,014
City of Madras	1915-16	1	518,660	36	1	15	20	4	32	13	23
	1916-17	1	518,660	33	1	14	18	4	29	10	23
	1917-18	1	518,660	33	1	14	18	4	29	10	23
	1918-19	1	518,660	33	1	12	20	4	29	8	25
	1919-20	1	518,660	40	..	19	20	3	47	10	39
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	1915-16	156	2,367,323	2,184	384	801	999	452	1,732	168	2,076
	1916-17	156	2,366,301	2,169	370	796	997	430	1,733	167	2,063
	1917-18	156	2,369,632	2,196	346	694	1,027	423	1,773	166	2,092
	1918-19	156	2,374,893	2,222	354	781	1,087	410	1,812	165	2,157
	1919-20	157	2,381,064	2,311	311	750	1,230	377	1,934	164	2,200
City of Bombay	1915-16	1	979,443	72	..	16	56	7	67	23	57
	1916-17	1	979,443	72	..	16	56	6	67	23	57
	1917-18	1	979,443	72	..	16	56	5	67	23	57
	1918-19	1	979,443	72	..	16	56	5	67	23	57
	1919-20	1	979,443	72	..	16	56	6	67	23	57
United Provinces	1915-16	84	2,982,309	1,116	81	193	842	142	1,177	179	1,356
	1916-17	84	2,982,309	1,019	64	86	849	142	1,177	179	1,356
	1917-18	88	2,966,314	1,009	61	87	849	142	1,177	179	1,356
	1918-19	83	2,966,314	1,015	62	88	849	142	1,177	179	1,356
	1919-20	84	2,984,773	1,065	82	105	895	142	1,177	179	1,356
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	50	1,180,919	770	118	191	678	118	987	136	1,121
	1916-17	53	1,180,919	780	123	193	678	118	987	136	1,121
	1917-18	56	1,179,805	780	123	193	678	118	987	136	1,121
	1918-19	57	1,183,617	793	131	189	678	118	987	136	1,121
	1919-20	59	1,199,318	817	135	190	678	118	987	136	1,121
Punjab	1915-16	109	1,609,994	1,156	222	377	557	118	1,067	156	1,223
	1916-17	109	1,617,393	1,166	221	377	557	118	1,067	156	1,223
	1917-18	109	1,617,393	1,164	221	377	557	118	1,067	156	1,223
	1918-19	101	1,626,504	1,164	221	377	557	118	1,067	156	1,223
	1919-20	101	1,630,504	1,178	221	377	557	118	1,067	156	1,223
Delhi	1915-16	1	229,144	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1	229,144	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917-18	1	229,144	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918-19	1	229,144	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919-20	1	229,144	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by the Governments.

(a) There was 1 vacancy during 1919-20.

(b) There were 2 vacancies " " " "

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Indians
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	1915-16	44	690,829	560	178	281	101	200	360	142	418
	1916-17	44	690,829	565	179	289	97	200	365	131	431
	1917-18	44	694,264	562	178	289	95	199	363	116	410
	1918-19	44	694,169	563	176	290	97	192	371	110	453
	1919-20	46	706,029	589	172	295	122	192	397	105	484
Rangoon	1915-16	1	284,935	25	1	5	19	3	22	14	11
	1916-17	1	284,935	25	1	5	19	2	23	14	11
	1917-18	1	284,935	25	1	5	18	2	23	11	14
	1918-19	1	284,935	25	1	6	18	2	23	12	13
	1919-20	1	284,935	25	1	6	18	2	23	12	13
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	56	890,684	774	15	268	491	162	612	57	717
	1916-17	57	899,408	795	15	276	504	160	635	58	737
	1917-18	57	893,052	790	10	274	506	155	635	52	738
	1918-19	59	925,219	813	23	283	507	168	655	45	768
	1919-20	59	921,257	816	21	251	544	144	672	43	773
Assam	1915-16	19	127,921	211	39	96	76	49	162	33	178
	1916-17	22	131,168	232	40	98	94	55	177	32	200
	1917-18	22	131,302	234	40	77	117	50	184	30	204
	1918-19	23	131,030	241	40	73	128	50	191	30	211
	1919-20	25	135,637	250	40	87	123	48	202	29	221
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	6	141,928	119	36	83	..	36	83	20	99
	1916-17	6	141,928	117	34	83	..	35	82	17	100
	1917-18	6	141,928	117	34	83	..	35	82	16	101
	1918-19	6	141,928	117	34	83	..	35	82	15	102
	1919-20	6	141,928	117	34	83	..	34	83	15	102
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	3	114,999	52	4	16	32	7	45	10	42
	1916-17	3	114,999	52	1	19	32	5	47	10	42
	1917-18	3	114,999	52	1	19	32	7	45	11	41
	1918-19	3	114,999	52	1	19	32	7	45	9	43
	1919-20	3	114,999	52	1	19	32	8	44	9	43
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915-16	1	17,021	25	6	19	..	10	15	9	16
	1916-17	1	17,021	25	7	18	..	10	15	10	15
	1917-18	1	17,021	25	7	18	..	10	15	10	15
	1918-19	1	17,021	25	7	18	..	9	16	8	17
	1919-20	1	17,021	25	7	18	..	7	18	9	16
Coorg	1915-16	5	14,159	58	20	30	8	20	38	7	51
	1916-17	5	14,158	58	19	31	8	20	38	5	53
	1917-18	5	14,158	58	19	30	9	20	38	3	55
	1918-19	5	14,158	58	19	30	9	20	38	2	56
	1919-20	5	14,158	58	19	30	9	20	38	2	56
Bangalore	1915-16	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
	1916-17	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
	1917-18	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
	1918-19	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
	1919-20	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	11	12
TOTAL	1915-16	711	17,265,754	9,819	1,318	3,409	5,092	1,856	7,963	995	8,524
	1916-17	722	17,342,413	9,828	1,302	3,393	5,223	1,785	8,013	946	8,582
	1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,290	3,261	5,524	1,745	8,130	895	8,680
	1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,269	3,142	5,532	1,723	8,220	824	9,119
	1919-20	739	17,481,959	10,187	1,291	3,097	5,886	1,619	8,567	796	9,359

No 76—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	3 00 5 242	3 27 53 863	* 7 68 565	3 60 11 573	3 90 00 *67
MUNICIPAL DUTIES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Art. as of food or drink for men or on male	79 00 591	77 00 901	80 43 044	—	—
II—Animals for slaughter	6 49 084	6 00 965	8 60 009	—	—
III—F. el and article s for l ht ng and wash ng	833 336	8 68 8 0	9 60 007	—	—
IV—Bul d ng materials	11 33,194	1 12,4	14 00 300	—	—
V—Drug gums and sp ces	6 30 151	6 39 751	7 0 3 5	—	—
VI—Tobacco	5 97 5 4	6 81 470	7 46 18	—	—
VII—Cloth	17 11,259	* 340 719	25 37 974	—	—
VIII—Misc. als	6 47,297	4 0 73	4 36 032	—	—
* TOTAL	1 41 0 235	1 6 15 667	1 64 41 941	1 4 315	1 8 07 384
Tax on houses and lands	1 87 301 *	1 93 61 198	* 00,80,080	* 30 41 985	* 30 60 *31*
on male and veh cle	* 0 74 623	1 5 507	2 50 956	91 491	23 4 863
profess ons and trades	17 57 305	18 44 303	19 7 511	19 73 803	* 50,273
To la (on roads and ferr ep)	16 90 5 5	17 87 579	19 47 123	* 148 351	* 70 573
Water ra e	97 30 73	173 08 0	1 07 50 9	1 18 * 048	1 24 46 84
Lighting rate	15 30 211	16 62 2 9	17 06 669	1 18 59	1 84 6
Conservan y (n lud ng r aving ng and lair ne rates)	61 34 894	64 08 644	64 0 30	7 40 958	72 2 554
Other taxes	19 08 103	23 84 713	* 5 62 347	28 38 114	35 60 800
TOTAL MUNICIPAL DUTIES AND TAXES	5 60 35 506	6 11 50 *60	6 41,23 169	6 974 432	7 41 18**
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	3 96 540	4,14 576	4 44 440	5 30 000	5 55 130
hackney cart ages	1 79 940	* 0 594	* 34 639	3 40 471	3 74,274
l censes for the sale of sp rits and drugs	6,261	1 49 739	1 54 6 0	1 0 360	1 50 319
other sou ces	4 84 841	3 59 046	3 61 879	2 43 651	* 80 803
TOTAL	10 66 91	11,26 355	11 95 587	10 82,304	11 081
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS					
"	20 08 454	22 62 111	24 00 75	26 03 755	28 01 36*
"	20 34 90	17 57 10	22 64 415	8 60 710	* 37 078
"	8 14 733	9 40 340	8 53 555	8 51 184	10 69 00
"	8 80 601	9 00 811	9 47 816	0 0 206	9 4 878
med cal net tions	140 *49	130 861	140 227	1 31 68	1 43 433
ms kets and sla ghter lous es	46 54 758	50 8 375	54 04 0 0	59 03 13	65 7 495
train ways	1 81 11*	1 81 459	1 73 368	1 83 84	4 99 499
Other fees	* 63 34	30 30 560	31 0 317	31 3 595	31,57 006
Fees under mun c pal and other Acts	5 06 441	6 41 33	8 30 675	6 48 138	0 0 178
In e s of lnc e nts—					
For general purposes	9 00 8 3	9 44 7	10 52 094	16 30 0 9	17 13 030
educat onal purposes	12 043	11 447	15 658	* 3 819	19 690
educat onal purposes	60 359	33 000	* 9 88	7 44	31 241
From un on loans	1 619	3 400	9 709	6 198	1 13 918
TOTAL	1 51,30 312	1,69 08 327	1 71 13 494	1 89 60 031	2,01 67 063
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	59 63 873	44 17 011	44 46 674	46 47 601	50 81 120
educat onal purposes	14 10 181	14 60 696	* 23 951	* 17 42	30 0 781
med cal purposes	3 58 532	9 51 631	12, 0 333	8 00 06	6 68 211
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	1 60 661	1 79 690	39 087	39 453	1 60 80
educat onal purposes	1 15 324	1 35 400	1 17 693	91 72	1 14 800
med cal purposes	5 65 213	6 00 05	5 91 6 9	5 93 1 4	5 57 773
From o h sources—					
For general purposes	* 71 094	* 26 4	2 27 387	4 31 319	* 4 4 0
educat onal purposes	37 677	69 636	000 6	3 30 0	* 7 403
med cal purposes	1 80 194	2 11	1 8 316	1 34 48	* 1 45
TOTAL	90 98 9	8 06 5	91 30 036	9 14 50	1 10,58 90
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recover es on a ont of s revenue ce l to g r e d i	6 4 34	6 74 643	7 69 341	4 49 50	8 49 918
val als	* 1 71 506	* 3,51,50*	31 10 715	58 30 00	65 03 310
Other tions	40 19 130	0 6145	3 40 0	0 8 004	3 63 004
TOTAL	86,731 467	89 419 7	9 54 51 339	10 00,301	11 41 03,939
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Salp proceeds of Government e e r t s and w thdrawals from	1 43,33 1 0	1 90 5 101	* 20 4,500	1 50 0 11	2,41,53 567
Loans—					
From Government	15 90 601	16 0 174	20 20 248	18 7 50	14 10,283
l n e s l n the ms kett on mp vate ad r dinals	84 01 100	61 90 000	31 74 400	41 19 400	60 67 00
Post al tions of l ung f n il for repayment of loans	19 86 003	* 0 39 443	* 5 68 041	15,23,21	* 0 3,003
Id enc e—					
Permanent	22 948	* 3,541	22 452	* 1,382	* 9 007
Other	57 00 006	62 00 019	4 84 187	* 0 0 0 6	81,30 000
D post s	7 329 000	3 552 55	3 52 25 118	4 70 0 494	51 90,21*
TOTAL	6 44,21 9	6 6,6 00 4	28 33,0 0	46 60 4 0 1	6 92,47 457
TOTAL EXPENDITURE BY THE MUNICIPALITIES	18 11 3 474	18,34 8 00	18 03,10 394	19,20 0 07*	20 00 00 00
INCOME OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL DUTIES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3 36	3 53	3 70	4 00	4 01
INCOME OF THE MUNICIPALITIES PER HEAD OF POPULATION	0 0	5 16	5 70	6 10	6 23

— ng lal nm (table No. 7) of the

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-i.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL (excluding CALCUTTA)

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	21,44,613	16,69,012	15,82,831	16,84,481	19,37,668
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Tax on houses and lands	16,30,735	16,97,559	16,64,723	18,87,170	19,49,883
" animals and vehicles	2,25,227	2,29,273	2,27,532	2,36,452	2,46,933
" professions and trades	84,291	94,409	1,05,147	1,19,119	1,25,528
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	83,943	92,657	87,252	95,774	85,631
Water rate	6,88,436	7,32,046	7,15,131	8,44,102	9,27,120
Lighting rate	1,92,294	1,96,117	1,88,075	2,38,434	2,65,580
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	10,92,020	11,39,867	11,61,638	12,81,774	13,25,436
Other taxes	4,13,713	4,26,066	4,10,363	4,30,275	4,26,020
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	44,10,659	46,07,994	45,59,861	51,31,100	53,52,134
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	41,196	41,828	38,883	45,841	45,978
" hackney carriages	14,122	14,442	14,775	13,527	13,141
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
" other sources	53,923	59,600	69,015	68,322	78,549
TOTAL	1,09,241	1,15,870	1,22,673	1,27,690	1,37,668
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	1,19,337	1,30,388	1,24,735	1,39,690	1,33,787
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	17,051	19,353	11,042	64,723	37,190
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	29,845	30,656	30,573	35,937	30,594
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	58,796	64,627	71,481	78,515	67,884
" " " " medical institutions	19,063	3,002	826	907	81
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	50,228	60,884	68,509	69,082	76,182
" " " " tramways	125	10,411	7,121	10,119	3,622
Other fees	1,17,878	1,37,308	1,37,745	1,64,152	1,62,382
Fines under municipal and other Acts	40,879	48,146	49,576	48,585	43,074
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	21,967	19,546	27,846	15,698	15,387
" educational purposes	2,411	2,411	1,915	1,848	1,818
" medical purposes	9,699	3,461	1,993	1,979	1,972
Premium on loans . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4,87,279	5,30,193	5,33,362	6,32,115	5,61,612
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	85,833	1,25,017	2,13,797	1,61,022	6,44,666
" educational purposes	31,194	42,180	64,589	73,732	72,091
" medical purposes	16,782	19,031	19,570	16,337	13,715
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	9,759	10,316	55,612	18,227	37,574
" educational purposes . . . . .	..	10	..	1,000	..
" medical purposes	38,517	30,854	18,386	14,358	12,649
From other sources—					
For general purposes	60,943	71,943	73,363	1,38,470	1,17,621
" educational purposes	434	2,045	6,379	2,113	1,198
" medical purposes	46,720	30,047	11,753	10,457	9,696
TOTAL	2,90,182	3,31,469	4,66,449	4,37,716	9,09,510
ILLUSTRATIONS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	35,865	28,624	30,362	39,037	39,212
Other items	73,090	78,338	1,49,544	85,615	91,742
TOTAL	1,08,955	1,06,962	1,79,906	1,24,652	1,33,954
TOTAL INCOME	54,06,316	56,92,488	58,62,251	64,52,693	70,97,578
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	59,050	3,05,694	2,90,805	2,01,338	1,58,620
Loans—					
From Government	1,78,000	66,500	1,95,000	1,36,000	1,32,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	2,000	..	..	11,161	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans . . . . .	..	11,000	..	..	..
Advances—					
Permanent	1,246	1,216	790	1,060	1,150
Other	2,26,952	1,92,709	2,24,674	1,90,675	2,69,580
Deposits	2,96,232	1,85,678	2,02,623	2,27,688	2,32,308
TOTAL	7,63,480	7,62,787	8,13,892	7,69,222	7,93,658
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	61,69,796	64,55,275	67,76,143	72,21,915	78,91,536
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	(a) 82,94,648	81,14,287	83,58,973	89,06,396	98,29,204
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2.24	2.37	2.31	2.57	2.90
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2.71	2.88	2.97	3.32	3.65

(a) Includes Rs 19,761 representing the value of uncashed cheques and closing balance of the old Serampore Municipality

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-iii. — INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (excluding the CITY of MADRAS)

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	50,00,658	46,03,029	41,78,000	42,27,136	41,82,128
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi	..	..	..	..	..
Tax on houses and lands	15,78,021	16,80,718	17,62,300	18,66,293	19,66,652
" " animals and vehicles	3,37,269	3,56,416	3,68,150	3,73,404	3,66,220
" " professions and trade	2,76,939	2,94,044	3,04,272	3,32,792	3,61,857
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	6,86,613	7,58,516	8,29,712	9,34,762	9,83,594
Water rate	7,76,115	8,36,427	8,77,953	8,93,701	9,37,359
Lighting rate	..	..	..	..	..
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	11,417	12,548	13,957	16,764	13,993
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	36,65,374	39,38,669	41,56,344	44,17,716	46,28,675
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	616	493	495	335	428
" hackney carriages	..	..	..	..	..
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	..	..	..	..	..
" other sources	20,407	22,411	22,740	20,706	24,754
TOTAL	21,023	22,904	23,235	21,041	25,182
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	73,056	87,588	87,390	97,933	1,02,490
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	75,279	2,22,737	1,92,612	3,05,663	1,38,495
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,12,335	1,04,979	1,11,625	1,15,083	1,40,870
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,80,700	2,87,441	3,20,344	3,37,389	2,96,861
" " " " medical institutions	14,849	17,280	19,775	19,526	18,506
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	3,75,228	4,00,864	4,42,926	4,60,645	5,15,881
" " " " tramways	..	..	..	..	..
Other fees	1,86,920	1,91,452	2,01,810	2,09,955	2,23,177
Fines under municipal and other Acts	73,123	71,866	70,245	68,709	62,560
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	28,589	33,812	55,647	53,828	64,103
" educational purposes	3,735	1,111	2,544	1,241	1,909
" medical purposes	8,892	8,912	8,645	7,912	9,076
Premium on loans	..	..	..	2,750	2,832
TOTAL	12,32,706	14,28,042	16,13,563	16,80,684	15,76,760
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	16,98,349	9,15,090	7,45,384	5,92,723	10,38,232
" educational purposes	2,10,833	2,08,226	5,61,734	6,50,394	6,71,778
" medical purposes	86,333	47,238	2,02,602	1,05,369	1,12,501
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	15,506	18,017	29,873	14,641	4,511
" educational purposes	9,855	5,000	1,748	3,994	3,000
" medical purposes	1,45,549	1,71,862	1,97,732	1,49,583	1,84,351
From other sources—					
For general purposes	7,626	30,932	18,924	35,782	28,250
" educational purposes	..	..	524	4,290	103
" medical purposes	10,727	23,149	31,514	4,465	32,413
TOTAL	21,84,778	14,19,514	17,90,035	15,61,241	20,25,139
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	2,91,560	3,25,568	3,26,554	3,39,582	3,67,775
Other items	71,109	70,935	1,23,373	2,78,279	1,79,272
TOTAL	3,62,669	3,96,553	4,49,927	6,17,861	5,47,047
TOTAL INCOME	74,66,550	72,05,682	79,33,104	82,98,543	88,02,803
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	28,537	83,530	3,19,228	1,46,132	2,00,249
Loans—					
From Government	1,44,180	2,16,120	2,28,840	3,14,560	4,59,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	7,500	21,160	..	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	15,009	34,272	5,407	1,230	5,068
Advances—					
Permanent	1,809	757	1,648	2,945	1,778
Other	3,25,884	11,83,341	6,66,391	6,99,943	15,57,893
Deposits	4,69,441	5,68,149	6,05,670	7,10,789	10,95,423
TOTAL	9,84,860	20,93,669	18,48,344	18,75,599	33,10,411
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	84,51,410	92,99,351	97,81,448	1,01,74,142	1,21,13,214
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,34,52,068	1,39,02,380	1,39,59,448	1,44,01,278	1,62,95,342
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1.68	1.76	1.96	1.94	2.01
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3.42	3.22	3.46	3.64	3.84

No 76 is —INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of MADRAS

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	32,23,976	23,72,357	25,00,259	4,57,819	26,88,412
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi					
Tax on houses and lands	9,37,880	10,15,508	10,67,945	11,17,450	11,38,186
animals and vehicles	1,11,030	1,13,863	1,16,311	1,44,087	1,33,858
shops and trades	17,437	17,700	19,853	14,311	3,62,441
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	45,619	43,570	50,317	55,031	57,116
Water rate	6,03,540	6,58,568	6,90,235	7,26,347	7,39,991
Lighting rate	1,17,073	1,09,086	2,10,416	2,23,492	2,00,680
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)					
Other taxes	3,168	3,049	33,007	34,494	39,839
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	20,24,647	22,44,350	23,67,431	24,90,630	29,04,152
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds					
hackney carriages					
licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs					
other sources					
TOTAL					
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, shops, etc.	4,01,114	5,11,147	5,96,211	5,19,933	66,760
Balance proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	67,889	8,404	1,03,441	69,513	72,385
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,479	19,511	2,007	16,380	13,323
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	119	1,349	1,550	115	
medical institutions	594	557	514	347	688
markets and slaughter houses	1,08,045	1,18,716	1,04,149	1,18,697	1,03,930
tramways					
Other fees	2,13,393	2,54,281	2,44,130	2,59,641	2,50,916
Rents under municipal and other Acts	5,321	5,181	8,434	5,733	3,728
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	46,788	43,577	34,829	13,419	10,849
educational purposes					
medical purposes	2,903	1,714	2,124	1,907	1,574
From premium on loans					
TOTAL	5,17,479	5,57,443	5,97,215	5,43,790	5,34,061
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	7,60,657	1,37,816	2,89,816	1,60,076	6,39,876
educational purposes					
medical purposes	300	300	700	300	275
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes					
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
From other sources—					
For general purposes					
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
TOTAL	7,60,657	1,38,116	2,90,516	1,60,376	6,42,151
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Revolutions on account of services rendered to private individuals	38,202	44,010	44,169	4,733	54,011
Other items	1,96,504	3,34,442	2,29,819	5,61,497	7,77,748
TOTAL	2,34,006	3,78,452	2,74,088	6,08,488	8,31,759
TOTAL INCOME	20,39,089	23,18,281	25,18,459	29,09,830	47,01,113
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and with draws from savings bank					
Loans—					
From Government					
Raised in the market from private individuals		14,00,000	4,00,000	9,00,000	
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1,90,411	1,64,032	2,17,663	1,99,313	1,56,217
Advances—					
Permanent	84	1,286			153
Other	53,619	40,399	37,612	21,603	61,825
Deposits	8,93,710	17,37,033	7,79,077	10,49,339	12,53,568
TOTAL	10,97,834	18,43,049	14,24,347	20,70,952	15,12,650
TOTAL RECEIPTS EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	46,35,923	61,61,430	49,42,806	49,78,258	64,04,175
TOTAL RECEIPTS INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	76,59,699	85,33,727	74,67,665	74,78,888	93,08,287
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3.9	4.3	4.5		
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	6.8	6.4	6.8		

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-v.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY (excluding the CITY of BOMBAY)

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	54,21,654	41,91,788	41,28,816	50,17,705	59,38,649
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	13,99,749	15,36,651	18,23,478	..	..
II—Animals for slaughter	4,157	4,819	4,493	..	..
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	2,73,517	2,54,212	2,77,704	..	..
IV—Building materials	1,46,648	1,34,195	1,70,516	..	..
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	81,366	79,825	88,490	..	..
VI—Tobacco	75,804	97,406	1,16,278	..	..
VII—Cloth	2,05,377	3,87,948	3,90,606	..	..
VIII—Metals	1,98,320	44,856	43,960	..	..
TOTAL	25,56,483	27,93,800	31,89,006	(b) 34,08,479	(b) 34,98,536
Tax on houses and lands	10,03,384	10,60,021	11,02,172	12,54,742	14,67,126
" " animals and vehicles	2,26,833	2,37,104	2,53,455	2,69,893	2,83,945
" " professions and trades	17,924	16,291	15,318	17,400	17,354
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	2,81,730	2,69,169	3,01,830	2,93,400	2,88,514
Water rate	12,17,845	12,93,643	13,78,184	16,00,852	17,98,757
Lighting rate	3,600	3,607	4,179	4,422	4,597
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	5,74,463	5,99,803	4,33,888	5,84,048	4,44,208
Other rates	2,36,332	2,36,759	4,16,755	3,03,474	6,88,792
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	61,18,594	65,10,097	70,94,817	77,36,710	84,91,829
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	70,930	74,993	80,965	1,07,581	96,118
" hackney carriages	2,641	1,591	1,583	1,665	1,053
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
" other sources	2,034	1,604	2,359	817	2,153
TOTAL	75,605	78,188	84,907	1,10,063	99,324
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	1,72,329	1,96,417	2,18,417	2,21,236	2,51,407
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,70,413	2,21,586	5,62,879	6,46,306	4,54,598
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	86,393	97,702	1,18,500	1,02,108	1,20,700
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,11,023	1,95,759	1,95,276	1,97,381	2,06,694
" " " " medical institutions	16,122	18,314	17,706	36,872	26,532
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	5,01,132	5,37,568	5,64,377	6,38,957	6,90,287
" " " " tramways	3,848	7,971	4,223	4,242	6,645
Other fees	1,22,702	1,04,430	1,23,823	1,28,580	1,32,682
Fines under municipal and other Acts	56,198	62,138	61,244	59,873	49,725
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	1,06,447	98,687	1,32,498	1,65,423	2,07,540
" educational purposes	2,600	2,517	4,872	9,737	5,670
" medical purposes	5,482	7,239	7,826	7,739	7,657
Premium on loans	62	50	1,880	145	582
TOTAL	16,54,751	15,50,378	20,13,521	22,18,599	21,60,719
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	5,07,361	74,687	2,08,347	1,56,553	5,25,086
" educational purposes	6,07,296	5,72,619	5,99,353	7,89,453	13,45,602
" medical purposes	56,263	44,958	48,833	43,834	59,930
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	14,530	15,525	19,632	24,638	21,030
" educational purposes	55,132	52,167	57,111	57,354	55,747
" medical purposes	47,961	49,721	55,776	48,740	54,617
From other sources—					
For general purposes	21,863	8,676	15,861	1,54,518	26,530
" educational purposes	10,909	28,689	20,950	17,998	19,850
" medical purposes	7,713	10,103	47,115	10,812	26,952
TOTAL	13,29,028	8,57,135	10,72,978	13,03,900	21,35,344
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	43,180	42,269	48,512	60,693	1,06,614
Other items	1,67,425	1,98,937	3,18,353	9,51,672	19,41,956
TOTAL	2,10,605	2,41,206	3,66,865	10,12,365	20,48,570
TOTAL INCOME	92,88,483	92,37,004	1,06,33,088	1,23,81,637	1,49,35,786
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	10,52,993	11,28,083	11,50,345	9,63,553	8,77,108
Loans—					
From Government	1,00,945	3,60,530	2,18,747	25,690	1,84,583
Raised in the market from private individuals . . . . .	..	5,600	..	979	1,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	23,780	20,540	1,00,000	1,12,000	45,780
Advances—					
Permanent	4,608	2,944	5,431	2,774	41,241
Other	5,67,860	2,87,843	3,17,518	6,44,179	8,65,555
Deposits	8,05,356	18,90,876	10,02,345	17,00,166	12,99,700
TOTAL	25,55,542	36,96,416	27,94,386	(a) 34,49,380	33,14,967
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,18,44,025	1,29,33,420	1,34,27,474	1,58,31,017	1,82,50,753
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,72,65,679	1,71,26,208	1,75,56,290	2,08,48,722	2,41,89,402
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2.58	2.75	3.01	3.25	3.57
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3.92	3.90	4.51	5.21	6.27

(a) Includes Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates

(b) Includes Terminal Taxes

HEADS OF INCOME	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
OPENING BALANCE	46 178	36 293	378 064	589 478	5 66,262
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Art of food or drink for men or animals	18 13 550	14 59 404	15 56 910	—	—
II—Animals for slaughter	2 11 975	2,36 400	62 66	—	—
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	—	65 39	8,369	—	—
IV—Building material	—	3 45 53 J	3 98 021	—	—
V—Drinking water	—	—	—	—	—
VI—Tobacco	304 644	35 8 7	371,291	—	—
VII—Cloth	—	—	—	—	—
VIII—Metals	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	20 40 67	94,09 81	26 4 154	21 40,57	20 19 01
Tax on houses and lands	4,37 751	54,22 34	59 91 354	54 04 01	77 68 036
on municipal level	4 9 341	5 40 649	5 64 601	5 50 160	5 86 146
professionals and trades	118 730	118 471	1,33 846	1,26 194	1 45 288
Tolls (on rural and for roads)	—	—	22 3	—	25 687
Water rate	310 993	4 65 371	4 60 933	29 7 461	30,83 009
Lighting rate ()	—	—	—	—	—
Conveyance (including scavenging and latrine rates)	14 65 367	15 0 63	16 13 123	18 34 069	19,30 162
Other taxes	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	124 00 10	1 50 841	1,24 4 430	1,23 91 971	1 60 57 009
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From ponds	—	—	—	—	—
hackney cart	1 97	3 756	14 480	9 817	11 0 0
licences for the sale of spirits and drugs	—	143 00	143 750	143 750	143 750
other sources	150 910	8 816	10 610	7,3 4	10 158
TOTAL	15 607	1 60 350	1 68 845	1 60 531	1 61 9 0
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS					
From	164 291	149 494	140 740	83 130	83 542
land	117 703	112 431	90 335	81 837	2 643
buildings	17,332	9 126	10 69	1,207	—
tramways	37 682	40,617	43,380	43 871	45 4 9
other	355 649	3 66 7 6	3,90 019	40 073	7 30 057
From	54 630	54 617	55 582	60,344	60 810
From	1 440	2 031	2 859	2 09	1 740
From	83 161	61 75	64 5	64,508	70 066
From	2 6145	351 097	240 172	3 64 518	2 91 903
From	1 306	60	825	503	1,553
TOTAL	20 09 449	11 48,200	10 77 966	13 41,885	15 77 070
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
for general purposes	—	—	—	60 00	143 028
for special purposes	—	—	—	—	—
From Local Funds—					
for general purposes	—	—	—	—	—
for special purposes	—	—	—	—	—
From other sources—					
for general purposes	—	—	—	—	—
for special purposes	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	50 750	143 028
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on account of services rendered to private and public	2,47 597	2 30 760	2 38 017	5,23 186	4 48 908
Other items	24 687	30 00	38 217	5,23 186	4 48 908
TOTAL	2,47 597	2 30 760	2 38 017	5,23 186	4 48 908
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
to proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from sinking fund	1,23 08 994	1 23 85 974	1 23 03 2 6	1,23 08 994	1 23 08 994
Loans—					
from Government	—	—	—	—	—
from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
Interest on loans	6 00 007	6,28 160	7 01 072	30 00 000	40 00 000
Amortisation—					
Permanent	—	—	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	5,4 9 13 100	5 11,51 018	5 11,51 018	6 11 06 839	7 07 41 000
TOTAL RECEIPTS EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	648 03,253	6 50 41 091	7 17 03 109	7 54 64,340	9 81,2 000
TOTAL RECEIPTS INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	6 80 40 437	6 80 40 437	7 17 03 109	7 54	

(a) Included in tax on houses and lands

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-vii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the UNITED PROVINCES

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	34,73,701	34,95,661	39,58,508	38,00,050	28,76,817
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	16,86,553	16,41,457	16,32,293	..	..
II—Animals for slaughter	1,92,536	2,13,803	1,75,009	..	..
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,62,987	1,71,332	1,83,860	..	..
IV—Building materials	2,79,863	3,16,734	3,45,344	..	..
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	2,14,619	2,37,663	2,61,687	..	..
VI—Tobacco	75,229	88,039	1,01,185	..	..
VII—Cloth	5,09,363	5,94,466	6,92,431	..	..
VIII—Metals	1,03,830	1,16,298	1,19,256	..	..
TOTAL	31,42,669	33,95,289	35,30,277	37,43,355	34,17,262
Tax on houses and lands	4,28,841	4,45,054	4,95,158	5,29,636	5,59,179
„ „ animals and vehicles	98,669	98,845	1,10,415	1,13,472	1,11,112
„ „ professions and trades	1,83,168	1,84,401	1,02,958	1,55,923	1,35,850
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,63,684	1,82,429	2,15,551	2,40,869	2,59,582
Water rate	5,67,579	6,25,699	6,07,459	7,28,987	7,70,446
Lighting rate	..	..	..	..	..
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	68,473	79,663	96,114	94,226	90,402
Other taxes	8,49,535	11,57,261	11,24,867	10,56,407	15,86,498
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	54,92,618	61,68,741	63,32,799	66,71,875	69,39,331
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	76,313	76,144	81,177	1,04,878	1,02,050
„ hackney carriages	45,904	49,486	57,674	58,139	58,144
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	5,261	5,978	5,845	7,213	8,537
„ other sources	13,357	5,080	4,659	6,526	8,789
TOTAL	1,40,835	1,36,688	1,49,355	1,76,766	1,77,520
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS					
APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	6,23,304	5,76,413	6,13,693	6,63,599	6,45,308
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	1,59,631	88,022	70,703	98,453	1,50,380
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	2,33,609	2,47,341	2,29,242	2,31,986	2,63,667
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	37,391	39,773	41,600	42,823	42,580
„ „ „ „ medical institutions	1,574	2,450	1,767	2,126	1,838
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,27,489	3,24,226	3,12,766	3,40,588	4,18,894
„ „ „ „ tramways	47	..	..	..	..
Other fees	5,65,762	6,40,355	6,41,972	8,07,798	8,56,159
Fines under municipal and other Acts	78,828	83,486	86,100	97,561	1,10,794
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	59,637	45,253	88,880	4,79,797	2,18,750
„ educational purposes	494	2,041	1,862	2,296	1,716
„ medical purposes	683	683	385	385	3,190
Premium on loans	1,127	603	..	..	..
TOTAL	19,89,576	20,50,649	20,88,970	24,67,410	27,13,276
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	13,21,179	8,59,811	9,60,638	9,91,261	5,36,150
„ educational purposes	1,90,467	1,74,960	1,78,373	1,77,765	1,70,216
„ medical purposes	4,514	18,814	15,270	27,668	43,658
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	11,819	13,945	14,515	13,709	19,447
„ educational purposes	4,517	5,481	6,416	336	19,299
„ medical purposes	4,520	4,613	878	5,113	4,614
From other sources—					
For general purposes	30,775	12,918	10,813	8,560	18,569
„ educational purposes	126	517	1,070	1,144	3,193
„ medical purposes	240	180	180	27,227	..
TOTAL	15,68,157	10,91,239	11,88,163	12,52,783	8,24,046
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,21,953	1,04,797	1,56,568	2,01,541	1,46,884
Other items	1,29,124	2,12,082	4,76,588	11,30,218	6,76,608
TOTAL	2,51,077	3,16,879	6,33,156	13,31,759	8,23,492
TOTAL INCOME	94,42,263	97,64,196	1,03,92,433	1,19,00,583	1,14,77,665
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	5,27,686	1,61,003	1,543	65,494	1,88,190
Loans—					
From Government	4,18,300	5,39,700	7,03,261	95,000	1,50,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	..	..	..	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	..	5,041	..	..	..
Advances—					
Permanent	5,368	4,562	4,464	3,891	11,698
Other	6,574	2,396	14,945	33,601	6,043
Deposits	1,01,211	1,46,349	1,33,237	1,67,973	51,307
TOTAL	10,59,139	8,59,051	8,57,450	3,65,962	4,07,238
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,05,01,402	1,06,23,247	1,12,49,883	1,22,66,545	1,18,84,903
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,39,75,103	1,41,18,908	1,52,08,391	1,60,66,695	1,47,61,720
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1.84	2.07	2.13	2.19	2.33
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3.17	3.27	3.50	4.00	3.84

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76 III.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BIHAR AND ORISSA

HEADS OF INCOME	1916	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
OPENING BALANCE	14,33,315	10,68,783	11,24,800	10,17,120	11,54,401
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi					
Class I.—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	1,971	15,116	16,951		
II.—Animals for slaughter	48	58	277		
III.—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,335	2,088	2,244		
IV.—Building materials	1,093	1,099	1,718		
V.—Drugs, gums and spices	1,583	1,260	870		
VI.—Tobacco	391	413	427		
VII.—Cloth	461	2,911	2,413		
VIII.—Metals	900	747	318		
TOTAL	23,312	4,034	41,090	57,113	58,800
Tax on houses and lands	614,770	6,87,344	7,74,893	7,71,211	7,74,910
Animals and vehicles	1,26,649	1,20,616	1,31,307	1,35,330	1,40,142
Professions and trades	2,877	26,833	26,303	27,400	30,714
Tolls (on road and ferries)	57,767	7,450	60,017	68,004	71,776
Water rate	1,18,949	1,77,273	1,27,776	1,31,745	1,30,508
Lighting rate					
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	310,143	370,363	469,467	4,45,560	4,69,009
Other taxes	1,94,458	2,09,042	1,90,430	1,98,685	2,21,319
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	14,71,903	11,00,543	17,05,560	19,38,150	19,95,530
GRATIFICATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	2,944	2,130	2,819	31,888	34,168
hackney carriages	7,672	8,450	9,987	9,471	8,356
licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs					
other sources	4,433	4,776	5,263	5,510	5,397
TOTAL	42,049	4,356	41,198	40,871	47,921
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS					
AT					
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					
101					
102					
103					
104					
105					
106					
107					
108					
109					
110					
111					
112					
113					
114					
115					
116					
117					
118					
119					
120					
121					
122					
123					
124					
125					
126					
127					
128					
129					
130					
131					
132					
133					
134					
135					
136					
137					
138					
139					
140					
141					
142					
143					
144					
145					
146					
147					
148					
149					
150					
151					
152					
153					
154					
155					
156					
157					
158					
159					
160					
161					
162					
163					
164					
165					
166					
167					
168					
169					
170					
171					
172					
173					
174					
175					
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					
187					
188					
189					
190					
191					
192					
193					
194					
195					
196					
197					
198					
199					
200					
201					
202					
203					
204					
205					
206					
207					
208					
209					
210					
211					
212					
213					
214					
215					
216					
217					
218					
219					
220					
221					
222					
223					
224					
225					
226					
227					
228					
229					
230					
231					
232					
233					
234					
235					
236					
237					
238					
239					
240					
241					
242					
243					
244					
245					
246					
247					
248					
249					
250					
251					
252					
253					
254					
255					
256					
257					
258					
259					
260					
261					
262					
263					
264					
265					
266					
267					
268					
269					
270					
271					
272					
273					
274					
275					
276					
277					
278					
279					
280					
281					
282					
283					
284					
285					
286					
287					
288					
289					
290					
291					
292					
293					
294					
295					
296					
297					
298					
299					
300					
301					
302					
303					
304					
305					
306					
307					
308					
309					
310					

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-ix.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the PUNJAB

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	36,33,252	35,74,515	39,65,070	36,73,713	40,11,211
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	19,36,430	19,38,932	19,49,242	..	..
II—Animals for slaughter	1,56,446	1,66,333	1,51,898	..	..
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	2,49,688	2,50,616	2,62,001	..	..
IV—Building materials	3,76,039	3,68,119	3,57,406	..	..
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,60,618	1,61,504	1,89,174	..	..
VI—Tobacco	67,121	77,365	90,761	..	..
VII—Cloth	6,10,273	6,99,718	8,04,482	..	..
VIII—Metals	1,44,738	1,62,854	1,73,284	..	..
TOTAL	38,66,639	39,92,744	41,81,177	42,97,596	53,14,134
Tax on houses and lands	3,02,172	3,19,863	3,29,869	3,72,372	3,69,165
„ „ animals and vehicles	43,767	51,484	52,059	14,032	54,852
„ „ professions and trades	1,997	15,391	12,783	18,563	15,876
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	6,646	4,530	15,227	18,910	20,059
Water rate	60,074	63,657	62,813	66,813	70,146
Lighting rate	..	..	..	..	..
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	2,921	3,661	3,855	4,171	4,008
Other taxes	9,874	45,049	65,930	1,19,124	1,10,114
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	42,94,090	44,96,379	47,23,713	49,11,581	59,58,354
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	27,739	27,188	31,435	42,335	49,572
„ hackney carriages	19,928	20,570	20,834	25,812	34,626
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	..	11	5,025	26	32
„ other sources	8,769	8,710	9,873	12,287	7,891
TOTAL	56,436	56,479	67,167	80,460	92,121
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS					
APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	3,38,294	3,90,684	3,56,433	3,69,970	4,62,510
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,12,483	4,39,235	4,38,202	5,23,637	4,55,397
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,64,892	1,67,084	1,70,934	1,39,519	2,48,293
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,62,171	1,68,850	1,71,002	1,66,682	1,87,921
„ „ „ „ medical institutions	25,946	25,145	25,551	27,133	28,327
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	36,418	41,710	44,074	46,104	49,253
„ „ „ „ tramways	..	..	..	..	3,30,964
Other fees	5,79,385	9,15,762	9,57,759	6,57,441	5,25,768
Fines under municipal and other Acts	33,119	36,006	40,998	12,107	42,017
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	30,496	44,735	73,061	1,66,126	2,42,873
„ educational purposes	1,310	2,450	1,611	6,042	5,798
„ medical purposes	2,014	2,043	1,997	1,933	1,755
Premium on loans	70	1,413	712	58	1,08,498
TOTAL	15,86,598	22,35,117	22,82,334	21,23,052	26,89,374
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	4,03,514	5,33,967	6,58,778	6,09,194	7,31,270
„ educational purposes	1,64,308	1,83,650	2,16,462	2,05,738	2,26,482
„ medical purposes	27,252	20,486	69,041	37,155	25,854
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	9,987	10,113	12,623	13,753	10,798
„ educational purposes	31,141	18,202	25,811	18,324	30,515
„ medical purposes	72,326	77,633	78,870	79,772	1,26,236
From other sources—					
For general purposes	3,181	..	7,179	18,834	5,525
„ educational purposes	4,003	3,731	31,343	5,900	1,931
„ medical purposes	40,359	39,789	11,077	10,734	12,720
TOTAL	7,56,071	8,87,571	11,11,184	9,90,404	11,71,331
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	55,347	59,127	44,499	44,032	30,276
Other items	1,32,444	1,41,009	3,22,694	3,04,904	6,87,675
TOTAL	1,87,791	2,00,136	3,67,193	3,49,836	7,17,951
TOTAL INCOME	68,80,986	78,75,682	85,51,591	84,55,333	1,06,29,131
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1,22,765	..	8,13,001	1,001	89,628
Loans—					
From Government	2,49,625	1,11,274	2,10,000	40,000	3,07,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	1,000	51,000	..	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	..	..	..	2,500	1,08,807
Advances—					
Permanent	6,039	11,410	7,903	8,092	18,098
Other	1,28,365	1,74,587	96,448	1,27,829	1,58,353
Deposits	47,282	26,465	1,11,966	54,098	119,486
TOTAL	5,54,076	3,24,736	12,90,318	2,33,520	8,01,372
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	74,35,062	82,00,418	98,41,909	86,88,853	1,14,30,593
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,10,68,314	1,17,74,933	1,38,07,579	1,23,62,596	1,51,41,714
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES), PER HEAD OF POPULATION.	2.67	2.78	2.92	3.34	3.49
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	4.27	4.87	5.29	5.14	6.54

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-ai.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BURMA (excluding RANGOON)

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	19,80,505	16,47,515	16,82,632	16,80,125	23,04,062
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi	7,71,013	7,68,606	7,82,597	8,16,104	8,14,310
Tax on houses and lands	75,348	74,600	79,038	80,301	81,833
„ „ animals and vehicles . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ professions and trades . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	2,39,818	2,46,061	2,62,234	2,92,607	3,23,959
Water rate	1,56,829	1,66,974	1,67,859	1,81,277	1,85,839
Lighting rate	1,80,064	1,91,816	1,92,920	1,98,872	1,98,474
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	3,64,857	3,78,317	3,88,027	4,30,302	4,11,039
Other taxes . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	17,87,929	18,26,374	18,72,675	19,99,463	20,15,454
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	18,069	17,711	20,601	20,625	23,527
„ hackney carriages	26,136	23,736	24,973	34,530	35,167
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
„ other sources	10,624	13,025	13,153	11,594	12,170
TOTAL	54,829	54,472	58,727	66,749	70,864
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	28,723	32,028	30,372	31,351	35,999
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	16,214	16,824	18,061	16,541	19,143
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	31,069	27,349	28,608	31,908	28,702
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,972	2,646	600	409	5,839
„ „ „ „ medical institutions	18,551	28,884	23,534	29,485	49,757
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	15,89,210	16,80,252	16,55,784	17,32,329	18,72,154
„ „ „ „ tramways	3,289	3,289	3,289	3,289	3,836
Other fees	1,55,966	1,60,101	1,83,694	1,84,635	2,51,625
Fines under municipal and other Acts	44,627	46,108	43,322	47,698	52,476
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	5,680	4,560	4,999	8,017	9,268
„ educational purposes . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
„ medical purposes . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Premium on loans . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	18,96,310	20,02,041	19,92,263	20,85,662	23,28,799
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	5,60,726	7,63,913	2,99,449	5,58,782	80,325
„ educational purposes	31,237	24,329	9,364	99,978	83,215
„ medical purposes	26,878	52,635	39,038	1,10,368	50,050
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	20,127	34,023	19,907	11,022	27,499
„ educational purposes	11,845	11,408	5,928	3,250	2,120
„ medical purposes	1,21,532	67,117	61,740	56,459	58,870
From other sources—					
For general purposes	22,793	4,514	3,928	1,208	3,216
„ educational purposes . . . . .	..	..	..	159	535
„ medical purposes	4,180	31,080	2,872	3,676	10,753
TOTAL	8,14,318	9,89,019	4,42,226	8,44,902	3,16,583
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,360	3,161	1,916	1,815	2,423
Other items	56,021	94,513	56,447	58,758	42,244
TOTAL	57,381	97,674	58,363	60,573	44,667
TOTAL INCOME	46,10,767	49,69,580	44,24,254	50,57,349	47,76,367
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank . . . . .	..	..	..	..	17,549
Loans—					
From Government : . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,32,000
Raised in the market from private individuals . . . . .	..	..	..	..	36
Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Advances—					
Permanent	30	50	120	..	335
Other	65,865	90,706	134,251	76,258	64,589
Deposits	1,16,637	1,11,002	1,19,193	1,21,534	1,37,286
TOTAL	1,82,562	2,01,758	2,53,564	1,97,792	3,51,795
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	47,93,319	51,71,338	46,77,818	52,55,141	(a) 52,09,180
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	67,73,824	68,18,853	63,60,450	69,35,266	75,13,242
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2.59	2.65	2.70	2.88	2.85
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	6.67	7.19	6.37	7.29	6.76

(a) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyn Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government

MUNICIPALITIES

No 76 x 1—1st COME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON

HEADS OF INCOME	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15
OPENING BALANCE	9 61 780	1 0 790	— 1 62 577	1 90 8-4	2 10 633
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi					
Tax on houses and lands	11 05 815	11 30 786	11 33 592	11 49 9-9	11 90 507
on mails and vehicles	31 135	35 491	49 01	34 8-9	37 935
profession and trades					
To 5 (on roads and ferries)	5 533	4 089	5 033	6 000	6 000
Water rate	8 39 4	8 22 140	8 50 183	8 55 203	8 98 034
Lighting rate	2 00 540	2 28 600	2 28 360	2 3 153	2 40 019
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	11 35 344	11 47 575	11 01 975	11 68 216	12 11 677
Other taxes					
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	33 43 150	33 98 961	34 3 343	34 56 36	35 82 072
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS					
From pounds	2 056	4 508	4 610	3 809	4 980
hackney carriages	21 199	32 410	38 830	39 203	47 917
licenses for the sale of spirit and drugs					
other sources	9 963	8 466	8 313	7 3 8	10 709
TOTAL	34 118	45 434	51 557	50 410	63 608
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS ASSET FROM TAXATION—					
Leases of lands houses shops daks bungalows etc	1 15 121	1 00 860	1 47 392	2 27 488	2 50 060
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc	4 572	8 378	8 802	8 107	8 865
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	9 044	9 120	9 914	10 550	25 570
Fees and revenue from educational institutions					
medical institutions	8 529	8 105	9 000	3 025	
markets and slaughter houses	4 19 318	4 02 000	4 40 000	4 17 01	5 06 014
tramways	38 496	38 496	34 496	37 809	37 809
Other fees	19 542	21 189	29 421	3 01 673	3 40 100
Interest of investments	33 898	37 098	29 960	31 145	37 000
For general purposes					
educational purposes	120 87	1 31 533	1 53 993	1 04 393	1 98 581
medical purposes					
From loans					
TOTAL	3 51 307	9 98 698	10 06 0	12 53 790	13 70 186
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	13 815	35 000	35 000	30 000	3 57 877
educational purposes					
medical purposes	3 500	3 500	3 500	3 500	3 500
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	10 000	10 000	10 090	10 000	10 000
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
From other sources—					
For general purposes	108	108	108	108	108
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
TOTAL	27 453	48 608	48 606	48 008	4 01 48
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals					
Other items	63 316	770	3 322	3 06	5 207
TOTAL	63 316	6 423	38 077	40 06	11 130
TOTAL INCOME	41 19 374	45 4 894	46 31 115	45 1 39	54 50 713
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and with drawings from savings bank					
Loans—					
From Government					
issued in the market from private individuals					
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans					
Advances—					
Furniture	2 58 348	3 83 505	2 40 911	2 33 000	2 1 120
Other	1 80 9 0	1 30 674	1 75 506	1 40 000	2 06 493
Deposits	4 39 335	5 4 660	4 18 810	3 54 000	4 23 6-3
TOTAL RECEIPTS EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	49 58 709	56 6 254	58 48 125	56 6 33	6 10 36
TOTAL RECEIPTS INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	89 22 459	91 03 214	98 53 544	91 58 173	112 00 094
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	11 73	11 71	12 01		
INDEX OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	15 51	15 06	16 00		

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-xiii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERA

HEAD OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE					
Municipal Rate and Tax	11,72,984	10,97,611	12,95,008	10,75,496	16,11,37
Class I Articles of Expenditure for running of the	1,00,514	2,79,022	3,80,819	..	..
Class II Articles of Expenditure for running of the	1,517	1,272	1,369	..	..
Class III Articles of Expenditure for running of the	81,577	67,337	81,572	..	..
Class IV Articles of Expenditure for running of the	6,901	6,613	7,009	..	..
Class V Articles of Expenditure for running of the	1,00,125	1,00,022	1,01,873	..	..
Class VI Articles of Expenditure for running of the	2,222	2,200	2,779	..	..
Class VII Articles of Expenditure for running of the	1,00,125	1,00,022	1,01,873	..	..
Class VIII Articles of Expenditure for running of the	2,222	2,200	2,779	..	..
Total	8,96,814	8,69,000	9,68,286	10,75,496	11,11,37
Tax on Houses and Shops	1,12,117	1,12,719	1,12,719	1,12,719	1,12,719
Tax on Land and Buildings	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Tax on Profits and Income	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Tax on Licenses and Permits	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Water Tax	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Other Taxes	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Total	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES					
Land Revenue	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Water Revenue	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Other Revenue	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Total	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
REVENUE FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND OTHER SOURCES					
Land Revenue	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Water Revenue	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Other Revenue	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Total	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (GENERAL AND SPECIAL FOR 1919-20)					
General Grants	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Special Grants	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Contributions	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Total	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
EXPENDITURE (GENERAL AND SPECIAL FOR 1919-20)					
General Expenditure	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Special Expenditure	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Contributions	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Total	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
MISCELLANEOUS					
Revenue from Government and other sources	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Other Revenue	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Total	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEFERRED					
Subsidies from Government and other sources	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Other Revenue	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Total	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	39,57,227	40,09,091	41,94,313	52,11,716	50,82,870
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	61,30,211	51,01,005	56,90,951	66,03,092	66,97,316
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2-16	2-16	2-32	2-54	2-56
INCIDENCE OF INCOME TAX PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3-69	3-85	4-46	4-81	4-90

No 76 THE INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	4,29,206	4,05,690	1,44,898	1,44,018	1,60,501
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
On houses and lands	1,00,153	1,11,908	1,14,376	1,27,233	1,20,400
On animals and vehicles	17,197	15,400	17,039	19,114	20,395
On professions and trades		614	05	091	700
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	79,930	27,311	26,076	20,009	22,891
Water rate	30,007	37,531	53,49	70,580	74,190
Lighting rate	5,711				
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	61,801	8,046	91,303	1,00,300	1,01,707
Other taxes	16,931	20,543	28,607	29,200	33,017
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	2,61,909	2,00,0	3,30,85	3,60,7	3,73,300
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	21,538	27,657	27,000	20,269	20,089
hackney carriages	307	334	40	450	490
licences for the sale of spirits and drugs					
other sources	1,904	1,064	1,583	1,633	1,693
TOTAL	23,749	29,055	28,623	22,352	22,272
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND					
Medicines and stores	8,100	8,610	6,630	10,280	11,183
markets and slaughter houses	2,000	50	10,533	3,441	1,020
from shops	2,038	3,060	2,200	2,390	1,86
from other sources	1,078	917	1,347	7,633	1,601
Other fees	860	890	1,478	1,401	1,844
Fines under municipal and other Acts	2,00	3,100	3,835	4,480	3,953
Interest of Investments—					
for general purposes		300	280	00	200
educational purposes		30			
medical purposes					
Premiums on loans		1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
TOTAL	10,00	67,43	7,45	8,00	81,00
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
for general purposes	9,171	1,15,401	99,703	91,042	1,00,175
educational purposes	10,321	10,110	10,710	13,331	13,307
medical purposes	500	590	600	1,580	590
From Local Funds—					
for general purposes	4,550	4,900	6,500	14,500	5,670
educational purposes	000	400	400	500	450
medical purposes		00	300	300	340
From other sources—					
for general purposes	500	100	740	600	900
educational purposes	000	000	000	000	000
medical purposes	100	000	000	000	000
TOTAL	1,11,007	1,11,741	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	3,000	1,610	7,400	4,064	3,200
Other items	4,000	6,040	13,000	8,023	9,041
TOTAL	7,000	8,050	20,400	12,087	12,241
TOTAL INCOME	4,70,569	3,40,161	5,78,430	6,18,084	6,55,000
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and with drawings from savings bank					
Loans—					
From Government	70,000		90,000		17,000
Raised in the market from private individuals					
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1,360				
Advances—					
Permanent	125	60		60	110
Other	3,150	2,000	2,000	1,200	2,200
Interest	8,950	7,900	8,100	8,400	10,500
TOTAL	11,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
TOTAL RECEIPTS EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	4,81,569	3,50,161	5,88,430	6,28,084	6,65,000
TOTAL DEBIT EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,20,000	2,00,000	2,20,000	2,20,000	2,20,000
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	20	20	20	20	20
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	300	400	400	400	400

No 76 21:—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in AJMER-MERWARA

HEADS OF INCOME	1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
OPENING BALANCE	81 650	38,233	64 73*	87 608	1 64 780
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi —					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	94 735	99 360	89 001		
" " " " " "	9 834	10 039	9 471		
" " " " " "	11 968	11 467	10 630		
" " " " " "	6 783	5,923	4 976		
" " " " " "	12 916	11 816	16 000		
" " " " " "	4 990	6 969	5 300		
VII—Cloth	44 163	58,218	67 196		
VIII—Metals	7 13	8,386	9 786		
TOTAL	205 733	243,634	215 439	229 600	2 14 857
Tax on houses and lands					
on mails and vehicles	7	10	10	67	330
profession and trades					
Tolls (on roads and ferries)					
Water rate					
Lighting rate					
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)					
Other taxes					
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	200 740	243 650	215 606	229 536	2 16 196
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
from pounds	3 909	3 40*	4 312	6,000	6,208
hackney carriages	494	469	403	5 4	677
licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs					
other sources					
TOTAL	4,39*	3 80	4 710	6,000	6 830
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND TOWNS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands houses and bungalows etc	13 751	10 18*	11 423	11 493	12,530
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc	746	1 937	609	484	1,360
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1 404	19 763	18 815	20 63	19 017
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	331	727	503	11	635
" " medical institutions	6 65*	5 31*	5 700	6 70	6 80*
" " markets and slaughter houses	47	65	43	45	43
tramways	1 165	796	1 800	1 391	1 411
Other fees	1 899	6 673	2 781	2 011	1 71
Fines under Municipal and other Acts					
Interest on investments —					
For general purposes	300	600	**	90*	605
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
From sum on loans	360	360	1 118	1 240	1,700
TOTAL	45 695	47 430	42 070	48 444	43,234
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes					
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes					
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
From other sources—					
For general purposes	500	500	500	421	6
educational purposes	7,500	10,000	15 000	11,000	15 000
medical purposes					
TOTAL	8 000	15,500	16 000	12,421	15 000
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	850	494			
Other items	48 641	63,209			
TOTAL	49 491	63,703			
TOTAL INCOME	3 13 019	3 69 074	3 22 009	3 52 040	3 64 887
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBIT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank					
Loans—					
From Government		40,000			
Raised in the market from private individuals					
Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans					
Advances—					
Permanent	18*				
Other	1 691				
Deposits					
TOTAL	1,873	40,000			
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2 14 146	2 49 074	2 22 009	2 52 040	2 49 887
TOTAL RECEIPTS INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2 95 765	2 88 108	2 37 048	2 81 640	2 64 737
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	37	44	41	42	44
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	44	52	47	49	52

No 70 2211—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	25 731	17 160	1,061	26 003	27 843
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi					
Tax on houses and lands	10 805	11 7	11 81	1 5	11 4
" animals and vehicles	863	1 293	10	1 38	1 45
" professional and trades	3 616	42 9	6,37	7	68.3
Tolls (octroi and ferry)	869	1 118	1 131	1 17	1 13
Water rate	1 067	1 6 6	1 061	1 315	1 3 0
Light and fire					
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)					
Other taxes					
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	17,250	13 53	19	4 71	173
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
" bonds	3 770	3 163	3 160	3 017	3 1
" lackney carriages					
" licences for the sale of spirits and drugs					
" other sources					
TOTAL	3 770	3 163	3 160	3 017	3 1
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
" rents of lands houses shops and bungalows etc	8	36	70		10
" sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc	10	58	250	34	
" conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)			187	201	51
" Fairs and revenue from educational institutions	267	206	1		
" " medical institutions		8			
" " markets and slaughter houses	5 901	5 648	5 400	5 5 4	5 800
" " tramways					
" Other fees	950	3 40	1 6 1	1 25	1,310
" " under municipal and other Acts	253	167	236		30
Interest of Investments—					
" For general purposes	62	61	61	61	61
" educational purposes					
" medical purposes					
" Premium on loans					
TOTAL	7 460	9 908	8 600	7 771	8 000
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
" From Government—					
" For general purposes			30 641	3 00	3 072
" educational purposes	3 606	3 00	3 760	3 6 4	1,250
" medical purposes					
" From Local Funds—					
" For general purposes					
" educational purposes					
" medical purposes					
" From other sources—					
" For general purposes					
" educational purposes					
" medical purposes					
TOTAL	3 606	3 00	33 936	10 1 0	4,2 5
MISCELLANEOUS—					
" Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	92		160	26	181
" Other items					
TOTAL	92		160	26	181
TOTAL INCOME	31 180	35 007	66 815	45 4 8	60 000
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBIT—					
" Sal proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank					
" Loans—					
" from Government					
" Raised in the market from private individuals					
" Realisation of securities and for repayment of loans					
" Dividends—					
" Other	736				
" Depreciation					
TOTAL	736				
TOTAL RECEIPTS EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	31 916	35 007	66 815	45 4 8	60 000
TOTAL RECEIPTS INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	57 647	52 167	67 876	71 106	87 843
EXPENDITURE ON TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND SPECIAL TAXES)	1 22	1 7	1 48		
EXPENDITURE ON OTHER PURPOSES	2 25	1 7	4 00		

[illegible]

No 77—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration on	33 94 060	34 77 354	36 40 423	39 63 603	45 06 060
Collect on of taxes	0 27 257	31 44 407	3 53 91	31 9 00	38 03 4
Collect on of tolls on ferries and ferries	1 02 028	97 2	1 03 337	1 10 075	1 21 009
Survey of land	1 59 494	2 17 683	2 8 18	2 11 90	2 14 600
Refunds	3 60 416	5 19 88	6 03 228	3 9 229	2 7 96
Pensions and gratuities	5 09 55	5 11 692	6 03 78	5 62 009	7 00 898
TOTAL	(a) 75,99 069	79 69 210	81,78 99	(c) 87,80 808	96,5 15
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	8 91 423	6 6 538	7 03 836	7 88 490	11 00 05
Lighting	4 7 2 645	4 11 503	45 93 013	40 31 110	53 2 101
Police	4 785	41 841	38 597	49 301	1 49 303
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	17 761	18 990	20 757	20 675	30 640
TOTAL	53,2 614	5 39 872	53 60 137	58 87 5 6	60 06 175
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	68,50 080	55 97 14	3 03 309	24 05 734	30 84 475
Establishment repairs etc	0 13 646	60 43 926	0 61 63	80 00 394	7 11 65
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	41 63,576	33 54 4 1	4 15 20	23 98 378	9 00 913
Establishment repairs etc	98,59 315	96 01 403	7 04 093	32 55,845	3 40 384
Conservancy	1 41 00 790	1 47 69 913	1 49 68 131	1 07 93 931	1 9 4 517
Sanitary charges	13,25 904	14 40 971	16 8 331	20 4 671	20 4 703
Hospitals and dispensaries	47 15 617	48 1 866	49 5 691	31 6 00	58 65 783
Plague charges	52 9 5	5,23 709	6 5	8,49 73	5 37 077
Vaccination	3 06 0 3	3 01 754	2 9 409	3 10 413	3 9 753
Markets and slaughter houses	23 77 9 0	18 68 950	18 73 579	19 00 943	20 03 717
Pounds	1 22 726	1 14 4	1 407	1 56 038	1 63 4 3
Dak bungalows and serais	7 5 568	6 69 9	81 747	80 191	85 00 9
Arbor culture gardens etc	8 13 567	7 53 68	7 77 954	8 88 7 4	10 01 608
Veterinary charges	1 40 99	1 40 115	1,52,377	1 59 083	1 73 12
Registration of births and deaths	0 30,200	0 50 080	0 60 970	3 31 260	3 10 604
Public Works—					
Establishment	16 71 074	18 03 45	18 17 553	19 13 150	21 10 003
Buildings	0 23 391	20 67 259	19 11 8 3	0 00 903	0 00 011
Roads	0 10 4 1	83 88 90	84,97,209	1 00 9 43	1 16 61 308
Stores	1 21 423	1 05 473	1 17 537	1 30 6 4	1,78 144
Miscellaneous works	51 506	0 51 181	55,76	72 07	4 40 306
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	574 0 056	(d) 538 80 44	6 18 80 347	(f) 73 58 420	6 00 43 00
PUBLIC STRUCTURE—					
Schools and colleges	48 48 145	50 11 063	50 75 6 3	9 52 000	73,23,550
Contributions	11 26 925	10 91 130	10 04 63	13,43 004	14 31 010
Libraries museums managers etc	1 89 178	1 80 644	1 03 851	0 0 355	1 00 734
TOTAL	61 64 045	64 83 21	64 74 166	70 27 410	91 49 796
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	26 81 708	3 79 897	20,3 204	31 83 710	36,32,013
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	8,34,607	8 99 081	8 08 100	9,20 487	8,56 978
Interest due on account of year of report	68 16,133	70 51 8 8	69 57 73	63 09,208	70,68 743
Discount	33 803	1 49 731	2 00	6 52 006	1 71,809
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	0 49 640	0 90 198	3 30 3 3	6 60 100	3 43 00
Miscellaneous charges	39 73 944	44 71 494	46 94 013	76 01 990	94 0 167
TOTAL	1 19 07 10	1 05 61 325	1 28 17 30	1 67 10 651	1 78 40,094
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	9 11 44 977	8,96 91 816	8 77 01 869	9 01 56 790	11,20 20 030
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
In vestments—					
In account of (other than for sinking funds)	33,51 600	39 08 0 1	1 06 9 10	74 91 0 9	9 40 8,6
In Savings Bank	1 43 00,511	1 00 00,391	1 01 49 408	1 08 10 117	1 43 40 300
Payments to sinking fund	30 92,472	35 40 6 3	37 619 0	38,26 354	37 90 710
Repayment of loans	51 89 246	48,36 039	20 4 060	41,20 008	46 07 49
Advances—					
Permanent	25 41	41 576	3 503	3 144	60 000
Other	58 06,347	0 10 631	1 01 46 471	1 00 90 000	1 11 90 000
Deposits	3 10 30 574	3 4 00,310	3 61 92,198	3 93 1 001	5 1 20 007
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	(b) 6,33 71 760	6,60 61 619	(d) 8,50 50 749	(f) 7 83 01 593	9 60 22 01
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	15 4, 19 737	15 8 43 511	16 7 63 619	17 5 03,37	20 06,50,000
CLOSING BALANCE	3,29 89 163	3,23 00 990	3,23 00 345	3,89 03 318	3 90 22,415 A)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180

(b) See footnotes (a) on page 19 and (b) on page 180

(c) See footnote (d) on page 180

(d) Includes Rs. 0 000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund

(e) See footnote (f) on page 180

(f) " " (g) " " (h) " "

(i) " " (j) " "

(k) " " (l) " "

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 77-i.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL (excluding CALCUTTA)

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,81,743	1,87,069	2,01,806	2,12,400	2,36,885
Collection of taxes	2,14,419	2,20,144	2,33,027	2,47,571	2,72,549
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,489	325	1,005	1,020	720
Survey of land	50,630	57,289	24,778	15,350	17,963
Refunds	7,970	1,20,805	22,221	7,991	12,499
Pensions and gratuities	661	1,335	1,341	3,430	1,602
TOTAL	4,56,921	5,87,858	4,81,181	4,87,861	5,12,127
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	79,537	80,177	77,729	93,359	1,30,378
Lighting	3,73,692	4,35,618	4,21,378	4,61,400	4,85,532
Police	61	..	..	..	32
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,861	2,006	1,732	1,301	1,798
TOTAL	4,55,151	5,17,801	5,00,839	5,56,063	6,17,740
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	5,39,762	2,53,350	3,03,675	2,68,402	6,43,641
Establishment, repairs, etc.	4,12,067	4,49,386	4,81,522	5,33,469	5,66,599
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1,61,231	1,68,037	1,19,825	96,036	3,65,652
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,61,298	1,64,910	1,62,773	1,70,384	1,99,593
Conservancy	15,69,017	15,66,410	16,88,368	16,77,636	18,81,259
Sanitary charges	79,541	98,788	1,23,632	1,55,870	1,68,701
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,86,068	3,35,150	2,90,273	2,74,372	2,76,299
Plague charges	4,874	3,933	4,753	5,375	18,776
Vaccination	19,711	19,479	20,096	21,906	25,251
Markets and slaughter-houses	38,569	40,271	22,903	31,690	39,621
Ponds	2,761	3,159	2,901	5,029	2,646
Dak bungalows and serais	66	62	75	100	135
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	6,451	7,889	6,539	7,072	8,394
Veterinary charges	7,263	8,333	7,720	7,599	8,029
Registration of births and deaths	9,641	8,932	10,061	11,594	11,764
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,10,598	1,35,119	1,42,601	1,50,791	1,65,707
Buildings	58,775	59,459	1,62,356	98,875	1,09,220
Roads	6,89,237	6,50,919	6,63,167	7,48,238	7,29,931
Stores	4,611	3,973	6,179	6,049	5,927
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	42,58,484	39,76,628	41,12,413	42,74,335	52,27,090
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,13,953	1,18,030	1,13,515	1,27,208	1,16,657
Contributions	1,03,391	1,25,672	1,42,042	1,57,299	1,68,059
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	4,612	5,073	5,957	10,211	7,678
TOTAL	2,21,956	2,48,775	2,61,514	2,94,718	2,92,394
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	11,458	5,342	2,030	6,592	6,985
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,109	2,800	..	3,707	2,346
Interest due on account of year of report	1,82,511	1,78,902	1,76,796	1,65,546	1,68,667
Discount . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	26,560	25,040	23,837	25,789	24,906
Miscellaneous charges	1,83,706	1,82,048	2,24,886	2,43,825	2,44,141
TOTAL	3,93,886	3,88,799	4,25,519	4,38,867	4,40,060
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	57,97,859	57,25,203	57,87,405	60,53,439	71,26,396
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	900	950	81,682	1,690	550
In Savings Bank	1,69,414	1,51,593	1,00,596	2,00,244	1,00,234
Payments to sinking fund	1,100	3,441	..	..	1,728
Repayments of loans	2,36,129	2,64,453	2,69,870	2,64,572	3,01,164
Advances—					
Permanent	1,730	1,738	1,350	1,680	1,520
Other	2,44,832	1,89,815	2,46,374	3,08,389	4,13,079
Deposits	1,83,672	1,93,602	1,86,995	1,32,648	1,88,444
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	8,97,777	8,05,592	8,86,897	9,09,223	10,06,719
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	66,35,636	65,30,795	66,74,302	69,67,662	81,33,115
CLOSING BALANCE	16,59,912	15,83,492	16,84,672	19,38,734	16,96,089
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	45,48,883	43,50,935	42,76,067	41,62,855	40,11,960

No 77 is—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1916	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	593 386	7 68 856	62,556	10 60*	8 53 41*
Collection of taxes	135 880	3,00 367	359 149	3 50 8	3 66 001
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries					
Survey of land					
Refunds					
Losses and gratuities	1 40 605	1,20 673	1 78 064	1 67 100	2 55 500
TOTAL	10 69 871	10 41 886	11 63 168	12 07 750	14 73 913
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1 71 673	1,20 303	13 8 5	1 65 10	2 68 103
Lighting	75 789	6 81 215	4 91 149	7 17 567	6 77 158
Police					
Expenses for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	79*	440	0 7	945	683
TOTAL	9 64 464	8 00 967	6 83 441	8 83 666	9 44 004
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	3 09 404	61 520	11 001	31 01	28 305
Establishment repairs etc	9 49 922	9 19 6	9 10 09	1 73 000	11 03 507
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1 91 431	1 31 409	79 630	83 074	2 51 058
Establishment repairs etc	4 31 137	3 74 457	3 01	4 33, 0	5 71 500
Conservancy	15 77 8 7	15 6 99	1 07 09	10 4 441	22 1 277
Sanitary charges	1 75 180	19 60	2 01 6	3 66 400	3 25 3
Expenses on all persons	1 59 70	1 80 371	16 000	2 38 579	0 2201
Lighting charges					
Vaccination	5 565	45 413	44 390	3 820	35 58
Millets and slaughter houses	7 81 158	4 90 50	3 04 8	4 70 6 8	8 41 08
Foundations					
Dak bungalows and seais					
Arboreal and gardens etc	87 891	88 880	41 7 9	80 8	1 00 05
Vegetary charges					
Registration of births and deaths					
Public Works—					
Establishment	2 15 440	2 40 349	23 155	2 43 104	2 71 01
Buildings	2 30 895	1 87 507	1,20 694	0 061	0 425
Roads	15 50 181	13 63 476	11 30 084	19 0 74	31 19 067
Stores					
Miscellaneous work	285	6 691			
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	67 00 120	68 55 87	5 14 064	(6) 69 00 707	63 60 307
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges					
Contributions	54 950	66 053	62 400	4 000	91 208
Library museums managers etc	15 907	1,471	15 947	17 59*	19 743
TOTAL	70 85	81 526	84 79	61 5 8	110 008
CONTRIBUTION FOR GENERAL PURPOSES					
	8,48 400	8 69 5 6	9 04 030	9 00 080	9 90 030
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	21 40 803	20 8 116	20 40 909	20 00 000	20 07 000
Interest due on account of year of report	33 501				1 55 181
Donations					
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	130 03	0 001	0 00	0 317	1 008
Miscellaneous charges	3 78 8 7	1 0 944	1 64 531	2 3 649	3 01 501
TOTAL	3 78 8 7	1 0 944	20 40 909	47 64	2 540
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	11 00 446	11 10 116	12 01 444	12 17 816	14 04 449
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Interest on—					
On securities (oil or other sinking funds)					
On savings bank					
Payments to sinking fund	9 30 913	11,00 344	13 94 00*	13 23 445	10 40 920*
Repayment of loans	2,07 000	21 10 900	4,00 000	1,00 000	1,00 000
Amortisation—					
Permanent				87	310
Other					2 00 000
Deposits	8,00*	5,00 333	5 00 000		16,44 537
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	(1) 34 49 913	30 40 6	61 4 000	23 00 000	40 91 000
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,51 04 300	1 44 100	1 67 44 343	1 44 00 000	1 44 00 000
CLOSING BALANCE	53,00 000	52,83 321	63,00 000	90	90
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	4 68 00 000	4 91,000	4 42,51,000		

(a) Includes Rs 13 on account of steam water tax and municipal buildings tax

(b) " 11,333 " " " and cow houses and milk depots

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 77-iii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (excluding the CITY of MADRAS)

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,46,171	2,46,936	2,63,633	2,96,760	3,10,943
Collection of taxes	1,07,642	1,17,756	1,27,885	1,55,927	1,76,901
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	14,808	10,911	10,623	11,745	11,720
Survey of land	49,459	67,879	97,994	85,123	72,034
Refunds	14,273	25,584	50,907	1,06,326	20,839
Pensions and gratuities	32,607	33,131	38,985	39,425	44,471
TOTAL	4,64,960	5,02,188	5,90,027	6,95,506	6,36,908
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,448	1,976	2,051	2,586	11,510
Lighting	2,86,174	3,12,833	3,51,309	3,82,219	4,04,938
Police . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,947	2,366	3,197	3,595	3,978
TOTAL	2,91,569	3,17,175	3,56,557	3,58,400	4,20,426
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	5,28,850	9,63,669	5,48,138	6,29,214	2,88,557
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,12,996	3,55,482	3,68,190	4,01,394	4,72,239
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	4,66,119	4,45,068	2,74,456	74,579	2,18,124
Establishment, repairs, etc.	61,619	63,776	74,017	88,752	1,11,205
Conservancy	12,42,952	11,48,679	11,93,795	13,69,456	16,41,373
Sanitary charges . . . . .	..	1,48,762	1,93,960	1,90,565	1,91,618
Hospitals and dispensaries	6,58,451	6,54,364	7,85,933	7,35,854	7,97,200
Plague charges	65,205	54,880	80,960	1,16,513	40,505
Vaccination	25,036	26,023	27,935	31,740	35,151
Markets and slaughter-houses	22,047	26,175	24,834	27,810	34,774
Pounds	351	727	316	184	403
Dak bungalows and serais	23,078	23,495	24,513	25,182	28,580
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	8,135	7,657	7,486	8,802	11,483
Veterinary charges	3,338	5,310	6,415	9,684	13,365
Registration of births and deaths	22,801	23,656	24,863	27,781	30,099
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	94,773	97,655	1,00,792	1,08,972	1,20,493
Buildings	12,14,459	7,85,367	7,55,129	7,34,617	6,73,502
Roads	6,44,447	6,83,309	7,62,255	8,38,526	8,84,738
Stores	38,413	15,022	18,817	11,119	9,462
Miscellaneous works . . . . .	..	1,86,808	..	..	..
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	54,33,060	57,15,824	52,72,804	54,30,744	56,02,871
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	6,19,374	6,43,616	6,98,487	8,45,857	9,51,105
Contributions	57,596	61,231	56,815	39,124	25,412
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	31,697	29,301	30,426	34,157	2,703
TOTAL	7,08,667	7,34,148	7,85,728	9,19,138	9,79,220
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	78,063	4,14,674	1,19,594	27,258	35,973
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	3,562	79	147	4,799	5,414
Interest due on account of year of report	1,26,141	1,30,960	1,23,205	1,30,603	1,34,793
Discount . . . . .	..	..	..	36	1,666
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	24,509	43,466	22,624	18,319	29,920
Miscellaneous charges	2,64,642	3,10,090	2,56,486	4,17,301	6,23,579
TOTAL	4,18,854	4,84,595	4,02,462	5,71,058	7,95,372
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	73,95,178	81,68,604	75,27,262	80,32,104	84,70,770
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	67,396	2,75,498	4,37,200	2,15,100	3,81,000
In Savings Bank	36,872	6,570	1,35,496	72,046	11,213
Payments to sinking fund	8,421	11,403	8,630	7,800	9,300
Repayment of loans	1,85,984	2,21,893	2,16,329	2,78,370	2,02,368
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	2,211	1,361	1,435	2,493	2,878
Other	8,48,565	5,89,697	8,43,650	7,51,591	13,80,572
Deposits	4,06,312	4,79,377	5,69,976	6,96,927	10,43,361
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	15,55,761	15,85,714	22,12,716	20,24,323	30,30,692
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	89,50,939	97,54,318	97,39,918	1,00,56,427	1,15,01,462
CLOSING BALANCE	45,01,129	41,48,062	42,19,530	43,44,851	47,93,880
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	25,98,532	33,61,193	32,67,915	31,35,458	34,67,174

No 771c—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of MADRAS

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1916 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	63 793	61,200	74 080	71 000	76 300
Collection of taxes	1 00 836	1,00,000	1 04 403	1 12 188	1 03 300
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries					
Survey of land	20 814	20 533	20 737	23 515	25 390
Gratuities	66 3	2 14	79 968	2 70	36 800
Incumbent gratuities	4 168	26 034	8 174	2 50	451
TOTAL	1 84 414	1 87 711	2 69 322	2 90 344	2 42 291
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	6 241	27 1	1 496	17 133	1 439
Lighting	2 61 604	1 60 9	2 33 73	2 71 50	2 180
Police					
Gratuities for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	3 393	4 08	4 23	4 30	4 18
TOTAL	3 11 161	1 84 709	2 66 644	2 83 042	3 43 160
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	4 37 599	8 15 610	6 10 193	4 00 62	23 000
Maintenance repairs etc	2 23 696	2 30 100	2 33 000	2 03 810	2 45 910
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	5 00 373	5 83 811	5 00 400	14 314	4 60 74
Maintenance repairs etc	4 80 914	4 81 914	5 12 474	1 23 000	4 47 910
Contingency	5 00 240	5 00 111	6 34 000	7 12 147	3 30 122
Household and domestic	1 00 712	1 01 000	20 60	0 00 81	1 00 33
Household charges	10 660	1 00 0	14 03	01	10 711
Vaccination	14 284	1 70	10 143	10 500	8 81
Marks and labels for houses	30 23	0 8	3 001	0 03	33 384
Foundries					
Milk bungalows and dairies	31 200	33 974	38 508	2 476	44 608
Arboreal and gardens etc					
Veterinary charges	18 573	18 04	20 600	2 597	
Registration of births and deaths					
Public Works—					
Establishment	60 510	6 011	6 063	6 000	73 000
Ball fields	71 350	40 010	3 001	7 083	1 100
Roads	4 06 068	3 00 000	3 63 000	3 91 510	5 10 346
Miscellaneous works	17 674	7 214	13 613	8 039	13 393
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	31 70 890	33 70 400	26 47 04	29 42 000	31 70 001
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1 43 600	66 111	43 02	64 118	80 741
Contributions	25 000	3 430	3 110	36 611	76 310
Libraries museums message etc	14 968	11 711	10 800	1 100	16 176
TOTAL	1 93 137	1 13 731	56 664	1 10 100	1 39 227
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES					
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	4 150	3 000	3 664	20 190	5 500
Interest due on account of year of report	3 300	3 100	3 000	4 300	4 000
Act of cost of works done for private individuals	29 345	30 410	30 800	40 333	40 810
Miscellaneous charges	64 906	1 93 800	73 000	2 74 400	1 00 800
TOTAL	4,50 000	2 13 800	2 10 700	7 61 000	6 07 714
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	43 58 117	4,41 610	3 90 600	44 15 600	45 41 413
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
Interest on loans (other than for sinking funds)					
Interest on sinking fund	1 00 449	1 10 500	1 64 170	1 00 000	1 00 000
Payment of interest	3 337	11 100	40 110	2 400	1 43 600
Amortisation—					
Depreciation	1 510	20 400	22	1 00	110
Other	44 43	1 10 710	14 200	2 000	4 000
Miscellaneous	5 000	11 04 700	2 50 710	10 00 000	11 81 000
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	11 11 000	11 00 000	11 00 000	12 00 000	20 01 000
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	54 69 117	5,51 610	5 01 600	56 15 600	65 42 413
CLOSING BALANCE	23 3	20 000	24 000	29 000	23 400
NET AMOUNT PAID	54 66 784	5,29 610	4,77 600	55 86 600	65 19 013

No. 77-n.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY (excluding the CITY of BOMBAY)

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	4,58,246	4,78,092	5,23,614	5,99,634	6,66,096
Collection of taxes	3,91,015	3,87,779	4,10,649	4,65,073	5,40,333
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	41,562	47,968	48,429	54,231	65,457
Survey of land	19,533	22,952	30,559	26,038	30,694
Refunds	40,755	36,797	32,807	37,795	27,447
Pensions and gratuities	49,636	58,951	47,554	53,352	55,663
TOTAL	(a) 10,14,940	10,32,539	10,93,612	(f) 12,36,320	(g) 13,85,690
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	80,079	80,377	80,709	89,828	1,34,142
Lighting	4,97,772	5,34,606	5,86,576	5,90,344	6,73,712
Police	666	740	627	789	589
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,510	1,439	1,622	1,779	1,982
TOTAL	5,80,027	6,17,162	6,69,534	6,88,740	8,10,425
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	15,90,571	5,82,535	4,33,028	3,03,636	5,87,268
Establishment, repairs, etc.	6,54,851	6,28,839	7,65,366	8,22,144	9,70,652
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	1,56,878	1,69,664	1,19,088	72,287	1,20,226
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,46,092	2,38,059	3,26,832	3,25,876	3,46,835
Conservancy	14,82,772	14,83,658	15,49,971	19,01,740	22,04,919
Sanitary charges	1,14,232	1,27,131	1,37,786	1,54,817	1,89,087
Hospitals and dispensaries	5,04,617	4,53,705	5,18,497	5,88,198	6,40,591
Plague charges	1,07,214	1,14,971	1,62,088	1,17,634	95,054
Vaccination	34,863	36,444	36,027	35,281	46,441
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,95,085	1,60,578	1,22,859	1,48,324	2,00,800
Pounds	24,404	25,657	26,430	34,438	32,047
Dak bungalows and serais	17,998	15,251	22,912	23,429	19,814
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	1,18,518	1,12,582	1,26,286	1,42,815	1,57,932
Veterinary charges	17,011	16,146	19,427	20,575	17,365
Registration of births and deaths	18,689	16,698	18,274	24,423	27,604
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	59,976	73,409	96,180	93,979	1,05,799
Buildings	1,97,585	1,63,521	2,17,511	2,03,800	2,95,557
Roads	9,30,013	8,92,462	8,11,547	7,89,965	9,78,161
Stores	10,888	22,946	17,919	54,988	61,662
Miscellaneous works	2,735	9,761	8,215	26,080	17,911
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	64,85,892	(d) 53,54,617	55,36,243	58,83,929	71,15,665
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	15,34,833	15,38,551	15,68,104	20,38,647	25,27,092
Contributions	77,208	72,703	76,346	97,242	1,05,003
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	27,781	31,620	31,419	36,138	37,274
TOTAL	16,39,822	16,42,874	16,75,869	21,72,027	(e) 26,69,369
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	49,397	73,370	48,556	66,148	69,732
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	8,263	5,379	9,319	13,428	6,803
Interest due on account of year of report	2,70,954	2,79,842	2,64,804	3,01,504	2,64,202
Discount	337	1,403	27,200	17,774	14,932
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	32,834	29,169	35,207	33,588	56,096
Miscellaneous charges	2,11,851	3,20,204	3,51,158	13,14,792	23,28,411
TOTAL	5,24,239	6,35,997	6,87,688	16,81,086	26,70,644
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,02,94,317	93,56,559	97,11,502	1,17,28,250	1,47,21,525
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	8,17,155	8,89,264	9,70,557	9,86,511	9,40,510
In Savings Bank	2,62,957	1,73,124	65,298	1,43,002	17,088
Payments to sinking fund	1,67,887	1,84,492	1,62,399	1,47,364	1,38,243
Repayment of loans	3,93,186	2,14,573	2,83,648	2,46,921	1,99,407
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	7,183	4,203	10,104	4,605	37,990
Other	3,23,259	2,51,918	3,33,118	7,85,251	7,96,884
<i>Deposits</i>	7,76,569	19,29,217	8,89,788	15,23,324	10,10,694
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	(b) 28,24,496	(c) 37,16,791	(e) 27,84,912	(f) 39,06,978	31,40,816
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,31,18,813	1,30,73,350	1,24,96,414	1,56,35,228	1,78,62,371
CLOSING BALANCE	41,46,866	40,51,858	50,59,876	52,13,494	(h) 63,39,735
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)

(a) Includes Rs5,163 on account of Mulkana for land, and construction of new Municipal Hall, and repairs
 (b) Includes Rs86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works and to Improvement Trust Fund
 (c) Complete information not available
 (d) Includes Rs5,600 paid towards Depreciation Fund

(e) Includes Rs70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund
 (f) Includes Rs197 for annuities
 (g) Includes Rs127 for annuities
 (h) Includes Rs5,204 on account of Port Trust bonds and Rs7,500 as 15 five years cash certificates (Postal) deposited with the Accountant General

No. 77-vi.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of BOMBAY

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	3,32,317	3,54,672	3,65,490	3,94,616	4,25,203
Collection of taxes	4,51,226	4,93,020	5,33,083	5,28,591	5,15,690
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	413	377	413	536	593
Survey of land	..	..	..	..	..
Refunds	..	..	..	..	..
Pensions and gratuities	1,15,167	1,45,581	1,75,960	1,64,975	1,85,054
TOTAL	8,99,123	9,91,670	10,71,972	10,88,698	11,71,961
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,52,641	1,77,367	1,86,527	2,23,105	2,19,116
Lighting	4,35,079	4,73,366	4,95,130	4,91,819	4,37,716
Police	..	..	..	..	..
Howards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	640	1,168	1,721	1,004	2,302
TOTAL	6,78,930	6,33,921	6,83,678	7,16,647	6,89,134
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	8,99,436	9,45,610	21,890	41,996	3,15,198
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,59,430	3,92,011	4,66,820	4,27,591	8,01,136
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	8,98,740	7,78,076	4,70,904	7,40,806	7,11,017
Establishment, repairs, etc.	6,51,791	6,52,868	6,78,112	4,11,078	8,05,313
Conservancy	21,23,793	22,44,086	23,17,614	26,00,332	29,47,660
Sanitary charges	1,14,106	1,51,706	1,62,181	2,01,290	2,10,107
Hospitals and dispensaries	5,12,047	5,32,969	5,16,899	6,59,103	6,71,091
Plague charges	1,01,182	1,69,671	1,12,351	1,07,251	99,082
Vaccination	24,296	22,724	25,205	24,192	30,714
Markets and slaughter-houses	2,00,512	2,40,139	2,17,731	7,85,611	5,09,700
Pounds	..	..	..	..	..
Dak bungalows and aeras	590	326	341	327	1,312
Arboreal culture, gardens, etc.	89,738	90,797	1,06,824	1,06,283	98,616
Veterinary charges	10,059	9,987	6,036	15,637	17,564
Registration of births and deaths	1,01,612	1,19,516	1,22,019	1,83,961	1,68,531
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	2,91,334	3,10,115	3,23,674	3,19,711	3,80,367
Buildings	3,32,110	3,95,609	1,29,371	4,55,413	2,11,270
Roads	11,25,931	11,29,734	11,97,159	27,18,159	16,13,868
Stores	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	83,50,436	71,29,276	71,84,702	91,91,167	96,23,550
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	5,17,919	5,13,393	6,75,137	7,87,791	12,10,791
Contributions	68,781	93,208	1,07,783	1,15,871	1,19,913
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	46,230	42,136	44,791	44,311	41,499
TOTAL	6,22,930	6,78,732	8,19,711	9,47,973	13,81,600
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	10,53,420	11,26,249	11,83,113	12,17,687	15,39,499
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	97,402	1,97,199	99,599	1,72,212	1,06,119
Interest due on account of year of report	29,05,620	31,81,766	30,55,512	31,29,881	32,19,994
Discount	..	1,29,312	..	6,34,256	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals (a)	10,13,159	12,57,665	13,17,679	16,67,000	21,27,823
Miscellaneous charges	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	40,13,621	48,21,742	45,72,151	55,83,681	54,75,177
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,96,24,540	1,53,91,679	1,54,92,227	1,99,71,897	1,98,18,203
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	29,70,589	22,81,115	22,61,901	31,27,24	23,78,771
In Savings Bank	1,12,791.5	96,27,207	92,84,579	1,19,26,577	1,11,22,000
Payments to sinking fund	11,21,061	13,76,813	16,41,538	16,92,886	17,61,261
Repayment of loans	1,45,674	1,63,789	93,361	2,56,793	2,99,722
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	78	..	..	..	..
Other	27,14,582	57,47,435	70,79,296	6,76,145	57,00,211
Deposits	2,82,697.3	2,91,31,891	3,27,92,723	3,55,11,709	4,25,10,911
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	4,90,27,044	4,99,21,267	5,09,19,815	6,12,12,221	7,27,10,153
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,96,51,144	6,52,26,917	7,14,21,765	8,11,84,118	9,25,28,356
CLOSING BALANCE	3,62,292	3,74,604	5,59,429	5,00	..
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	5,81,02,221	5,59,40,621	5,63,22,212	5,00	..

(a) Included advances
do included Rs. 10,000 for post and messenger

No. 77-vii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the UNITED PROVINCES

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,18,795	4,51,111	4,85,259	5,14,871	5,69,374
Collection of taxes	4,91,466	4,11,438	4,29,895	4,52,070	4,69,555
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	17,379	20,683	27,033	31,093	41,436
Survey of land	21,133	13,777	12,810	31,522	38,846
Refunds	31,145	21,881	31,590	88,229	47,791
Pensions and gratuities	4,985	4,983	6,185	5,798	9,900
Total	9,31,203	9,23,873	9,86,772	11,23,487	11,67,911
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	6,648	10,596	9,066	14,167	46,173
Lighting	5,79,314	6,42,992	6,62,958	7,11,583	7,51,269
Police	739	639	497	158	371
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	786	1,439	2,638	1,634	8,221
Total	6,87,487	6,55,667	6,76,159	7,27,742	8,09,037
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	10,49,608	9,37,388	6,96,131	2,27,141	2,07,578
Establishment, repairs, etc.	6,43,310	7,29,719	8,45,261	9,10,691	9,67,122
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	5,59,560	5,16,621	3,95,136	4,02,756	5,39,131
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,05,767	1,15,991	1,12,180	1,87,591	1,91,315
Contingency	14,13,311	11,51,511	14,87,958	16,81,673	18,56,705
Sanitary charges	1,92,189	2,05,267	2,46,113	3,63,116	3,87,769
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,82,684	1,89,991	1,97,601	2,41,965	2,50,912
Plague charges	811	516	5,092	23,812	4,539
Vaccination	29,906	29,811	23,935	29,727	30,511
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,11,317	1,01,074	75,269	88,730	89,337
Pounds	25,717	21,965	21,785	27,845	29,571
Dwellings and repairs	6,175	6,597	9,216	5,809	6,708
Artworkhouse, gardens, etc.	99,936	96,192	92,915	1,03,713	1,11,217
Veterinary charges	1,079	3,717	5,935	9,511	7,082
Registration of births and deaths	17,526	17,582	17,729	19,162	20,493
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	1,26,916	1,13,316	1,14,103	1,69,955	1,75,469
Buildings	1,23,850	1,53,876	1,00,211	1,07,983	1,00,819
Roads	7,59,813	5,09,291	7,93,775	9,21,368	9,00,182
Stones	17,226	21,928	9,860	15,070	18,161
Miscellaneous works . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Total PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	51,72,187	55,55,210	53,21,195	65,39,465	68,97,936
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	5,27,311	5,69,568	5,78,615	5,67,682	6,76,653
Contributions	75,117	1,19,192	1,53,500	1,59,145	1,42,160
Libraries, museums, managing, etc.	15,868	11,115	12,582	11,398	24,960
Total	6,18,597	7,00,855	7,44,697	7,38,225	8,43,773
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES					
	2,30,322	2,56,825	2,66,978	2,91,610	2,82,353
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	100	..	..	..	..
Interest due on account of year of report	4,91,523	4,87,770	4,90,561	4,95,891	4,89,904
Discount	86,369	93,321	1,33,082	1,70,199	87,972
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	8,28,905	6,51,086	9,16,087	13,61,332	11,33,773
Miscellaneous charges . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Total	11,09,897	12,32,780	15,39,730	20,30,423	17,11,649
Total EXPENDITURE	92,49,993	93,27,310	95,34,531	1,01,50,982	1,07,12,659
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	3,28,123	19,886	10,20,780	16,27,072	86,428
In Savings Bank . . . . .	..	2,900	15,185	1,11,625	..
Payments to sinking fund	17,531	17,531	17,531	17,531	17,531
Repayment of loans	6,51,896	6,39,605	6,65,130	7,05,602	8,07,972
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	3,598	3,261	4,956	8,972	6,303
Other	24,587	59,743	30,668	22,034	8,243
<i>Deposits</i>	1,12,533	80,687	1,23,321	1,09,420	1,16,317
Total EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	11,41,268	8,23,613	18,79,511	26,02,256	10,42,794
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,03,91,261	1,01,50,923	1,14,14,072	1,30,53,238	1,17,55,453
CLOSING BALANCE	35,83,842	39,67,955	37,91,319	30,13,357	30,06,267
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No 7:1:—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BIHAR AND ORISSA

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	66.38	109.596	70.040	70.337	83.87
Collection of taxes	93.77	100.6.7	100.523	109.62	1,20,234
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	0.4	306	301	370	300
Survey of land	6,600	8,501	10,600	5,410	4,839
Refunds	4,018	0.984	0.319	3.301	45,317
Gratuities and pensions	374	400	613	480	00
TOTAL	171,419	1,80,432	1,80,908	1,08,707	0,60,903
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1,690	109	100	04	106
Lighting	1,06,704	1,41,037	1,40,304	1,66,06	1,00,410
Police					039
Awards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,001	811	860	741	748
TOTAL	1,09,400	1,42,000	1,41,314	1,67,000	1,77,679
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	0.76,649	0.80,000	3,603	4,01,831	0.77,043
Establishment repairs etc	1,31,641	1,41,344	1,766	1,51,300	1,23,079
Draught—					
Capital outlay	3,43,060	1,50,800	41,898	51,554	0.187
Establishment repairs etc	70,140	66,070	61,066	9,441	38,501
Conservancy	6,16,011	6,50,000	8,10,608	8,50,100	9,10,017
Hanitary charges	8,077	49,910	1,30,873	68,306	60,460
Hospitals and dispensaries	5,6,230	0.75,000	5,2,941	4,56,030	5,37,803
Liquor charges	14,717	10,077	10,410	13,647	10,700
Vaccination	10,100	9,38	9,377	1,440	13,900
Markets and slaughter houses	51,311	31,434	64,800	70,000	90,800
Loans	0.488	1,971	0.851	34	4,496
Dak bungalows and sea us	3,083	3,808	5,082	11,500	6,110
Arbor culture gardens etc	7,033	6,710	6,095	6,003	8,728
Veterinary charges	7,166	04	604	8,300	7,400
Registration of births and deaths	1,081	1,018	967		
Public Works—					
Establishment	48,700	49,930	50,643	54,041	57,130
Buildings	37,091	28,417	30,580	56,033	48,000
Roads	2,90,881	0.00,000	0.7,600	0.83,100	2,00,361
Stores	4,644	3,084	4,731	2,490	3,605
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	0.76,628	0.84,800	0.87,861	26,00,719	25,03,604
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	5,000	49,643	43,008	33,085	40,000
Contributions	91,737	1,00,000	1,12,421	1,34,311	1,17,740
Libraries museums managers etc.	1,187	1,110	1,000	848	1,000
TOTAL	14,300	1,70,933	1,60,437	1,69,100	1,67,700
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	10,31	14,816	11,643	14,100	6,337
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report					
Interest due on account of year of report	3,000	3,000	30,000	0.005	0.503
Discount					
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	41	240	10,000	1,800	1,805
Miscellaneous charges	53,680	1,10,544	63,600	1,10,000	0.00,000
TOTAL	60,010	14,307	1,00,640	1,40,000	0.50,007
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	31,26,700	0.90,661	31,01,000	33,16,800	31,67,210
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest on securities (other than sinking fund)	10,000	1,25,000	10,000	3,000	0.004
Interest on Savings Bank	39,199	2,000	10,000	8,014	11,170
Payments to sinking fund			0.400		
Repayment of loans	57,200	61,000	63,600	60,000	60,000
Interest on loans—					
Permanent	8,000	40,000	80,000	1,00,000	6,615
Other	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,18,500	1,00,000	2,00,000
Interest on loans—	1,20,199	1,04,500	0.26,911	0.49,400	0.49,383
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	4,000	5,180	5,47,668	6,00,000	6,28,810
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	35,01,330	35,11,430	36,48,668	39,16,800	40,06,020
LOAN BALANCE	10,63,000	10,41,000	10,19,100		
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	7,89,100	7,00,000	6,00,000		

No. 77-i.r.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the PUNJAB

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,72,293	2,89,899	2,87,450	2,85,992	3,68,122
Collection of taxes	4,26,210	4,27,574	4,41,286	4,55,970	5,62,605
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	177	180	637	106	355
Survey of land	4,904	2,185	1,524	915	1,272
Refunds	46,950	15,771	7,496	6,690	20,154
Pensions and gratuities	25,071	16,255	15,937	21,590	16,021
Total	7,75,657	7,51,774	7,57,330	7,71,193	9,68,829
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	50,131	37,299	37,320	31,064	53,021
Lighting	3,10,801	3,35,284	3,52,334	4,00,374	4,93,818
Police	35,671	37,276	39,953	47,966	54,626
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	764	730	370	207	246
Total	4,00,370	4,10,589	4,56,977	4,85,611	6,01,741
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	3,26,349	3,33,733	3,01,582	1,97,596	4,39,672
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,18,877	3,05,267	2,71,791	3,03,379	4,19,918
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	3,03,109	1,82,397	1,12,130	1,00,297	2,35,214
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,13,737	1,13,747	1,22,727	95,282	1,29,171
Conservancy	8,42,314	8,45,216	8,03,975	8,70,622	12,71,796
Sanitary charges	1,17,876	79,299	95,141	1,01,894	1,39,288
Hospitals and dispensaries	6,89,831	7,14,624	7,03,113	7,80,681	9,45,561
Plague charges	59,736	26,709	53,131	68,505	53,180
Vaccination	20,385	21,111	19,255	25,723	26,432
Markets and slaughter-houses	19,816	62,389	28,098	31,091	61,036
Pounds	9,552	11,634	10,181	13,714	19,629
Dak bungalows and serais	1,966	4,588	5,329	6,211	6,811
Arboreal culture, gardens, etc.	1,71,108	1,61,281	1,84,986	1,99,708	2,57,366
Veterinary charges	5,879	7,969	9,842	7,031	11,648
Registration of births and deaths	6,598	6,483	6,788	5,966	8,258
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	1,13,763	1,23,789	1,21,531	1,12,434	1,47,209
Buildings	1,47,995	1,39,867	1,63,698	1,66,442	2,60,510
Roads	5,60,849	6,60,406	5,13,095	5,88,123	7,13,796
Stores	9,107	16,136	21,012	26,500	55,729
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	34,92,418	35,53,187	36,70,865	36,11,319	52,01,627
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	5,75,996	6,07,878	6,02,755	6,49,171	8,32,821
Contributions	1,79,121	1,86,317	2,17,861	1,79,020	2,60,695
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	17,431	18,139	19,959	18,492	20,638
Total	7,72,458	8,12,614	8,40,575	8,46,683	11,04,064
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,56,857	1,85,197	1,94,148	2,52,134	3,01,731
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	36,360	41,034	1,800	..	..
Interest due on account of year of report	1,07,915	1,11,324	1,40,428	98,613	1,28,859
Discount	—25	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	2,130	2,902	1,067	828	970
Miscellaneous charges	8,77,591	8,86,215	8,03,155	10,19,471	14,05,404
Total	10,23,971	10,41,476	10,06,450	11,18,912	15,35,224
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	70,29,861	70,55,136	69,26,345	70,85,852	97,16,216
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	5,700	67,716	20,93,066	9,95,163	27,866
In Savings Bank	21,063	1,63,000	3,09,062	72,214	64,280
Payments to sinking fund . . . . .	..	..	..	8,379	4,498
Repayment of loans	3,05,557	3,31,036	4,08,222	3,08,513	3,61,698
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	7,081	6,236	12,368	7,641	9,514
Other	30,121	1,38,275	85,568	1,08,142	54,555
<i>Deposits</i>	<i>91,339</i>	<i>47,864</i>	<i>13,032</i>	<i>24,404</i>	<i>41,648</i>
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	4,63,861	7,54,127	29,22,218	15,24,456	5,64,059
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	74,93,722	78,09,263	98,48,563	86,10,308	1,02,80,275
CLOSING BALANCE	35,74,592	39,65,670	39,59,016	37,52,258	51,61,439
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	37,01,768	34,81,993	33,34,174	32,07,515	20,32,406

No 77-x—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration on	40,210	39,400	36,215	43,399	49,831
Collect on of taxes	56,410	68,000	67,000	80,145	83,270
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,000	633	40	300	300
Survey of land	40	4			
Land revenue	1,139	1,22,540	71,225	3,300	5,500
Pensions and gratuities				360	50
TOTAL	99,641	2,20,981	1,64,329	1,19,960	1,39,014
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1,922	2,467	5,316	9,810	9,521
Lighting	61,638	59,008	60,724	71,280	71,743
Police					
Remuneration for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	800	853	320	623	800
TOTAL	63,880	60,888	66,390	74,617	80,887
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	23,200	10,773	91,717	1,07,740	1,00,712
Establishment repairs etc	1,10,814	10,770	1,11,780	1,43,809	1,61,100
Draughting—					
Capital outlay	9,787	10,112	4,389	34,300	40,991
Establishment repairs etc	20,131	30,000	3,777	4,000	7,610
Conservancy	1,60,202	1,90,000	1,81,417	2,33,831	3,12,439
Sanitary charges	61,135	48,119	4,000	81,740	81,800
Hospitals and dispensaries	89,100	1,00,000	1,10,000	1,20,000	1,44,400
Disposal of refuse	4,287	3,999	4,300	5,795	8,017
Vaccination	1,401	1,500	1,600	1,600	2,100
Markets and slaughter houses	61,748	70,000	13,000	10,613	10,700
Foundries	1,100	867	00	899	800
Leak bungalows and towers	27,320	27,449	48,091	99,699	3,451
Arboreal culture gardens etc	4,000	600	4,933	6,244	8,000
Veterinary charges	689	700	800	894	1,407
Registration of births and deaths					
Public Works—					
Establishment	40,073	40,300	47,002	57,000	61,741
Buildings	6,874	10,879	20,300	35,600	32,444
Roads	1,80,330	1,45,700	3,17,160	3,37,146	4,80,000
Stores					
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	804,707	8,20,556	10,10,717	11,94,371	14,73,500
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	98,215	43,375	35,000	40,455	1,40,438
Contributions	17,033	20,000	18,000	24,611	20,900
Libraries museums, messengers etc.	800	870	800	1,000	1,200
TOTAL	46,168	64,907	53,000	66,066	1,62,538
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	30,000	29,700	29,000	41,300	46,800
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report					
Interest due on account of year of report	49,898	46,363	43,700	41,044	38,000
Deductions—					
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	23,500	30,910	31,948	23,300	35,200
Miscellaneous charges	8,614	50,079	46,145	70,000	78,400
TOTAL	1,33,070	1,33,870	1,24,800	3,04,434	1,51,907
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	11,80,230	10,40,291	14,50,077	15,52,804	17,07,113
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Interest—					
In account of other than sinking funds	9,000	1,20,000	1,17,315	2,10,000	
In sinking fund	18,000	10,000			
Payments to sinking fund	60,230	64,670	67,384	70,100	70,333
Repayment of loans					
Advances—					
Permanent	400	00		800	
Other	1,100	13,000	11,400	633	2,900
Deposits—	7,119	2,98,201	21,700	15,000	17,000
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	91,744	5,06,886	1,79,000	2,87,181	81,233
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	12,71,974	15,47,177	16,29,077	18,39,985	17,88,346
CLOSING BALANCE	10,00,000	7,99,000	10,00,000	9,22,000	10,00,000
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(a)	(a)	(a)		

(a) Interest not available

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 77-xi.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BURMA (excluding RANGOON)

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,44,036	2,46,179	2,44,704	2,61,773	2,75,363
Collection of taxes	71,391	68,322	66,951	73,402	80,803
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	16,190	7,338	6,996	9,282	6,573
Survey of land	20,629	23,058	22,508	20,279	18,832
Refunds	1,61,929	1,31,877	16,337	62,722	38,551
Pensions and gratuities	17,497	15,623	5,118	5,508	4,642
TOTAL	5,31,672	4,92,397	3,62,614	4,52,865	4,23,764
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	35,270	38,267	37,677	38,468	40,056
Lighting	2,34,450	2,49,423	2,56,036	2,66,851	3,03,464
Police	300	..	..	..	..
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes . . . . .	..	..	..	..	5
TOTAL	2,70,020	2,87,690	2,93,707	3,05,319	3,43,525
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	1,72,518	3,40,224	3,000	3,081	1,16,154
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,59,012	66,550	1,24,284	1,17,694	1,27,107
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	91,486	1,59,648	..	16,148	7,177
Establishment, repairs, etc.	38,510	21,428	40,194	30,555	20,295
Conservancy	8,15,723	8,29,425	8,55,632	8,39,583	9,00,821
Sanitary charges	1,47,653	1,23,928	1,18,114	1,29,878	1,63,101
Hospitals and dispensaries	6,08,532	7,16,385	7,52,409	6,78,424	7,44,228
Plague charges	27,837	19,283	23,312	32,566	34,716
Vaccination	18,737	20,008	20,242	23,570	23,160
Markets and slaughter-houses	4,97,831	3,35,820	3,42,649	3,36,276	3,40,510
Pounds	13,617	12,707	12,891	13,923	14,308
Dak bungalows and serais	2,640	2,231	1,778	2,560	3,447
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	18,774	11,251	11,116	14,276	12,326
Veterinary charges	4,382	4,606	5,042	5,961	5,449
Registration of births and deaths	11,233	10,360	11,734	11,045	11,609
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	1,90,865	1,98,755	1,94,266	2,01,749	2,09,720
Buildings	10,349	11,940	13,092	8,762	27,668
Roads	6,65,246	6,19,777	5,86,316	5,51,434	5,50,829
Stores	632	102	2,123	25	81
Miscellaneous works	25,198	23,212	39,938	17,407	4,04,861
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	36,20,775	35,36,640	31,58,132	30,34,817	37,12,466
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,16,343	1,03,991	80,861	1,09,447	1,13,105
Contributions	95,685	1,03,683	1,00,998	1,62,382	1,90,229
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,797	872	1,489	1,834	1,558
TOTAL	2,13,825	2,08,546	1,83,348	2,73,663	3,04,892
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	59,402	56,539	62,524	58,401	81,827
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	55,598	60,284	64,676	66,727	1,18,112
Interest due on account of year of report	58,632	69,183	58,846	54,151	..
Discount . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	3,302	3,678	2,100	1,680	3,409
Miscellaneous charges	20,440	25,033	12,610	21,458	44,339
TOTAL	1,37,972	1,58,178	1,38,232	1,44,016	1,65,860
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	48,33,666	47,39,990	41,98,557	42,59,181	50,32,334
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds) . . . . .	..	..	56,894	82,632	697
In Savings Bank	10,000	10,000	6,000	8,998	18,400
Payments to sinking fund	29,500	78,400	15,400	55,400	..
Repayment of loans	70,170	70,760	1,43,723	68,474	67,632
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	135	180	430	245	1,410
Other	72,711	1,03,207	1,11,854	74,025	51,090
<i>Deposits</i>	1,10,127	1,34,897	1,17,219	1,19,829	1,31,160
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	2,92,643	3,97,444	4,51,520	4,09,603	2,70,369
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	51,26,309	51,37,434	46,80,077	46,68,784	(a) 53,24,697
CLOSING BALANCE	16,47,515	16,81,419	16,80,373	22,66,452	21,88,545
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	27,80,834	26,55,392	25,66,473	24,97,876	25,92,244

(a) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpadaung Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available

No 77-x:—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,57 86	1 53 600	1 30 552	1,59 073	1 10,278
Collection of taxes	86 872	9 690	93 5 8	1 07 011	1 10 012
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries					
Survey of land	219	4 4	68	290	144
Refunds	8 894	8 401	10 61	10 784	5 667
Pensions and gratuities	30 831	6 369	8 537	11 58	6 891
TOTAL	277 430	270 46	271 849	283 800	240 945
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1 27 257	74 438	4 013	71 37	80 08
Lighting	2,09 701	15 393	2 13 474	2 1 712	2 51 696
Police					
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes					
TOTAL	3,36 488	289 831	2 87 487	89 414	340 1 8
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	37 667	14 456	7 407		
Establishment repairs etc	269 713	290 211	3 14 014	3 49 16	4 56 718
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	27 907	11 4 5	74		
Establishment repairs etc	167 8 8	193 691	2 06 592	70 164	2 31 454
Contingency	743 691	724 306	771 113	7 39 356	840 877
Sanitary charges	15 7 3	1 7 390	158 450	1 65 088	1 95 67
Hospitals and dispensaries	11 600	17 000	17 000	17 000	17 000
Plague charges	80 832	81 181	67 936	6 243	4 647
Vaccination	71 700	75 27	75 27	75 164	31 443
Markets and slaughter houses	178 700	1 60 006	1 38 37	1 63 220	1 61 7 8
Ponds	3 117	1 568	1 311	2 604	846
Dak, bungalows and serais					
Artificial culture gardens etc	47 1	363 0	31 098	6 177	47 085
Veterinary charges	4 598	51 931	5 087	47 801	50 733
Registration of births and deaths	13 187	16 435	18 154	1 910	18 810
Public Works—					
Establishment	2,20,293	2,11 104	2 10 54	2 13 597	2 38 798
Buildings	14 286	11 236	11 236	16,3 6	16,3 6
Ponds	677 3 7	479 140	3 17 507	2 94 684	3 43 310
Store					
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	77 07 041	77 07 041	73 30 409	24 38 80	2 11 393
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges					
Contributions	2 28 918	2,24 037	66 388	1 02 037	9 978
Laboratories museums menageries etc					
TOTAL	228 918	2,24 037	66 388	1 02 037	9 978
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	15 700	4 840	41 093	44 553	64,207
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	5 67 146	5 83 091	5 8 8 1	5 7 2 9	5 4 495
Interest due on account of year of report					
Discount					
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	56 6 6	1 77 497	3 181	3 10	7 621
Miscellaneous charges			76 33	1 11 357	1 33 677
TOTAL	6 13 67	6 06 08	6 69 170	6 7 8	7 7 4
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	47 88 845	39 93 715	76 8 816	39 11 371	47 14 709
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	28 623	24 77	70 017	31 045	27 6 4
In S. S. S. S. S. S.					
Payment to sinking fund	3,49 903	3 81 08	7 38 478	38 77	4 387
Repayment of loans	57 700	5 700	5 700	57 500	57 500
Advances—					
Permanent	9 07,200	2 166	4 79 10	7 81 77	7 81 77
Other	1 64 383	1 49 370	1 38 901	1,22 5 4	1 22 5 4
Deposits					
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,07 814	13 3 606	10 13 404	13 91 164	13 91 164
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	57 16 699	53,30 7 1	47 91 14		
CLOSING BALANCE	1 00 700	1 62 57	1 9 534		
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	10 79 300	1 01 71 80	1		

No. 77—*cont.*—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BEAR

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,73,167	2,03,651	1,85,523	2,13,625	2,34,187
Collection of taxes	1,55,290	1,50,365	1,62,850	1,83,495	2,05,227
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	7,180	7,058	8,355	6,551	4,816
Survey of land	2,606	1,007	6,185	3,320	4,536
Refunds	5,221	9,250	1,632	5,835	14,698
Pensions and gratuities	61,207	76,902	93,137	73,546	81,782
TOTAL	4,05,271	4,48,242	4,03,882	4,86,382	5,45,276
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	11,650	9,871	11,576	15,035	15,091
Lighting	1,32,213	1,42,818	1,52,978	1,36,379	1,58,930
Police . . . . .	..	1,977	128	..	..
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,316	996	1,349	1,342	1,289
TOTAL	1,45,239	1,55,662	1,69,031	1,52,756	1,75,310
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	5,34,597	5,11,666	2,70,445	1,61,805	80,647
Establishment, repairs, etc	2,32,766	2,28,971	2,63,587	2,70,878	4,70,650
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	3,21,023	1,80,498	2,80,680	1,36,696	27,431
Establishment, repairs, etc	36,907	36,742	45,713	57,174	55,383
Conservancy	5,62,611	5,59,182	6,30,876	7,54,420	8,74,031
Sanitary charges	12,992	35,991	40,320	39,275	80,850
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,12,387	1,17,459	1,14,314	1,38,208	1,35,163
Plague charges	12,313	64,925	60,058	50,991	83,330
Vaccination	11,786	11,609	13,164	15,089	16,455
Markets and slaughter-houses	95,613	59,662	69,683	68,698	77,030
Pounds	29,122	29,220	36,962	41,219	46,168
Dak bungalows and serais	12,220	11,260	10,116	9,346	10,304
Arboreal culture, gardens, etc.	33,115	25,400	32,279	38,681	39,042
Veterinary charges	17,703	14,151	11,606	12,429	12,775
Registration of births and deaths	2,323	2,048	3,181	3,037	4,590
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	12,480	43,034	45,055	45,631	52,676
Buildings	11,091	18,163	16,159	40,256	17,064
Roads	1,85,968	1,67,631	2,16,795	2,82,105	2,63,814
Stores	14,635	11,529	17,165	11,299	5,904
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	23,65,012	21,63,341	21,87,531	21,86,267	23,53,207
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	4,89,879	4,86,075	5,12,174	5,88,697	6,46,523
Contributions	18,621	18,695	18,838	21,155	21,482
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc	3,363	3,118	3,993	4,650	4,431
TOTAL	5,11,863	5,08,688	5,35,005	6,14,502	6,72,436
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	40,128	42,615	52,866	58,814	58,815
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	13,487	18,807	25,589	37,300	15,913
Interest due on account of year of report	82,724	87,853	86,374	80,665	93,095
Discount . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	3,545	3,897	4,483	13,486	28,394
Miscellaneous charges	76,917	61,339	1,75,813	4,40,976	3,16,626
TOTAL	1,76,673	1,71,896	2,92,269	5,72,327	4,83,428
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	36,44,486	31,90,147	37,00,584	40,71,048	42,88,472
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds) . . . . .	..	..	1,24,739	64,138	1,133
In Savings Bank . . . . .	..	..	92,689	918	..
Payments to sinking fund . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Repayment of loans	1,26,503	1,35,671	1,37,786	1,54,855	1,46,430
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	446	3,844	810	570	1,140
Other	1,21,869	1,40,850	1,81,543	5,28,936	3,30,286
Deposits	1,43,296	1,26,582	1,23,850	1,68,262	1,92,806
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,92,114	4,06,950	6,61,417	9,17,679	6,71,795
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	40,36,600	38,97,397	43,62,001	49,88,727	49,60,267
CLOSING BALANCE	10,93,611	12,05,608	13,37,950	16,14,365	17,37,048
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

Vo 7 —XIV—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	23631	21841	546	098	28041
Collection of taxes	15069	17031	17940	170	20862
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1608	1491	144	177	138
Survey of land	18	31	33	180	50
Refunds	443	40	200	499	74
Pensions and gratuities	860		105	168	1536
TOTAL	37469	41077	44697	4743	5147
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	641	89	10	005	151
Lighting	24098	3103	33490	20501	33636
Police					
Gratuities for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	169	191	033	000	211
TOTAL	24808	32209	33533	30501	34098
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	69640	79077	110006	3609	33313
Establishment repairs etc	34618	37359	609	60500	7054
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	4707	300	3411	8145	13111
Establishment, repairs etc	10670	1070	1061	11307	1235
Conveyance	17821	1119	16081	19181	18368
Sanitary charges	610	6014	8081	09	9831
Hospitals and dispensaries	13489	1758	1416	17839	14731
Liquor charges					
Vaccination	1084	100	070	2446	204
Markets and slaughter houses	8946	1096	866	871	758
Baths	650	810	7209	8301	138
Dak bungalows and serais	35	507	330	19	68
Arboreal culture gardens etc	46	4338	4111	4150	466
Veterinary charge	50	530		60	60
Registration of births and deaths					3
Public Works—					
Establishment	13850	13980	14111	15163	18045
Buildings	8833	13581	11918	6010	10881
Roads	734	9991	7360	81731	8799
Stores	1716	89	450	137	1400
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	6353	6651	60000	40501	4449
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	08807	24174	08023	21111	20577
Contributions	15612	9383	840	10445	1147
Libraries museums managerial etc	3034	1919	1057	213	3625
TOTAL	45473	3411	3011	4201	44649
OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	15	0	091	115	1022
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report					
Interest due on account of year of report	2773	0509	4473	379	796
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	699	349	756	1603	0479
Miscellaneous charges	1204	187	1331	1009	1607
TOTAL	1506	101	5520	1440	2000
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	50836	73609	65447	60006	64113
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
Investment in (other than sinking funds)			4503		
Investment in Savings Bank				1000	822
Payments to sinking fund				12	
Payment of loans	5040	4004	10011	12000	0000
Advances—					
Permanent	150	140	3	00	00
Other	511	4313	080	051	200
Deposits	12324	6000	7009	3000	11000
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	03400	105	26000	000	000
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	54136	73714	65447	60006	64113
CLOSING BALANCE	3033	14000	0	1	0
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	11100	10000	0	0	0

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 77—*xv*—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	33,199	33,252	32,922	33,331	43,474
Collection of taxes	47,042	47,409	49,863	51,579	69,910
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Survey of land . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Refunds	78	109	140	135	65
Pensions and gratuities	994	664	253	30	100
TOTAL	81,313	81,434	83,178	85,075	1,13,549
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	12,944	12,761	18,926	21,121	21,383
Lighting	34,894	39,434	44,991	46,825	52,360
Police	265	1,135	262	290	93,312
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	70	40	72	46	16
TOTAL	48,173	53,370	64,251	68,282	1,67,071
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-Supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	1,945	7,326	9,652	31,379	25,084
Establishment, repairs, etc.	28,669	33,083	35,375	40,035	27,262
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	35,996	9,558	17,539	26,690	13,583
Establishment, repairs, etc.	13,297	11,817	11,872	18,112	20,847
Conservancy	1,05,309	1,03,075	1,32,770	1,39,596	1,91,675
Sanitary charges	4,085	2,875	3,626	3,156	4,369
Hospitals and dispensaries	80,121	71,791	80,962	90,622	98,934
Plague charges	498	613	629	1,859	730
Vaccination	5,473	5,444	5,493	5,497	6,832
Markets and slaughter-houses	9,231	3,329	708	1,112	3,364
Pounds . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Dak bungalows and serais	414	380	393	426	708
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	58,363	46,308	42,210	55,058	79,623
Veterinary charges	8,289	5,614	10,486	7,062	9,099
Registration of births and deaths	612	582	658	766	1,002
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	7,149	8,417	7,440	7,181	8,331
Buildings	57,604	20,525	56,939	25,077	90,393
Roads	29,051	20,924	25,731	37,421	56,817
Stores	836	1,337	846	364	670
Miscellaneous works . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	4,46,982	3,54,998	4,43,335	5,51,420	6,39,632
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	58,794	1,72,237	52,926	56,280	68,591
Contributions	17,914	17,764	18,603	18,802	19,837
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,110	1,775	1,250	1,998	1,710
TOTAL	77,818	1,91,796	72,779	77,080	90,138
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	236	154	69	..	..
Interest due on account of year of report . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Discount . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	28,326	25,886	37,230	1,97,592	83,165
Miscellaneous charges . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	28,562	26,040	37,299	1,97,592	83,165
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	6,82,848	7,07,638	7,00,843	9,79,149	10,93,555
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds) . . . . .	..	2,00,000	5,86,313	80,000	68,200
In Savings Bank . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Payments to sinking fund . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Repayment of loans	2,015	2,127	1,723	..	..
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	5	25	..	530	20
Other	33	3,593	582	1,569	736
Deposits	1,109	22,783	18,587	11,076	14,021
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,183	2,28,528	6,07,505	93,175	82,977
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,86,031	9,36,166	13,08,347	10,72,624	11,76,532
CLOSING BALANCE	11,31,188	12,15,086	9,77,122	10,47,977	12,44,430
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	3,851	1,728	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No 77—xxi—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in AJMER MERWARA

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—						
General Administration		30,300	29,622	29,540	27,297	31,177
Collection of tax		14,750	15,540	14,151	16,074	19,933
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries						
Survey of land						
Refunds						
Pensions and gratuities		71	66	193	916	1,575
TOTAL		45,051	45,228	43,884	44,287	52,685
PUBLIC SAFETY—						
Fire		—	131	7	—	10
Lighting		16,719	17,330	18,792	19,777	19,197
Police		60	83	60	54	114
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes						
TOTAL		16,779	17,544	18,859	19,835	19,325
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—						
Water supply—						
Capital outlay		1,347	31,022	6,410	9,200	6,500
Establishment repairs etc		32,594	27,313	13,070	11,600	3,470
Drainage—						
Capital outlay		320	—	—	—	—
Establishment repairs etc		110	116	48	46	8
Contingency		9,609	10,301	75,315	10,001	1,38,523
Sanitary charges						
Hospitals and dispensaries		10,211	9,619	9,654	10,900	1,37,707
Flies and mosquitoes		433	819	12,279	3,420	207
Vaccination		1,330	1,314	1,338	1,340	1,610
Markets and slaughter houses		20	30	75	350	819
Fountains		1,004	1,455	1,275	1,000	1,314
Dak bungalows and serais						
Arboreal culture, gardens etc		10,497	10,406	8,517	11,279	11,331
Veterinary charges		46	163	170	107	104
Registration of births and deaths		69	96	28	—	33
Public Works—						
Establishment		115	314	5100	1,300	6,497
Buildings		314	670	3,631	1,079	1,100
Roads		311	1,219	23,640	3,811	1,000
Stores		3	3	—	325	19
Miscellaneous works		47	169	164	—	107
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE		2,13,333	2,21,410	1,69,909	2,00,553	2,81,904
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—						
Schools and colleges		9,074	18,967	13,147	13,279	15,410
Contributions		2,896	4,008	3,850	3,511	3,420
Libraries museums, etc		1,620	1,073	5,070	1,680	1,913
TOTAL		13,590	24,053	22,067	18,470	20,743
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES		603	1,137	1,189	64	1,207
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Interest on loans—						
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report		29,193	22,366	23,322	22,610	21,600
Interest due on account of year of report		—	—	—	—	—
Discount		—	—	—	—	—
Actual cost of works done for private and public		94	46	396	92	94
Miscellaneous charges		8,933	13,737	8,270	14,074	40,211
TOTAL		38,120	36,149	31,988	37,776	61,905
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		2,51,251	2,51,430	2,06,861	2,02,732	2,41,535
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—						
Investments—						
In securities (other than sinking funds)		—	11,070	—	4,970	—
In saving Bank		—	—	—	—	—
Payments to sinking funds		25,019	2,010	19,000	1,070	19,000
Repayment of loans		—	—	—	—	—
Advances—						
Permanent		—	18	—	10	—
Other		22	533	1,000	1,000	1,000
Deposits		19,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT		44,039	14,121	20,000	6,980	20,000
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		2,95,290	2,65,551	2,26,861	2,09,712	2,61,535
CLOSING BALANCE		25,234	64,733	1,000	1,000	1,000
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

(b) For 1919-20 as income tax

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 77—*xv*.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	33,199	33,252	32,922	33,331	43,474
Collection of taxes	47,042	47,409	49,863	51,570	69,910
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Survey of land . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Refunds	78	109	140	135	65
Pensions and gratuities	994	664	253	30	100
TOTAL	81,313	81,434	83,178	85,075	1,13,549
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	12,944	12,761	18,926	21,121	21,383
Lighting	34,894	39,434	44,991	46,825	52,360
Police	265	1,135	262	290	93,312
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	70	40	72	46	16
TOTAL	48,173	53,370	64,251	68,282	1,67,071
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-Supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	1,045	7,326	9,652	31,379	25,084
Establishment, repairs, etc.	28,669	33,083	35,375	40,035	27,262
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	35,996	9,558	17,539	26,690	13,583
Establishment, repairs, etc.	13,297	11,817	11,872	18,112	20,847
Conservancy	1,05,309	1,05,075	1,32,770	1,39,596	1,91,675
Sanitary charges	4,085	2,975	3,626	3,156	4,369
Hospitals and dispensaries	80,121	71,791	80,962	90,622	98,934
Plague charges	488	613	629	1,859	730
Vaccination	5,473	5,444	5,493	5,497	6,832
Markets and slaughter-houses	9,281	3,329	708	1,112	3,364
Pounds . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Dak bungalows and serais	414	380	393	426	708
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	58,363	46,308	42,210	55,058	79,423
Veterinary charges	8,289	5,614	10,486	7,062	9,099
Registration of births and deaths	612	582	658	766	1,002
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	7,149	8,417	7,440	7,183	8,331
Buildings	57,604	20,525	56,939	25,077	90,393
Roads	29,051	20,924	25,731	37,421	56,817
Stores	836	1,337	846	364	670
Miscellaneous works . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	4,46,982	3,54,998	4,43,335	5,51,420	6,39,632
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	58,794	1,72,257	52,926	56,280	68,591
Contributions	17,914	17,764	18,603	18,802	19,837
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,110	1,775	1,250	1,998	1,710
TOTAL	77,818	1,91,796	72,779	77,080	90,138
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Interest due on account of year of report	236	154	69	..	..
Discount . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	28,326	25,886	37,230	1,97,592	83,165
Miscellaneous charges . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	28,562	26,040	37,299	1,97,592	83,165
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	6,82,848	7,07,638	7,00,842	9,79,149	10,93,553
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds) . . . . .	..	2,00,000	5,86,313	80,000	68,200
In Savings Bank . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Payments to sinking fund . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Repayment of loans	2,015	2,127	1,723	..	..
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	5	25	..	530	20
Other	33	3,593	582	1,569	736
<i>Deposits</i>	1,107	22,783	18,587	11,076	14,021
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,183	2,28,528	6,07,505	93,175	82,977
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,86,031	9,36,166	13,08,347	10,72,624	11,76,532
CLOSING BALANCE	11,31,188	12,15,086	9,77,122	10,47,977	12,44,430
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	3,851	1,728	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No 77—211—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in AJMER MERWARA

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915 16	1916-17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	30 300	29 622	29 540	27 697	30 177
Collection of taxes	14 750	15 540	15,151	16 074	19 693
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries					
Survey of land					
Refunds					
Pensions and gratuities	751	662	1 073	7816	1,575
TOTAL	4 330	45,879	46 614	46 593	51 445
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	28	131	7	24	192
Lighting	16 719	17 335	18 729	10 727	18 197
Police	80	83	60	94	114
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes					
TOTAL	16 817	17,549	18 796	10 841	18 493
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	17 347	34 099	6 410	6 500	6,500
Establishment repairs etc	39 691	26,363	13,070	20 807	30 420
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	370				
Establishment repairs etc	110	116	49	457	8
Conservancy	96 679	1 07,301	75 315	1 07 001	1 38,097
Sanitary charges					
Hospitals and dispensaries	10 711	9 619	9 461	10 812	12 797
Plague charges	433	819	19 270	3 406	407
Vaccination	1 330	1 314	1 358	1 310	1 617
Markets and slaughter houses	250	370	278	360	819
Ponds	1 004	1 485	1 075	1 700	7,314
Dak bungalows and serais					
Arbo sculpture gardens etc	10 437	10 406	8 516	11,209	14 331
Veterinary charges	2 467	2 143	1 972	2 097	2 041
Registration of births and deaths	769	296	283	270	373
Public Works—					
Establishment	5 115	5 141	5 100	5 776	6 497
Buildings	31	670	3 681	15,9	1 153
Roads	3 11	21 219	23 640	35 181	48 560
Stores	3	3	21	775	19
Miscellaneous works	26	149	154	72	407
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2 13 753	2 21 412	1 60 900	2 06 988	2,50 944
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	9 974	16 962	13 147	13 379	18 412
Contributions	3 856	4 008	3 830	3 891	3 870
Libraries museums menageries etc	1 850	1 663	6 075	1,584	1 913
TOTAL	15 685	22,533	22 102	14 453	21 135
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	603	1,137	1 188	844	1 207
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	29 197	22 366	23 322	22 440	21 500
Interest due on account of year of report					
Discount	943	476	396	659	874
Actual cost of works done for private and valuable	8 939	13 737	8,292	14 021	40,371 (3)
Miscellaneous charges					
TOTAL	39 080	36,579	37 010	41 423	71 253
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,31,231	3 15 039	2 90 619	2,25,482	4 13,153
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)		11 000			
In Savings Bank				4 999	
Payments to sinking funds					
Repayment of loans	25 019	25 712	19,578	19 008	19,878
Advances—					
Permanent		28		10	
Other	52	533	1,650	1 984	403
Deposits	1 953	1 890	1 091	1,501	1 639
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	27 076	39 158	22,451	27,532	21,950
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,58,307	3 54 197	3,13 071	2,53,014	4,35 103
CLOSING BALANCE	33,234	61 732	87,066	1,54,925	1 01,572
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

(3) For year 1920-21 income tax

No. 77—xvii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BALUCHISTAN

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	14,250	14,028	14,952	15,820	17,890
Collection of taxes	13,862	14,374	16,879	18,403	14,680
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	8	...	...	...	...
Refunds . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions and gratuities	420	...	192	2,730	...
TOTAL	28,540	28,402	32,023	36,953	32,576
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	291	298	833	494	395
Lighting	9,721	13,439	13,531	15,239	13,844
Police . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	828	1,341	711	681	490
TOTAL	10,840	15,078	15,075	16,414	14,729
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	34,763	18,881	689	1,262	...
Establishment, repairs, etc.	12,553	14,100	15,326	14,377	15,700
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay . . . . .	...	3,838	5,228	10,830	3,636
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,216	1,194	1,505	1,531	1,725
Conservancy	53,036	59,710	61,421	66,092	93,688
Sanitary charges . . . . .	...	...	1,978	2,612	7,613
Hospitals and dispensaries	4,210	3,960	8,960	4,610	4,736
Plague charges	3,462	3,240	2,220	2,826	5,972
Vaccination	420	426	427	533	505
Markets and slaughter-houses	754	817	825	1,447	1,690
Pounds . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Dak bungalows and serais	1,271	1,233	1,408	1,441	1,391
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	8,594	6,791	3,503	4,017	3,604
Veterinary charges	477	353	1,011	526	445
Registration of births and deaths	79	93	121	81	73
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	665	711	853	826	2,820
Buildings	8,489	4,140	7,809	6,976	10,604
Roads	17,176	28,342	33,423	41,794	14,309
Stores	142	156	99	70	156
Miscellaneous works	2,109	7,863	3,490	1,471	1,746
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	1,50,416	1,55,848	1,50,296	1,63,322	1,70,214
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	8,012	7,861	8,194	9,107	9,713
Contributions	5,540	5,657	5,454	6,160	6,979
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
TOTAL	14,752	14,718	14,848	16,467	17,892
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	81,026	94,683	97,364	1,19,141	1,24,182
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	165	...	...	...	...
Interest due on account of year of report . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Discount . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	11,465	10,297	11,776	16,183	14,652
Miscellaneous charges	1,778	1,492	7,351	41,690	28,339
TOTAL	13,408	11,789	19,127	57,873	42,991
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,98,982	3,20,418	3,28,733	4,10,160	4,02,584
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	31,000	10,400	38,000	...	...
In Savings Bank . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	3,524	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	10,150	...	8,000	10	22,074
Other	3,305	18,474	8,998	1,878	4,160
<i>Deposits</i> . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	47,980	28,874	51,998	1,888	26,224
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,46,962	3,49,292	3,83,731	4,12,048	4,28,808
CLOSING BALANCE	77,631	96,521	82,404	97,022	1,06,568
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(2) Information not available

No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population (census of 1911)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
MADRAS—continued												
21	Guntūr . .	40,529	1,25,031	1,44,809	1,66,123	1,42,866	2,07,055	1,44,962	1,71,388	1,73,003	1,81,830	1,71,262
22	Tuticorin . .	40,185	2,21,952	1,76,810	2,12,076	2,21,982	2,75,200	1,58,598	1,42,454	1,60,381	1,74,406	1,59,233
23	Ellore . .	37,910	3,13,423	2,10,493	1,20,231	1,10,372	1,22,103	3,08,740	2,05,956	1,86,012	1,42,669	1,15,376
24	Vizianagram . .	37,550	1,02,260	1,09,025	1,50,615	1,00,720	1,27,063	92,591	1,09,907	1,18,859	1,41,314	1,19,242
25	Nellore . .	33,246	99,156	1,00,146	1,20,558	1,14,487	1,89,509	1,17,447	1,08,979	1,24,265	1,25,597	1,85,930
26	Bezāda . .	32,867	1,32,151	1,54,010	1,51,292	1,63,682	1,92,410	1,40,256	1,55,279	1,43,144	1,43,680	1,63,686
27	Adoni . .	31,045	86,628	71,851	1,18,121	1,12,217	1,33,239	82,480	84,154	94,010	1,58,336	1,36,143
28	Berhampore . .	31,456	70,114	68,410	83,103	70,977	92,155	1,03,189	90,737	1,34,072	83,109	75,257
29	Tellicherry . .	29,253	61,037	63,459	89,281	1,17,452	1,00,035	1,13,599	85,351	80,065	1,11,735	93,056
30	Bellary . .	29,236	1,10,608	1,04,834	2,17,913	1,66,830	1,33,406	1,20,871	1,19,472	1,32,014	1,17,666	1,66,569
31	Srivilliputtur . .	29,066	32,827	37,702	42,506	48,472	50,803	43,191	30,308	38,371	40,336	53,100
32	Cannanore . .	28,057	54,291	52,210	55,311	60,654	76,226	66,390	66,548	57,512	57,566	77,809
33	Māyavaram . .	27,121	89,430	1,13,074	1,05,767	1,08,686	1,30,440	1,17,678	1,39,321	1,04,124	1,21,912	1,31,216
34	Karaul . .	26,010	93,975	1,15,830	1,73,228	2,25,521	2,22,659	1,10,748	1,16,597	1,22,770	2,38,461	2,31,026
35	Dindigul . .	25,052	1,03,938	1,05,023	1,27,611	1,25,066	1,34,415	1,24,500	1,02,731	95,018	1,07,151	1,10,680
36	Srirangam . .	24,709	54,855	51,039	63,084	78,304	74,793	58,800	71,310	58,931	95,647	59,583
37	Gudiyattam . .	23,399	32,110	36,683	36,762	59,302	50,371	42,903	55,540	41,468	48,610	42,695
38	Manuārgudi . .	21,598	44,303	55,170	57,221	54,496	51,114	53,396	63,146	50,188	53,875	57,541
39	Chidambaram . .	21,327	50,995	59,531	66,526	75,531	86,175	68,249	92,712	60,077	82,067	65,272
40	Tiruvannamalai . .	21,244	43,329	63,315	52,012	69,859	74,049	54,288	68,739	57,839	71,854	54,771
41	Annakapalle . .	20,625	46,912	76,104	55,358	57,982	60,301	51,094	72,839	66,621	61,291	70,822
42	Vaniyambadi . .	20,406	39,154	36,129	41,636	48,983	54,476	51,383	47,945	47,831	49,784	49,005
43	Cochin . .	20,023	64,135	45,601	80,028	93,718	64,855	68,103	53,484	55,277	1,27,374	2,96,810
BOMBAY												
1	Bombay . .	963,363	1,38,70,153	1,40,00,170	1,48,75,458	1,74,77,683	1,83,91,257	1,56,24,540	1,53,94,630	1,54,82,327	1,90,74,887	1,99,48,223
2	Ahmedabad . .	214,000	12,59,046	10,63,100	10,02,145	11,00,216	17,95,483	12,00,099	9,10,736	8,82,530	10,53,487	11,95,534
3	Karachi . .	146,515	13,61,501	17,08,500	23,99,500	25,08,547	35,51,739	17,12,675	16,90,993	19,12,608	26,98,070	40,38,772
4	Poona . .	126,201	4,37,834	4,36,477	5,50,174	5,83,557	6,92,384	4,31,328	4,00,228	5,28,073	5,91,113	6,92,969
5	Surat . .	114,733	5,33,314	5,16,391	5,64,237	6,10,198	6,58,201	4,84,881	4,59,601	4,98,455	5,51,802	5,87,162
6	Hyderabad . .	75,023	3,62,327	3,15,951	3,82,656	9,16,244	8,03,525	3,13,325	3,44,750	3,50,477	4,68,365	5,04,304
7	Hubli . .	61,440	1,99,414	1,98,829	2,24,452	2,19,890	2,72,620	5,31,354	2,04,725	2,22,751	2,50,983	2,82,470
8	Sholapur . .	61,032	2,85,042	2,49,991	3,68,515	3,62,150	4,20,182	2,93,839	3,98,766	3,40,822	3,93,741	4,26,639
9	Shikārpur . .	53,044	1,90,037	1,90,335	1,77,908	2,30,506	2,06,071	1,79,858	1,84,500	1,91,492	2,47,318	3,40,669
10	Broach . .	43,353	1,52,108	1,34,656	1,62,600	1,96,882	1,82,573	1,44,828	1,50,590	1,64,616	2,01,685	2,38,106
11	Sukkur . .	34,016	2,14,570	2,23,132	2,39,339	3,01,434	3,04,558	2,33,821	2,38,151	2,03,579	2,92,919	3,21,126
12	Ahmadnagar . .	33,878	1,39,043	1,25,505	1,33,582	1,44,694	1,52,214	2,68,715	2,72,116	1,66,908	1,51,997	3,02,190
13	Nāsik . .	33,163	1,24,262	1,32,791	1,36,655	1,55,460	2,15,724	1,76,816	1,24,804	1,32,910	1,58,990	1,87,869
14	Belgaum . .	31,451	90,748	95,016	1,00,070	1,27,150	1,25,027	98,392	87,712	1,03,006	97,506	1,17,455
15	Dhule . .	30,757	87,942	83,167	1,08,103	1,25,434	1,33,838	97,939	81,097	87,323	1,17,861	1,82,956
16	Gadag-Betigeri . .	30,429	1,04,182	95,539	1,22,649	99,246	98,677	1,31,182	1,04,069	98,959	1,13,404	1,10,720
17	Dharwar . .	29,317	1,08,963	1,00,630	1,47,626	1,17,035	1,57,653	90,792	95,980	98,261	1,41,087	1,36,757
18	Pandharpur . .	28,550	1,51,519	1,52,138	1,42,134	1,59,968	1,86,820	1,37,505	1,41,595	1,75,071	1,53,274	1,85,011
19	Bijapur . .	27,660	97,886	1,05,809	1,42,507	1,29,823	1,38,213	91,975	75,354	1,76,931	1,19,121	1,23,459
20	Nadīād . .	27,145	83,698	88,400	1,13,748	1,09,951	1,16,058	1,00,695	1,01,226	98,573	1,00,217	1,23,640
21	Bandra . .	22,655	1,47,784	1,58,323	1,73,291	2,33,818	2,80,469	1,46,108	1,53,589	1,85,693	2,44,991	2,30,317
22	Godhra . .	22,102	36,859	36,228	49,000	63,798	82,771	46,471	39,242	35,352	69,085	78,447
23	Viramgam . .	20,769	49,921	57,531	67,143	(a)	72,195	58,363	60,192	46,384	(a)	62,369
UNITED PROVINCES												
1	Lucknow . .	240,016	13,03,723	9,77,613	12,07,376	13,64,921	12,62,488	10,17,541	11,60,734	12,93,133	12,48,671	11,31,721
2	Benares . .	199,808	7,10,751	7,38,789	7,33,679	8,24,361	8,12,227	7,78,495	7,63,552	7,28,668	7,45,215	7,17,237
3	Cawnpore . .	195,498	9,72,559	13,23,012	12,75,839	18,72,352	17,57,829	8,56,659	9,27,604	10,50,985	14,28,806	16,44,556

(a) Records destroyed in the riots

No 78—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20 000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population (census of 1911)	INCOME (including opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNITED PROVINCE—contd.												
4	Agra	163,353	7,08,78	7,31,38	6,91,720	8,35,719	8,70,344	6,89,291	8,25,131	7,87,120	8,76,000	7,00,183
5	Allahabad	150,701	8,12,300	8,61,93	8,30,251	8,02,308	7,74,249	7,60,199	7,50,316	7,65,085	8,19,878	8,15,004
6	Bareilly	117,511	2,94,296	3,04,973	3,00,007	3,30,621	4,30,216	2,97,779	3,00,006	3,37,007	5,01,233	4,69,612
7	Moradabad	111,108	1,54,028	1,81,000	3,31,190	2,37,063	2,47,261	1,23,915	1,36,947	1,87,417	1,83,867	1,98,810
8	Meerut	76,331	2,90,003	3,41,457	3,74,385	3,97,209	4,04,318	2,83,401	2,79,857	3,01,106	3,44,310	3,84,761
9	Shahjahanpur	71,779	1,43,373	1,44,616	1,45,467	1,73,700	1,70,916	20,863	1,39,639	1,44,916	1,47,841	1,67,587
10	Kan (Allahabad)	64,815	2,14,906	1,70,001	1,61,565	1,83,043	2,06,339	1,61,955	1,79,200	1,84,719	2,04,611	1,46,511
11	Sahasganj	62,810	1,43,808	1,49,210	1,63,377	1,44,190	1,64,500	1,07,239	1,46,231	1,54,684	1,84,577	2,03,413
12	Fyzabad	60,547	96,800	1,70,800	1,61,750	1,72,50	1,86,543	1,72,423	2,39,650	1,43,277	1,87,008	1,77,466
13	Jhansi	58,336	1,00,449	1,38,718	1,37,761	1,30,345	1,43,737	1,03,472	1,19,422	1,11,708	1,23,413	1,41,509
14	Fatehgarh and Fatehabad	56,373	97,08	1,00,677	1,07,617	1,41,940	92,998	90,117	97,315	1,04,728	1,37,000	97,107
15	Mirzapur	43,304	2,44,804	1,29,701	1,41,379	1,88,164	1,70,238	1,19,417	1,03,739	1,03,970	1,21,730	1,28,049
16	Muzir	41,332	2,71,408	2,10,289	1,93,745	1,86,403	1,93,546	42,597	3,04,662	1,68,475	1,66,780	2,31,915
17	Gorakhpur	40,358	1,03,840	1,16,351	1,23,035	1,74,145	1,77,581	1,01,543	1,00,901	1,23,438	1,74,117	1,87,448
18	Kilash	40,358	91,74	2,00,446	2,05,437	1,57,80	2,23,384	1,06,666	8,236	69,010	1,12,614	1,15,660
19	Sambhal	40,276	81,976	97,377	61,320	90,280	40,330	2,353	23,700	40,167	41,911	42,287
20	Amroha	40,410	40,238	39,041	42,174	61,312	49,680	34,061	53,935	45,720	47,731	58,520
21	Budaun	38,330	79,506	80,977	93,885	1,02,001	80,323	73,661	64,619	77,615	91,041	1,07,149
22	Hathras	37,354	87,806	77,881	82,819	81,934	1,15,335	41,662	62,017	60,310	71,699	80,875
23	Jaunpur	36,880	86,946	69,470	70,150	90,339	70,496	61,657	88,460	67,510	81,015	77,890
24	Yamunot	36,544	86,256	84,890	89,128	97,000	80,704	92,618	77,734	93,118	91,100	91,820
25	Dehra	30,501	2,45,814	1,76,711	2,11,370	1,83,728	1,81,692	2,20,300	1,86,719	1,77,487	1,86,483	1,77,543
26	Hardwar Union	28,670	2,71,430	1,21,320	1,41,160	1,00,789	1,28,248	2,01,334	97,538	70,070	96,446	1,07,806
27	Khalil	27,687	62,710	46,876	41,330	60,386	41,413	40,607	44,384	43,008	49,200	49,806
28	Bahraich	26,907	60,802	61,86	68,172	70,040	60,717	57,161	57,161	58,153	65,576	54,610
29	Motah nagar	25,811	30,939	35,875	36,877	39,011	37,811	41,160	29,170	36,792	39,107	41,296
30	Chandauli	25,255	89,892	56,904	72,007	81,261	81,111	49,410	54,290	52,000	58,993	68,710
31	Ghazipur	22,163	43,137	42,757	45,038	37,670	41,008	40,716	47,791	43,956	48,068	43,261
32	Aligarh	21,578	49,805	32,916	30,741	34,850	38,006	61,034	49,347	48,553	53,058	56,810
33	Banda	21,041	35,868	36,639	44,008	40,090	49,276	33,704	47,341	39,675	44,231	52,477
BIHAR AND ORISSA												
1	Patna	130,153	4,00,570	5,47,696	5,70,000	5,74,876	7,40,710	4,08,880	5,39,604	7,06,720	7,01,044	6,77,110
2	Bhagalpur	41,518	1,70,837	1,74,630	2,15,045	2,01,134	1,84,954	1,50,613	1,78,640	2,04,270	2,74,018	1,68,537
3	Barrhanja	42,428	3,07,201	1,07,642	1,05,426	80,965	1,10,011	1,22,800	1,03,709	2,04,976	1,20,145	1,22,822
4	Cuttack	5,558	84,123	96,216	96,902	65,976	67,399	67,659	1,01,744	91,800	93,107	85,775
5	Gaya	49,001	63,181	2,66,234	2,46,610	3,02,921	2,36,012	4,54,098	3,67,367	2,30,000	2,16,990	2,19,440
6	Monhyr	46,913	1,34,645	1,59,300	1,61,010	1,74,904	1,31,461	1,31,849	1,23,077	1,24,772	1,21,021	1,31,100
7	Muzaffarpur	43,064	1,43,299	2,35,740	1,54,611	2,38,668	1,55,299	2,71,281	2,10,311	1,99,819	1,54,110	1,79,544
8	Chhapra	42,811	9,632	97,713	1,47,118	1,64,743	1,07,000	1,14,212	1,03,476	84,001	93,925	1,07,000
9	Patil	40,011	1,02,717	94,296	1,26,569	1,59,911	1,30,030	1,04,183	1,14,651	1,11,911	1,03,308	1,11,300
10	Debnagar	39,445	9,000	9,187	9,138	10,612	10,071	9,815	9,815	9,472	9,181	11,243
11	Arrah	38,548	70,237	69,711	72,811	67,870	76,137	1,24,643	70,613	58,300	1,02,000	1,07,000
12	Bhikar	33,131	33,714	36,446	41,667	44,637	40,963	36,734	2,384	47,174	43,687	24,004
13	Barh	32,874	2,78,211	1,86,366	1,77,349	1,66,664	1,37,870	1,14,612	1,29,215	1,11,046	1,27,145	1,20,000
14	Dharpur Nigama	31,023	24,218	20,811	21,611	21,666	23,946	22,919	27,010	20,447	25,849	21,304
15	Bettiah	25,793	32,019	34,321	34,993	37,010	34,321	31,719	23,111	38,092	34,004	41,119
16	Samatpur	23,007	2,446	2,123	2,123	4,120	20,111	22,865	21,647	20,111	21,100	61,310
17	Barh	21,303	36,330	36,700	34,444	43,811	39,770	34,224	37,171	31,111	31,111	31,111
18	Patna	21,041	4,430	4,407	47,594	35,000	36,708	31,244	44,924	31,244	31,244	31,244
19	Jamshypur	20,574	40,373	34,300	34,704	41,219	34,700	34,700	34,700	34,700	34,700	34,700

MUNICIPALITIES

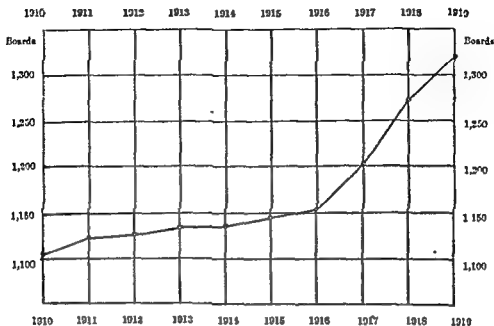
No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—concluded

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion (census of 1911)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
PUNJAB												
1	Lahore . . .	210,271	11,51,514	12,47,483	13,91,696	15,25,883	15,58,742	10,67,312	11,02,317	11,51,508	13,79,617	14,92,436
2	Amritsar . . .	151,330	8,00,433	10,81,927	11,03,527	*	13,07,589	11,21,782	10,46,016	8,34,523	*	13,40,171
3	Mooltan . . .	85,747	2,64,958	3,26,660	3,30,961	4,50,112	5,97,902	2,30,919	2,69,988	3,33,828	3,67,679	4,49,714
4	Jalandhar . . .	55,354	98,053	1,64,489	2,72,811	1,44,794	1,81,018	92,551	1,04,250	1,25,162	1,82,219	2,33,788
5	Sialkot . . .	48,595	2,58,878	2,23,861	2,81,853	3,11,973	3,73,487	2,90,657	2,35,865	2,16,560	2,62,529	2,97,559
6	Rawalpindi . . .	46,642	3,24,327	3,28,134	3,43,812	4,51,027	4,75,572	3,08,242	2,93,868	2,83,551	4,25,982	5,00,640
7	Ludhlana . . .	43,152	1,43,200	1,53,022	1,55,406	2,02,475	2,09,438	1,35,823	1,32,669	1,36,916	1,85,915	1,60,250
8	Simla . . .	33,232	7,98,446	10,74,210	10,25,728	12,50,618	13,85,961	9,00,566	7,52,678	7,79,528	9,80,007	13,52,756
9	Bhawal . . .	31,100	70,526	70,253	93,929	1,00,783	1,13,933	64,744	90,954	83,832	79,600	1,03,335
10	Gujranwala . . .	29,472	1,21,094	3,44,462	3,01,199	2,80,584	1,56,603	1,21,774	1,40,030	1,61,891	1,50,969	1,98,799
11	Batjala . . .	26,430	24,911	85,914	68,950	84,221	89,701	70,785	72,037	81,504	94,711	89,303
12	Panipat . . .	26,342	42,688	42,295	78,323	50,669	64,250	46,930	38,630	38,267	47,101	50,029
13	Jhang . . .	25,914	77,636	77,557	86,453	99,317	3,26,209	77,474	76,451	77,165	88,290	1,08,322
14	Kasur . . .	24,783	91,506	84,591	1,48,377	1,42,797	1,35,249	86,653	92,625	93,778	1,15,440	1,22,094
15	Rewari . . .	24,780	1,20,088	1,09,781	79,947	67,355	1,76,283	57,959	1,80,516	1,09,494	81,558	1,51,010
16	Ferozepur . . .	24,678	86,904	80,693	77,559	1,00,627	1,06,574	95,780	95,773	87,350	83,821	94,752
17	Ambala . . .	24,493	93,078	1,74,593	90,027	1,08,227	1,80,983	92,991	84,544	1,80,830	92,562	1,21,250
18	Karnal . . .	21,018	49,025	90,028	49,339	51,609	62,922	45,613	41,170	47,845	48,727	51,516
DELHI												
1	Delhi . . .	229,144	13,37,322	16,10,063	18,92,092	20,02,034	17,11,046	11,82,230	13,40,294	14,50,077	18,52,804	20,77,113
BURMA												
1	Bangoon . . .	234,935	44,19,374	45,47,694	46,31,315	48,92,039	54,86,743	42,08,885	39,93,315	36,80,816	38,51,371	42,64,899
2	Mandalay . . .	124,914	8,43,116	9,79,152	8,58,819	8,74,329	9,16,051	8,88,054	8,86,667	8,59,836	8,62,538	9,34,611
3	Moulmein . . .	58,509	3,73,111	3,84,832	3,74,288	3,94,031	4,23,641	4,24,411	3,63,999	3,48,646	3,78,875	3,57,845
4	Bassorah . . .	67,081	2,47,047	2,56,607	3,07,895	2,63,139	2,94,686	2,68,599	2,44,010	2,50,872	2,69,748	2,73,780
5	Akyab . . .	31,537	2,61,100	3,29,575	2,92,415	2,68,446	2,95,547	2,59,196	3,28,122	2,61,426	2,41,482	2,61,119
6	Prome . . .	26,911	1,74,942	1,73,585	1,69,583	1,86,568	2,00,236	1,68,362	1,66,169	1,67,455	1,82,434	1,70,471
7	Tavoy . . .	25,074	1,08,223	2,28,868	1,66,333	1,97,301	1,93,165	1,05,921	1,55,557	2,07,053	1,91,753	2,05,490
8	Henzada . . .	25,052	1,21,227	1,10,846	1,34,913	1,37,372	1,11,830	1,05,521	1,10,960	1,30,224	1,23,473	1,20,724
9	Pakkokku . . .	20,010	67,562	90,799	65,296	81,252	90,281	74,674	60,243	60,780	87,532	90,472
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR												
1	Nagpur . . .	134,008	7,75,639	6,92,191	8,74,841	9,27,386	9,35,848	7,87,897	6,56,783	8,45,312	7,82,715	8,23,968
2	Jubbulpore . . .	79,009	3,18,426	3,33,813	3,80,011	4,54,132	4,63,662	2,76,174	2,82,095	2,89,248	3,59,743	4,35,965
3	Balpur . . .	35,335	1,63,772	1,53,926	1,90,675	1,91,689	1,90,760	1,58,553	1,58,989	1,58,601	1,66,511	1,70,945
4	Saugor . . .	34,876	1,02,874	1,08,431	1,23,850	1,35,000	1,36,343	1,03,051	1,11,223	1,09,716	1,27,081	1,47,435
5	Amratol . . .	34,270	98,212	1,36,308	1,54,670	1,96,814	2,39,830	1,08,346	1,15,290	1,55,916	1,74,209	2,01,039
6	Burhanpur . . .	30,435	1,10,020	97,897	92,048	1,28,960	1,28,309	1,09,612	82,862	1,10,040	1,09,626	1,21,918
7	Akola . . .	27,183	1,78,692	2,28,400	2,47,313	1,80,453	1,77,322	3,37,625	3,09,206	2,41,505	2,96,038	1,82,141
8	Ellichpur . . .	24,435	29,981	40,537	35,777	35,433	41,529	28,496	29,184	34,513	40,642	44,456
9	Khandwa . . .	20,972	1,10,504	98,031	1,17,191	1,37,294	1,95,361	64,775	68,643	97,337	1,15,778	1,04,892
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE												
1	Peshawar . . .	74,062	5,68,231	6,32,372	6,19,128	5,72,455	6,73,356	3,23,338	3,97,115	3,55,563	5,73,874	5,77,119
2	Dera Ismail Khan	29,401	1,36,587	1,06,922	1,41,708	1,88,559	1,59,875	1,25,041	1,00,709	1,10,671	1,30,357	1,86,991
AJMER-MERWARA												
1	Ajmer . . .	86,222	2,47,894	2,66,623	2,43,030	3,20,960	3,44,406	2,56,121	2,65,532	2,08,766	2,39,681	3,20,002
2	Ba'war . . .	22,800	49,338	81,033	66,329	89,028	90,616	63,354	60,550	64,927	69,741	75,343
1	BANGALORE	100,834	5,10,599	5,32,613	5,55,436	5,99,006	6,93,091	5,07,335	4,53,541	4,95,789	5,91,596	6,73,115

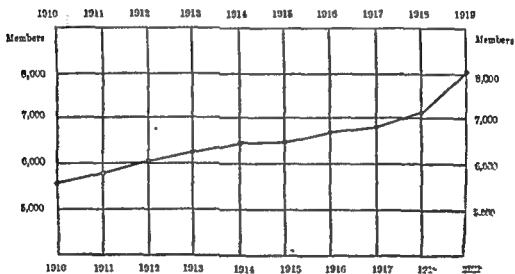
* Figures not available on account of destruction of records

2. DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS.

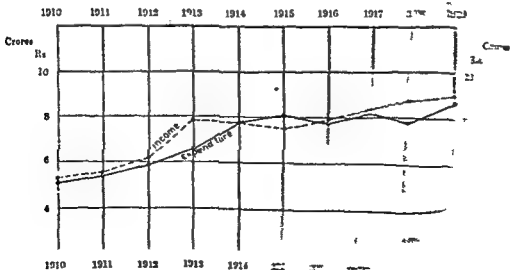
(1) Number of Boards.



(2) Number of Elected Members.



(3) Income and Expenditure.



NOTE.—The curves are based on the statistics in Volume II of the Report.

DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

222

No. 79—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT
BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—continued

PROVINCE	Number of Boards	NUMBER OF MEMBERS		INCOME				EXPENDITURE					
		Elected	Ex-officio and nomi- nated	From Provincial rates	Contri- butions from Provincial revenues	From other sources	Total	Educa- tional	Medical	Public Works	Other charges	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	58	205	675	23,55,823	..	25,03,030	48,58,853	7,42,038	3,17,406	28,28,182	9,82,652	48,70,278
	1912-13	58	212	608	23,56,721	..	26,42,232	49,98,953	8,55,818	3,36,402	28,48,435	9,54,790	49,95,535
	1913-14	59	249	634	48,10,898	..	36,33,508	84,53,406	11,57,938	4,43,425	37,61,328	9,79,380	63,42,071
	1914-15	59	275	614	51,10,085	..	31,87,887	83,01,872	14,33,305	5,68,860	53,76,488	14,32,632	88,11,285
	1915-16	59	270	603	51,00,007	..	30,99,499	82,68,506	15,03,495	7,06,108	55,10,203	14,01,520	92,11,326
	1916-17	(a)59	270	607	55,42,258	..	30,78,901	86,21,159	15,04,165	6,38,199	49,48,829	14,23,104	85,19,297
	1917-18	(a)64	286	606	54,00,780	..	33,86,688	87,47,468	15,29,714	7,04,770	47,94,209	16,29,831	86,58,614
	1918-19	(a)64	303	644	57,60,214	..	41,73,281	99,33,495	15,88,090	8,05,491	48,12,019	22,93,367	94,09,867
Punjab (including Delhi)	1919-20	(a)64	307	639	59,03,221	..	63,55,149	1,23,48,370	17,18,981	8,95,861	50,50,329	43,53,216	1,20,18,387
	1910-11	46	552	884	27,14,323	..	26,26,300	53,40,683	12,62,064	6,05,212	19,18,099	12,48,645	60,34,020
	1911-12	46	580	850	27,55,215	..	27,36,050	54,91,865	13,15,151	5,85,423	22,40,441	13,03,553	64,44,568
Punjab	1912-13	46	592	872	30,11,413	..	38,56,099	68,07,542	15,35,052	6,30,313	27,65,389	14,47,702	63,78,464
	1913-14	41	577	829	32,75,881	..	48,89,487	81,05,368	18,50,682	6,75,211	33,82,167	11,67,571	70,75,631
	1914-15	41	539	853	33,74,145	..	50,07,080	83,82,125	20,85,421	7,03,007	35,46,684	11,44,096	74,79,298
	1915-16	41	542	854	34,72,693	..	41,80,883	76,53,076	23,14,740	7,84,047	43,19,741	12,12,237	86,30,765
	1916-17	41	545	852	36,78,167	..	44,07,975	80,86,442	24,09,227	7,76,901	34,04,979	15,76,790	82,57,897
	1917-18	33	521	828	34,23,757	..	46,00,278	84,59,035	25,36,830	7,86,998	23,22,926	18,55,143	80,01,997
	1918-19	38	489	835	41,37,804	..	55,31,740	96,09,544	28,80,846	8,59,310	32,69,638	19,70,370	89,80,164
	1919-20	29	355	778	43,41,741	..	67,16,910	1,10,56,751	35,29,686	10,21,469	39,04,358	17,10,393	1,01,65,806
Delhi	1910-11	1	..	21	32,471	..	46,580	70,051	23,623	9,206	23,450	9,987	66,266
	1914-15	1	..	21	31,833	..	31,418	63,251	29,395	10,858	15,374	22,419	78,046
	1915-16	1	..	21	35,193	..	66,726	1,01,919	32,613	10,788	34,911	10,339	88,651
	1916-17	1	..	20	31,080	..	85,732	1,16,812	36,508	11,393	45,269	13,283	1,06,423
	1917-18	1	..	20	31,327	..	72,159	1,03,786	37,819	11,229	53,510	20,460	1,23,018
	1918-19	1	..	20	27,201	..	1,19,833	1,47,039	45,853	18,648	47,789	24,003	1,36,293
	1919-20	1	..	18	33,663	..	2,70,892	3,04,555	54,011	20,556	42,826	22,010	1,39,403
	1910-11	99	1,304	516	9,05,714	..	17,22,330	27,18,044	8,60,016	2,13,152	7,62,888	6,47,281	24,83,337
Central Provinces and Bihar	1911-12	100	1,328	624	10,37,931	..	20,23,964	30,61,945	9,07,281	2,12,492	8,23,876	7,88,019	7,31,668
	1912-13	100	1,324	625	10,42,567	..	23,12,393	33,64,960	9,56,110	2,17,722	10,99,697	8,50,583	31,24,112
	1913-14	101	1,323	530	10,49,031	..	26,89,189	37,38,220	10,26,000	2,08,407	13,86,623	8,97,053	35,18,083
	1914-15	102	1,377	467	10,81,283	..	30,68,601	41,49,884	11,18,625	2,36,106	17,23,113	10,46,632	41,24,476
	1915-16	102	1,369	495	11,18,614	..	30,87,322	42,05,936	11,99,472	2,94,034	18,89,905	11,47,425	45,30,836
	1916-17	102	1,368	496	10,67,562	..	31,05,715	42,33,277	12,15,336	2,53,324	17,17,925	10,59,309	42,45,694
	1917-18	102	1,375	489	12,27,577	..	38,68,809	50,96,396	12,91,971	2,49,280	18,18,592	13,86,223	47,46,066
	1918-19	102	1,375	486	11,67,601	..	47,87,879	59,55,480	16,81,834	2,64,174	18,69,299	18,72,519	56,87,826
Assam (b)	1919-20	103	1,375	498	13,03,203	..	53,54,014	67,47,217	20,09,311	2,77,837	20,83,353	20,36,740	64,07,250
	1910-11	(c)66	412	555	23,33,125	..	28,12,001	51,45,126	13,60,563	3,76,848	20,99,384	8,24,991	52,61,786
	1911-12	19	176	140	7,59,974	..	9,39,538	16,99,512	5,18,651	2,03,031	8,49,708	1,87,361	17,63,751
	1912-13	19	180	136	7,45,328	..	15,82,105	23,27,623	5,63,657	2,11,508	12,35,539	1,25,791	21,36,495
	1913-14	19	184	134	7,99,875	..	24,10,282	32,10,157	6,32,365	2,48,452	19,44,001	1,86,368	30,11,186
	1914-15	19	184	134	7,72,143	..	20,01,331	27,73,474	7,81,242	2,77,114	16,10,974	2,29,603	28,98,933
	1915-16	19	202	121	7,83,196	..	13,38,247	21,21,443	7,46,546	2,66,536	10,99,412	1,88,174	23,00,968
	1916-17	19	202	121	7,98,628	..	13,65,215	21,63,843	7,56,644	2,72,221	8,81,033	2,11,814	21,27,712
North-West Frontier Province	1917-18	19	202	121	8,34,925	..	12,39,027	20,73,952	7,57,003	2,83,862	7,94,314	2,44,460	20,79,639
	1918-19	19	208	122	8,95,645	..	13,28,149	22,23,794	7,95,673	3,00,462	7,62,940	2,73,324	21,32,399
	1919-20	19	208	122	9,15,937	..	15,95,876	25,11,813	8,06,001	2,99,960	9,19,346	3,00,718	23,26,025
	1910-11	5	..	218	2,05,442	..	2,38,202	4,43,644	90,141	62,916	1,18,171	1,15,511	3,86,739
	1911-12	5	..	218	2,01,620	..	1,91,218	3,92,838	97,031	59,546	1,42,939	1,12,168	4,11,734
	1912-13	5	..	218	1,99,017	..	3,57,692	5,56,709	1,45,867	61,502	1,65,550	1,08,852	4,79,771
	1913-14	5	..	219	2,05,203	..	3,43,802	5,49,005	1,68,833	67,809	1,65,962	81,015	4,83,619
	1914-15	5	..	219	2,15,677	..	3,62,096	5,77,773	2,04,618	74,572	2,28,430	70,680	5,78,300
	1915-16	5	..	220	2,07,782	..	3,63,570	5,71,352	2,39,892	61,656	1,78,541	82,878	5,62,907
	1916-17	5	..	218	2,06,430	..	3,84,460	5,90,890	2,56,121	62,060	1,30,171	1,07,941	5,56,293
	1917-18	5	..	218	2,19,009	..	4,23,654	6,42,663	2,81,153	66,432	1,40,441	1,07,038	6,56,014
	1918-19	5	..	218	2,21,955	..	5,19,628	7,41,583	3,25,053	65,357	1,51,721	1,52,353	6,94,484
	1919-20	5	..	218	2,00,764	..	6,12,247	8,13,011	4,09,880	77,378	1,81,953	1,11,520	7,80,751

(a) Exclusive of 27,38, 38 and 78 Union Committees in 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20 respectively

(b) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards in 1910-11

(c) Exclusive of 9 Union Committees whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

No 79—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB DISTRICT
BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—concluded

PROVINCE	Number of Boards	NUMBER OF MEMBERS		INCOME				EXPENDITURE				
		Elected	Ex-officio and nominated	From Revenue	One-fifth of the total	From other sources	Total	Education	Medical	Public	Other charges	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ajmer-Merwara	1910-11	1	10	73	18,204	34,907	53,111	7,720	6,248	31,000	6,400	51,368
	1911-12	1	10	73	17,708	33,500	51,208	6,528	6,528	31,177	6,400	51,225
	1912-13	1	10	73	30,900	62,000	92,900	7,600	6,515	36,111	6,400	50,626
	1913-14	1	10	73	35,710	42,137	77,847	5,523	7,521	30,000	6,400	49,274
	1914-15	1	10	73	33,228	39,018	72,246	6,741	7,711	30,000	6,400	46,752
	1915-16	1	10	73	37,222	39,045	76,267	6,672	8,815	30,000	6,400	41,887
	1916-17	1	10	73	30,170	43,48	73,658	7,000	8,000	30,000	6,400	41,400
	1917-18	1	10	73	19,47	55,772	75,249	6,000	6,000	30,000	6,400	48,400
	1918-19	1	10	73	19,35	61,61	80,966	7,075	6,000	30,000	6,400	49,475
	1919-20	1	10	73	20,135	60,000	80,135	6,000	6,000	30,000	6,400	48,400
Coorg	1910-11	3	2	16	30,503	81,900	112,403	35,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	75,400
	1911-12	3	2	16	30,000	43,723	73,723	34,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	74,400
	1912-13	3	2	17	31,234	59,823	91,057	30,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	70,400
	1913-14	3	2	17	30,915	52,366	83,281	30,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	70,400
	1914-15	3	2	17	31,305	52,670	83,975	30,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	70,400
	1915-16	3	2	17	31,905	50,000	81,905	30,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	70,400
	1916-17	3	2	17	32,5	50,100	82,600	30,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	70,400
	1917-18	3	2	17	30,607	50,700	81,307	30,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	70,400
	1918-19	3	2	17	31,300	50,000	81,300	30,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	70,400
	1919-20	3	2	17	31,873	50,000	81,873	30,000	4,000	30,000	6,400	70,400
TOTAL	1910-11	3,100	1,673	13,100	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000
	1911-12	3,125	1,678	13,100	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000
	1912-13	3,170	1,680	13,100	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000
	1913-14	3,201	1,680	13,100	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000
	1914-15	3,270	1,680	13,100	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000
	1915-16	3,300	1,680	13,100	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000
	1916-17	3,300	1,680	13,100	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000

DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

224

No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Opening balance	Land revenue (including revenue due to canals)	Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.)	Interest on education and dispensary securities	Police (cattle-pound)	EDUCATION		
							School fees	Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions)	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bengal	1915-16	43,30,158	788	63,42,833	35,203	3,63,745	46,587	9,56,294	10,02,881
	1916-17	33,40,533	905	65,80,157	34,290	3,84,485	47,905	10,20,358	10,68,263
	1917-18	29,55,049	2,771	64,67,036	34,998	3,51,349	48,532	12,05,157	12,53,689
	1918-19	31,64,751	7,334	66,11,556	43,744	3,32,588	45,150	15,48,119	15,93,267
	1919-20	36,59,275	26,070	66,07,955	52,060	3,37,952	43,075	16,58,738	17,01,813
Madras	1915-16	63,71,742	11,01,091	71,37,213	4,28,313	..	3,80,697	15,82,444	19,63,141
	1916-17	56,47,618	11,49,703	72,74,213	4,10,702	..	3,87,856	16,65,134	20,52,990
	1917-18	60,33,479	11,74,079	73,33,595	5,29,267	..	4,02,840	21,71,177	25,74,017
	1918-19	78,25,675	12,42,857	72,49,466	6,14,717	..	4,06,020	29,34,936	34,01,000
	1919-20	1,09,61,856	13,06,794	75,52,975	6,25,767	..	5,35,050	33,36,059	38,71,109
Bombay	1915-16	29,98,534	3,46,569	27,43,171	15,423	1,87,100	1,79,601	26,82,768	28,62,229
	1916-17	23,40,272	3,53,509	32,93,605	16,061	2,07,215	1,79,308	28,69,051	30,48,357
	1917-18	28,61,128	3,58,226	30,48,633	19,951	2,71,151	1,70,722	30,57,924	32,28,646
	1918-19	31,30,928	3,00,800	26,02,108	22,100	3,28,880	1,81,754	51,25,479	53,07,231
	1919-20	32,37,225	4,09,632	33,62,039	29,943	2,43,350	1,87,976	57,45,587	59,33,563
United Provinces	1915-16	77,01,476	36,751	68,44,924	30,362	5,03,219	3,52,604	17,09,818	20,62,422
	1916-17	75,25,633	36,709	67,71,625	30,441	5,16,005	3,75,049	17,26,087	21,01,716
	1917-18	76,53,940	36,428	68,33,670	1,42,294	5,35,425	4,07,421	17,96,183	22,03,604
	1918-19	42,08,770	36,757	67,92,366	2,86,728	7,27,238	2,99,619	27,52,755	31,52,374
	1919-20	42,71,910	36,554	70,70,391	3,54,207	6,65,087	3,75,763	37,44,350	41,20,113
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	23,22,675	9,570	51,69,007	36,138	2,17,019	44,468	8,52,792	8,97,260
	1916-17	19,79,835	11,105	55,42,258	36,041	2,31,078	51,916	8,60,545	9,12,461
	1917-18	20,51,717	16,626	54,00,780	49,187	2,10,288	56,851	10,74,712	11,31,563
	1918-19	22,70,571	22,615	57,60,214	74,308	2,25,360	25,257	10,11,577	10,36,834
	1919-20	27,04,199	15,147	59,93,521	97,532	2,33,316	28,418	10,00,992	10,82,410
Panjab	1915-16	43,27,971	1,994	34,72,693	3,206	1,21,154	3,02,972	11,57,925	14,60,897
	1916-17	33,50,282	3,062	36,78,467	7,779	1,19,330	3,31,637	12,63,830	15,95,467
	1917-18	31,78,827	2,590	38,28,757	33,620	1,33,040	3,52,761	13,17,013	16,69,774
	1918-19	36,65,965	2,423	41,37,804	87,925	1,09,820	3,59,978	15,17,814	18,77,792
	1919-20	43,55,345	3,339	43,41,741	1,18,734	1,93,048	4,18,467	19,81,280	23,99,727
Delhi	1915-16	23,000	..	35,193	..	2,977	(a)	(a)	23,000
	1916-17	39,267	..	31,080	..	2,915	(a)	(a)	39,267
	1917-18	49,911	..	31,327	..	3,647	(a)	(a)	49,911
	1918-19	30,679	..	27,201	3	4,413	(a)	(a)	30,679
	1919-20	41,425	..	33,663	4	5,121	(a)	(a)	41,425
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	19,17,144	..	11,18,614	5,608	5,68,553	6,655	9,14,368	9,21,972
	1916-17	15,92,244	..	10,67,562	7,354	6,06,169	7,148	9,29,626	9,36,770
	1917-18	15,79,627	..	12,27,577	7,855	6,48,532	6,010	10,92,400	10,98,410
	1918-19	19,29,947	..	11,67,691	10,217	8,31,575	1,324	12,92,959	12,94,283
	1919-20	21,97,601	..	13,93,203	11,639	10,19,143	118	14,31,360	14,31,478
Assam	1915-16	6,82,899	46,536	7,83,196	..	81,914	18,924	3,41,059	3,59,983
	1916-17	5,03,349	48,780	7,98,628	..	93,841	19,973	3,40,551	3,69,521
	1917-18	5,39,480	52,444	8,34,925	..	1,30,073	16,386	3,46,885	3,63,271
	1918-19	5,33,793	58,468	8,95,645	13	1,35,244	14,890	4,33,506	4,48,396
	1919-20	6,25,188	59,226	9,15,937	2,310	1,42,720	10,868	4,57,518	4,68,386
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	3,04,990	..	2,07,782	..	2,653	7,301	1,92,851	2,00,152
	1916-17	3,12,851	..	2,06,430	..	4,042	8,431	2,03,951	2,12,382
	1917-18	3,43,049	..	2,19,009	2,117	2,812	9,016	2,31,544	2,40,560
	1918-19	3,29,420	..	2,21,955	8,259	3,637	9,534	3,15,094	3,24,628
	1919-20	3,62,641	..	2,00,764	7,684	4,452	7,046	3,05,872	3,12,918
Mer-Merwara	1915-16	62,216	..	17,221	847	4,657	2,416	3,184	5,600
	1916-17	43,877	..	20,175	1,101	3,353	3,002	3,191	6,183
	1917-18	47,526	..	19,417	1,885	5,780	2,752	8,946	11,698
	1918-19	38,345	..	18,223	1,536	6,078	2,915	13,934	16,847
	1919-20	40,094	..	22,132	1,536	4,878	2,786	168	2,854
Sargodha	1915-16	—850	6,213	31,995	6,363	4,029	3,647	8,003	11,670
	1916-17	7,445	6,084	32,157	87	4,823	3,637	7,936	11,573
	1917-18	13,708	6,184	30,507	230	4,826	3,297	12,182	15,479
	1918-19	10,497	6,556	31,396	298	4,350	3,626	12,538	16,164
	1919-20	11,301	7,216	31,973	298	5,030	3,136	12,721	15,857
TOTAL	1915-16	3,16,41,985	15,49,512	3,39,03,842	5,61,468	20,57,055	13,45,872	1,01,01,502	1,17,69,557
	1916-17	2,66,89,236	16,09,847	3,52,96,357	5,43,836	21,73,256	14,16,462	1,08,99,270	1,23,99,519
	1917-18	2,73,57,441	16,47,948	3,53,57,253	8,21,410	22,99,893	14,76,388	1,23,14,123	1,38,21,557
	1918-19	2,71,99,350	17,67,810	3,55,55,435	11,56,748	27,69,183	15,10,007	1,69,58,361	1,85,08,322
	1919-20	3,24,68,103	18,63,958	3,75,26,504	13,02,014	28,55,057	16,12,703	1,97,44,945	2,14,10,757

(a) Figures not available

No 80 —INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	MEDICAL	PERSONAL	MANUFACTURES (including sale of materials and sale of lands and buildings)	RAILWAYS (including local canals)	CIVIL WORKS			
Bengal	1915-16 9 433 1916-17 8 533 1917-18 13 516 1918-19 115 494 1919-20 1,56 516	59 3 8 949 1 44 01 1 5 407 1 009	98 406 90 4 7 1 105 10 9 17,24	5 416 5 3,415 7 3 47 4 0 9 5 4 9 6	81 74 113 080 8 803 101,553 9 5,53	1 41 04 105 235 19 3 06 10 4 431 13 49 409		
Madras	1915-16 17 689 1916-17 41 657 1917-18 36 160 1918-19 656 312 1919-20 6 57 109	68 70 71 497 1 033 7 724 91 836	43 963 41 149 60 7 7 14 03 7 59 8	6 233 9 4 4 18 604 17 634 43 8 9	10 37 99 9 60 1 2 1 5 636 11 0 0 1 61 8	7 06 717 7 80 31 8 95 4 10 65 083 9 11 3	64 14,216 48 64 01 20 90 499 84 13 84 64,28 406	
Assam	1915-16 72 677 1916-17 28 153 1917-18 14 196 1918-19 108 079 1919-20 1 6 44	8 0 5 8 4 1 31 6 0 10 60 6,219	80 74 9 57 153 7 6 118 7 4 1 71 601	8 0 50 5 9 9 90 304 14,304 1 19 14	9 0 4 406 3 6 71 016 19	18 50,343 14 6,563 18 191 10 2,847 5,00,013		
United Provinces	1915-16 154 037 1916-17 3 566 1917-18 3 41 591 1918-19 41 61 1919-20 4 79 853	36 154 3 566 3 78 41 608 5 449	39 336 7 12 2 3 79 469 45 2 4 40	8 030 10 1 5 1 35 1 8 3 4 141 3 8	60,860 81 13 171 3 0 9 09 10 10 0 7	10 4 780 10 54 937 10 8 1 20 491 3 18 19 2		
Andhra Pradesh	1915-16 88 630 1916-17 81 044 1917-18 84 97 1918-19 90 705 1919-20 11 454	8 203 8 043 16 6 13 45 16 117	8 308 8 000 101 0 3 101 19 1 28 71	13 003 1 08 10 6 0 10 910 15 913	1 6 29 4 5 59 423 39 14	9 6 9 1 65 1 65 3 44 1 94	8 80 61 10 0,561 11 31 41 11 9 0 3 10 14 09	
Gujarat	1915-16 81 6 8 1916-17 80 11 1917-18 87 007 1918-19 1 0 26 1919-20 1 41 601	15 494 398 3 863 34 0 3 38 918	9 14 107,510 110 4 1 34 3 0 1 9 649	3 16 8 2 33, 0 4 6 6 3 8 1 6 4 46 4	6 987 3 923 4 4 4 0 6 41	75 13 9 09 157 8 00 734 10 45 880 11 253	6 627 63 616 67 7 87 859 6 180	19 18,607 17 16 913 1 43 786 15 03 075 10 9 912
Bihar	1915-16 4 911 1916-17 6 04 1917-18 9 111 1918-19 14 251 1919-20 18,16	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	4 911 6 04 9 111 14 251 18,16	513 9 044 2 33 1 600 18 6	651 2 17 164 2 6 0 1 591	1 713 92 164 14 0 507	3 910 4 417 7 230 46 9 177 9	
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16 7 010 1916-17 1 5 6 1917-18 1 33 1918-19 4 410 1919-20 40 026	5 621 6 4 1 1 3 7 941 40 026	13,531 4 6 7 35 9 4 531 4 541	24 4 1 30 317 23 90 26,259 25 4 2	20,649 2,45 3 6 2 64 5 4 51 4 4 85 583	8 35 039 8 05 654 11 3 833 1 09 134 1 84 7 8		
Madhya Pradesh	1915-16 4 63 1916-17 0 67 1917-18 3 9 0 1918-19 40 784 1919-20 8 034	1 428 3 212 1 79 13 4 111	6 060 3 833 75 629 91 158 83 173	24 0 3 17 9 129 1 941 3 11	114 106 94 1 2 63 446	2 20 04 2 30 7 8 0 0 111 2 01 77 2 63 446	5 1 083 4 24 07 3 8 8 5 30,741 4 4 6 1	
North West Frontier Province	1915-16 1 0 1916-17 62,233 1917-18 30 640 1918-19 22,379 1919-20 21 914	1 0 62,233 30 640 22,379 21 914	1 915 6,200 30 7 5 3 708 31 534	909 4 5 9 9 113 6 439 6,584	9 433 5 596 9 304 6 2 6 2	13,544 3 10 7 857 9 30 1 5 4 9	11 650 3 7 1 9 059 1 03 9 1 5 4 9	
North Malabar	1915-16 7,511 1916-17 9 644 1917-18 9 2 3 1918-19 14 1919-20 11 16	7,511 9 644 9 2 3 14 11 16	24 9 644 31 3 4 14 313 11,230	3 160 9 224 3 4 31 2 11,2 9	154 207 99 144 3 6	13,544 3 10 7 857 9 30 1 5 4 9	11 650 3 7 1 9 059 1 03 9 1 5 4 9	
Orissa	1915-16 1 0 1916-17 10 1917-18 10 1918-19 1 0 1919-20 15	1 0 10 10 1 0 15	1 156 45 45 3 10 2 4 4	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 79 4 9 1 3 043 6 0 4 3,551	34,47 20 41 20 07 2 07 2 07		
TOTAL	1915-16 9,37,244 1916-17 11,73,616 1917-18 16,37,793 1918-19 16,70,143 1919-20 18,79,912	1 7 06 1 7 06 1 7 06 2 7 513 2 7 513	10 9 061 13,51 5 1 16 4 9 18,41 9 1 14 943	5 1 1 4 6 0 6 1 7 1 1 6 0 6 1 4 1	6,331 4 37 1,333 4 4 6 8	2 6 9 4 1 8 7 3 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3	14 7 9 1 0 3 1 1 0 3 1 1 0 3 1 1 0 3 1	

(a) Figures not available

DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS

226

No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	Debt	Total income (excluding opening balance)	Incidence of taxation per head of population	Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population
1	18	19	20	21
Bengal	1915-16 9,74,492 1916-17 9,06,838 1917-18 10,90,461 1918-19 9,69,192 1919-20 19,94,894	1,06,91,743 1,06,09,964 1,10,22,117 1,16,56,756 1,29,06,196	.15 .16 .16 .16 .18	.23 .23 .23 .28 .31
Madras	1915-16 30,39,093 1916-17 50,83,780 1917-18 41,23,082 1918-19 33,64,398 1919-20 23,66,409	2,22,50,090 2,43,68,224 2,54,89,981 2,87,84,870 2,68,49,522	.21 .27 .28 .19 .15	.38 .30 .56 .67 .71
Bombay	1915-16 1,46,688 1916-17 70,609 1917-18 1,14,408 1918-19 1,56,837 1919-20 13,32,258	78,66,936 86,74,247 88,49,157 1,07,69,432 1,41,88,095	.15 .18 .18 .16 .21	.39 .48 .47 .66 .74
United Provinces	1915-16 1,16,752 1916-17 1,23,334 1917-18 1,77,673 1918-19 4,23,367 1919-20 3,86,053	1,11,60,398 1,11,65,224 1,16,58,087 1,39,17,983 1,61,46,785	.15 .14 .14 .14 .15	.23 .23 .24 .29 .34
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16 9,17,706 1916-17 7,17,285 1917-18 6,71,270 1918-19 14,08,078 1919-20 34,85,084	82,68,506 86,21,159 88,47,468 99,33,495 1,23,48,370	.08 .10 .10 .19 .19	.23 .25 .27 .28 .29
Punjab	1915-16 1,96,480 1916-17 2,46,880 1917-18 1,72,436 1918-19 1,78,656 1919-20 2,87,508	76,53,076 80,86,442 84,89,035 96,69,544 1,10,56,751	.23 .23 .28 .29 .32	.42 .53 .50 .53 .63
Delhi	1915-16 809 1916-17 1,910 1917-18 1,635 1918-19 13,944 1919-20 1,652	1,01,919 1,16,812 1,03,788 1,47,039 3,04,555	.20 .17 .17 .15 .19	.56 .65 .85 .74 .69
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16 4,61,683 1916-17 5,02,185 1917-18 6,04,788 1918-19 8,42,352 1919-20 10,49,246	42,05,936 42,33,277 50,96,386 59,55,480 67,47,217	.10 .08 .10 .09 .11	1.28 .30 .30 .40 .46
Assam	1915-16 38,931 1916-17 1,20,311 1917-18 87,748 1918-19 54,671 1919-20 1,45,882	21,21,443 21,63,843 20,73,952 22,23,794 25,11,813	.13 .13 .13 .14 .15	.34 .34 .33 .36 .39
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16 13,240 1916-17 11,744 1917-18 14,755 1918-19 4,961 1919-20 27,107	5,71,352 5,90,890 6,42,663 7,41,583 8,13,011	.11 .11 .11 .11 .07	.29 .30 .33 .38 .41
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16 .. 1916-17 .. 1917-18 6,916 1918-19 3,600 1919-20 3,600	55,266 65,423 75,189 1,06,044 63,818	.04 .06 .05 .05 .06	.15 .18 .22 .29 .18
Coorg	1915-16 .. 1916-17 .. 1917-18 .. 1918-19 .. 1919-20 ..	1,01,893 92,749 94,772 94,008 94,932	.22 .22 .21 .22 .22	.57 .53 .54 .54 .54
TOTAL	1915-16 59,05,774 1916-17 77,84,876 1917-18 70,65,072 1918-19 74,44,544 1919-20 1,10,79,693	7,50,48,558 7,87,88,254 8,24,42,593 9,40,00,028 10,40,31,065	.2 .2 .2 .2 .2	.32 .33 .35 .41 .49

No 81—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Administration (general establishments)	Police (estd pound)	Inspection	Main revenue and management of schools	Location		Total
					Expenditure	Receipts	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bengal	1911-12	7,031	4,40	6,814	15,23,228	40,703	14,01,929
	1912-13	7,223	4,633	6,914	15,03,778	40,532	14,30,998
	1913-14	7,507	4,773	7,058	16,31,319	41,627	14,83,942
	1914-15	7,125	4,553	6,406	16,08,50	41,023	14,58,000
	1915-16	7,300	4,64	6,575	16,25,01	41,809	14,70,009
Madras	1915-16	3,35,200		27,67,300		5,581	28,65,581
	1916-17	3,22,00		25,51,14	8	92,4	26,92,378
	1917-18	3,09,24		24,07,633		9,94	25,72,400
	1918-19	6,91,03		3,14,700		91,35	37,31,242
	1919-20	96,506		45,47,867		1,07,00	46,96,373
Bombay	1915-16	0,91	10	3,078	0,00	1,21,948	33,99,045
	1916-17	4,50	5	3,051	7,5	1,01,10	33,64,286
	1917-18	1,11,11	5,35	3,633	40	1,23,00	34,07,18
	1918-19	1,22,90	6,4	3,15,00	9,99	1,17,269	33,49,070
	1919-20	1,30,309	9,74	3,11,913	13,05	1,30,00	34,39,34
United Provinces	1915-16	1,12,016	1,81,738	6,951	2,84,78	6,870	31,58,733
	1916-17	1,19,63	1,91,18	7,016	2,84,070	1,070	32,53,45
	1917-18	1,09,44	1,83,4	7,016	2,84,070	1,070	32,53,45
	1918-19	1,16,300	1,03,940	9,51	2,84,070	1,070	32,53,45
	1919-20	1,16,646	1,03,143	10,09	2,84,070	1,070	32,53,45
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	1,86,748	7,700	46,509	43,750	11,29,500	15,93,406
	1916-17	1,90,000	13,7	34,34	43,604	11,1,830	15,04,165
	1917-18	1,91,067	14,64	33,511	47,600	11,07,500	15,29,14
	1918-19	1,94,67	15,630	33,630	47,600	11,34,400	15,59,000
	1919-20	2,63,681	19,996	33,630	47,600	11,34,400	15,59,000
Punjab	1915-16	2,15,330	48,11	5,504	10,82,40	1,00,05	23,14,40
	1916-17	2,16,860	49,113	5,003	10,82,40	1,00,05	23,14,40
	1917-18	2,14,701	50,55	5,003	10,82,40	1,00,05	23,14,40
	1918-19	2,19,937	56,197	5,003	10,82,40	1,00,05	23,14,40
	1919-20	2,69,319	80,57	5,003	10,82,40	1,00,05	23,14,40
Delhi	1915-16	5,515	631				3,013
	1916-17	5,640	1,097				3,013
	1917-18	5,533	1,033				3,013
	1918-19	70	1,043				3,013
	1919-20	61	1,777				3,013
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	1,43,543	1,06,210	6,504	11,14,923	1,07,514	11,29,473
	1916-17	1,49,977	2,00,40	7,001	11,17,214	1,07,514	11,29,473
	1917-18	1,51,460	2,13,115	7,01	11,17,214	1,07,514	11,29,473
	1918-19	1,76,900	2,30,5	8,544	11,17,214	1,07,514	11,29,473
	1919-20	1,90,998	2,70,5	9,10	11,17,214	1,07,514	11,29,473
Assam	1915-16	44,837		6,000	41,200	13,900	46,646
	1916-17	47,24		6,000	41,200	13,900	46,646
	1917-18	50,100		6,000	41,200	13,900	46,646
	1918-19	50,940		6,000	41,200	13,900	46,646
	1919-20	57,218	15,482	6,000	41,200	13,900	46,646
North West Frontier Province	1915-16	18,007	577	6,034	10,150	3,000	15,057
	1916-17	17,684	5,2	6,034	10,150	3,000	15,057
	1917-18	17,200	5,2	6,034	10,150	3,000	15,057
	1918-19	18,330	6,0	6,034	10,150	3,000	15,057
	1919-20	19,319	6,9	6,034	10,150	3,000	15,057
Ajmer Merwara	1915-16	1,850	1,44	1,700	5,700		8,000
	1916-17	1,800	1,44	1,700	5,700		8,000
	1917-18	1,800	1,44	1,700	5,700		8,000
	1918-19	1,800	1,44	1,700	5,700		8,000
	1919-20	1,800	1,44	1,700	5,700		8,000
Coorg	1915-16	2,220	1,000				3,220
	1916-17	1,810	1,000				2,810
	1917-18	1,09	1,000				1,009
	1918-19	1,000	1,000				2,000
	1919-20	1,000	1,000				2,000
TOTAL	1915-16	14,41,000	4,81,000	1,60,215	1,37,43,000	32,00,000	16,51,635
	1916-17	14,41,000	4,81,000	1,60,215	1,37,43,000	32,00,000	16,51,635
	1917-18	14,41,000	4,81,000	1,60,215	1,37,43,000	32,00,000	16,51,635
	1918-19	14,41,000	4,81,000	1,60,215	1,37,43,000	32,00,000	16,51,635
	1919-20	14,41,000	4,81,000	1,60,215	1,37,43,000	32,00,000	16,51,635

(a) Figures not available

(b) To arrive at the total expenditure on the Police in Coorg 16 lakhs 1000 rupees

PROVINCE	MEDICAL			Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary, public gardens, etc.)	Famine relief	CIVIL WORKS—PUBLIC WORKS.				
	Hospitals and dispensaries	Sanitation and vaccination	Total			Buildings				
						Objects of Expenditure				
						Education	Medical	Other	TOTAL	
I	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Bengal	1915-16	5,59,898	1,76,833	8,04,026	1,00,587	2,94,148	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,79,817
	1916-17	5,27,929	1,20,919	7,35,137	1,30,622	2,55,297				2,31,008
	1917-18	6,00,829	1,43,300	8,14,806	1,37,929	48,884				1,84,132
	1918-19	6,78,744	2,08,180	9,88,214	1,38,318	69,507				2,96,146
	1919-20	7,30,636	2,52,902	10,50,783	1,89,116	1,65,624				4,55,923
Madras	1915-16	11,76,316	7,60,745	21,61,276	37,123	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	10,98,825
	1916-17	11,75,038	7,59,811	21,45,597	47,559	..				8,50,907
	1917-18	12,29,622	7,46,423	22,27,828	50,983	..				7,40,999
	1918-19	13,80,277	8,18,359	24,36,995	49,624	..				6,67,304
	1919-20	15,12,497	9,56,404	26,51,875	67,581	..				8,37,914
Bombay	1915-16	1,89,224	1,68,138	5,42,546	1,41,261	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,56,762
	1916-17	1,70,282	1,69,874	5,38,460	1,34,117	..				4,87,605
	1917-18	2,29,287	1,80,166	6,25,630	1,35,205	..				3,71,574
	1918-19	2,31,804	1,99,407	6,66,478	1,60,398	4,317				5,14,414
	1919-20	3,10,254	2,66,469	8,47,763	1,87,958	..				6,12,669
United Provinces	1915-16	8,52,678	2,79,951	13,53,620	2,39,330	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	18,87,167
	1916-17	9,24,093	2,92,876	14,05,865	2,62,905	..				15,37,104
	1917-18	8,04,504	2,92,729	13,77,369	2,87,489	..				13,76,113
	1918-19	8,24,440	3,81,828	15,66,184	2,87,730	..				10,72,797
	1919-20	9,90,873	3,57,065	16,87,399	3,63,206	..				15,41,759
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	4,99,226	1,04,506	7,56,108	1,14,889	61,792	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,12,276
	1916-17	4,11,808	1,09,903	6,38,199	1,09,262	80,182				4,36,141
	1917-18	4,71,661	1,15,957	7,04,770	1,11,003	2,335				3,73,504
	1918-19	4,74,162	1,49,837	8,05,491	1,34,944	2,625				3,46,789
	1919-20	4,83,424	1,93,225	8,95,861	1,47,103	98,123				3,32,176
Punjab	1915-16	4,31,772	1,16,307	7,84,047	4,27,096	5,381	(a)	(a)	(a)	11,45,427
	1916-17	4,83,497	95,012	7,76,901	4,43,050	2,355				8,05,486
	1917-18	4,98,514	99,104	7,86,998	4,28,486	68				5,67,545
	1918-19	5,45,042	1,20,531	8,59,310	4,98,997	10,038				6,90,844
	1919-20	6,27,145	1,33,845	10,21,469	6,39,442	10,840				9,55,360
Delhi	1915-16			10,788	1,538	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	1916-17			11,263	3,220	..				
	1917-18	(a)	(a)	11,229	3,619	..				
	1918-19			18,648	1,795	..				
	1919-20			20,556	3,328	..				
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	1,57,834	1,29,615	2,94,034	77,603	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,05,600
	1916-17	1,20,763	1,26,734	2,53,324	66,055	..				5,15,140
	1917-18	1,23,703	1,20,315	2,49,280	71,560	..				4,85,245
	1918-19	1,16,259	1,25,865	2,64,174	78,124	..				5,11,308
	1919-20	1,19,191	1,34,304	2,77,837	81,538	12,819				5,65,533
Assam	1915-16	1,43,075	23,445	2,66,836	44,393	2,225	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,502
	1916-17	1,48,380	28,451	2,78,221	51,742	4,330				8,838
	1917-18	1,47,655	30,005	2,83,862	46,222	..				6,413
	1918-19	1,42,300	26,031	3,00,462	44,321	..				6,899
	1919-20	1,49,316	35,937	2,99,960	53,741	..				1,08,391
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	36,320	14,223	61,656	37,597	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,05,771
	1916-17	37,649	15,305	62,060	33,851	..				58,382
	1917-18	42,281	14,745	66,482	37,186	..				51,723
	1918-19	42,751	13,970	65,357	41,349	..				54,864
	1919-20	43,156	18,418	77,378	53,651	..				59,584
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	5,325	553	8,848	3,736	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,685
	1916-17	5,515	539	9,065	6,757	..				10,733
	1917-18	4,939	509	8,624	4,072	..				11,212
	1918-19	7,400	592	12,077	5,896	..				10,791
	1919-20	7,817	692	13,563	7,301	..				12,330
Coorg	1915-16	12,284	2,349	15,290	..	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,000
	1916-17	14,830	2,422	17,967	..	..				551
	1917-18	14,496	2,852	18,008	..	..				463
	1918-19	16,628	2,645	19,905	..	..				735
	1919-20	15,985	2,651	18,381	..	..				1,229
TOTAL	1915-16	49,63,952	17,81,665	70,09,075	12,25,153	3,63,516	(a)	(a)	(a)	61,09,832
	1916-17	49,19,804	17,21,816	68,72,159	12,89,140	3,42,164				49,47,901
	1917-18	41,67,491	17,46,108	71,74,886	13,13,751	51,287				41,68,023
	1918-19	44,68,897	20,47,275	80,03,295	14,61,196	80,487				41,72,591
	1919-20	49,94,394	23,51,912	88,62,825	17,93,965	2,87,406				51,83,167

(a) Figures not available

(b) To arrive at the total expenditure on Medical the figures in column 15 should be added to those in column 11

DISTRICT AND SUB DISTRICT
BOARDS

No 51.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concl. d

Province	CIVIL WORKS—PUBLIC WORKS—canals &c.						Debt	Total expenditure
	Communications	Water supply and water works	Drainage works	Other works of improvement	Establishment and other expenses included in the above	Total		
1	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Bengal	1915-16	47 01 051	5 50 1	4 00 00	3 173	61 11 7	1 00 204	1 16 2 760
	1916-17	4 61 401	6 30 7 09	41 8 1	3 441	22 0 520	10 66 73	1 10 04 440
	1917-18	39 45 8 5	7 84 2 04	40 57 7	3 850	8 18 78	4 6 078	1 09 17 415
	1918-19	37 4 181	4 4 3	6 581	3 471	7 03 89	4 4 48	1 11 6 30
	1919-20	39 01 650	6 06 871	1 71 004	3 406	8 49 180	4 00 645	1 30 4 150
Madras	1915-16	70 77 367	8 40 40	3 00 00	4 91 644	30 51 269	1 21 14 411	1 1 8 771
	1916-17	38 61 650	6 4 601	37 291	4 10 07	17 69 317	6 00 791	3 8 11 7
	1917-18	63 23 181	43 891	3 170	3 87 0 06	1 46 8	0 00 101	3 8 8
	1918-19	75 56 7 3	4 04 900	41 1 7	4 24 4	19 0 83	1 11 00 201	4 84 740
	1919-20	84 78 175	6 36 783	17 613	4 57 076	18 57 941	1 00 11 000	5 89 040
Bombay	1915-16	72 47 919	3 31 3 77	401	18 489	4 91 759	37 46 56	1 5 1 73
	1916-17	70 8 719	3 8 9	3 303	1 234	6 20 1 3	34 78 49	1 5 324
	1917-18	21 6 405	1 3 3 3	86	1 315	5 8 1 86	33 41 43	1 07 330
	1918-19	33 931	3 0 5	61	3 847	7 4 3	3 8 3 5	2 04 5
	1919-20	3 13 331	3 19 514	344	1 36	8 00 8 4	40 80 019	13 1 753
Madhya Pradesh	1915-16	31 93 933	2 88	3 539	6 948	67 0 41	57 68 001	1 68 79
	1916-17	7 87 168	9	3 530	9 147	6 80 341	1 16 877	1 43 815
	1917-18	7 8 8 0	1 160	3 3	6 3 3	6 8 3 3	4 8 4 3	4 0 4 803
	1918-19	5 94 016	3 0 5	3 393	3 157	6 8 3 3	4 8 4 3	3 10 040
	1919-20	7 0 9 06	2 8 8	2 033	16 131	7 99 307	4 8 0 934	4 10 103
United Provinces	1915-16	30 5 610	3 34 7	51 6 0	14 7 7	8 40 114	65 10 303	3 84 703
	1916-17	31 41 6 1	2 11 1 1	46 061	1 01 3	8 17 354	49 44 8 9	8 40 140
	1917-18	31 11 296	1 6 2 03	1 930	75	8 17 694	47 61 203	1 11 6 15
	1918-19	34 81 3 0	1 01 31	1 910	543	8 61 064	4 1 919	17 29 514
	1919-20	34 57 360	1 63 250	3 71 4	613	1 58 235	50 0 329	26 08 411
Punjab	1915-16	23 66 654	3 743	14 700	1 09 015	670 700	43 19 741	47 400
	1916-17	18 91 650	5 01	27 041	88 411	6 44 494	34 04 0 9	6 21 4 1
	1917-18	16 6 44	5 311	14 4	89 060	8 0 139	5 9 2 6	8 30 401
	1918-19	16 84 447	8 7	7 33	6 4 3	8 11 30	3 9 633	8 37 41
	1919-20	20 3 136	8 9 7	7 057	61 591	8 47 4 7	39 01 358	3 19 0
Sindh	1915-16						31 911	7 79
	1916-17						45 000	840
	1917-18						63 510	6 561
	1918-19						4 8	13 030
	1919-20						42 800	1 877
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	1 00 00	1 0 00	1 9 1	1 20 368	2 41 8 9	19 50 004	533 433
	1916-17	1 00 00	81 165	10 7	33 410	3 7 097	1 1 00	4 67 09
	1917-18	8 38 33	9 33	6 6	61 000	3 3 41	1 14 00	7 40 800
	1918-19	8 10 210	1 24 213	708	4 21 1 8	18 67 00	8 30 010	26 67 800
	1919-20	10 01 100	82 000	384	40 444	3 93 599	40 53 3 3	96 187
Assam	1915-16	5 13 000	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1916-17	8 10 100	1 0 4 4	1 1	5 42	2 5 0	6 81 033	5 3 3
	1917-18	5 58 50	1 17 23	1 901	8 13	8 254	94 314	8 134
	1918-19	5 420	5 4	3 04	6 1 0	80 2 6	7 60 910	17 4 0
	1919-20	6 15 310	1 07 231	3 10	7 708	5 19	10 0 316	1 04 00
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	41 100	369	1 640	3 471	2 0 606	1 78 244	3 290
	1916-17	4 0 41	5	8 4	3 047	1 004	1 30 1 1	33 1 0
	1917-18	4 0 41	5	8 4	3 047	1 004	1 30 1 1	33 1 0
	1918-19	4 0 41	5	8 4	3 047	1 004	1 30 1 1	33 1 0
	1919-20	4 0 41	5	8 4	3 047	1 004	1 30 1 1	33 1 0
Lower Burma	1915-16	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1916-17	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1917-18	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1918-19	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1919-20	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
Coorg	1915-16	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1916-17	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1917-18	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1918-19	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
	1919-20	8 100	1 7 19	0 071	9 109	57 401	16 00 410	5 0 0
Total	1915-16	240 1 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1
	1916-17	240 1 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1
	1917-18	240 1 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1
	1918-19	240 1 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1
	1919-20	240 1 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1	1 00 1

No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
CALCUTTA										
Administration and establishment	28,23,707	28,83,629	29,09,461	30,88,826	31,61,296	31,50,535	31,21,517	31,40,535	32,63,915	39,49,625
Works and repairs	7,62,071	9,01,707	10,58,709	11,31,751	14,58,792	11,65,212	13,59,935	10,89,392	14,25,946	25,38,857
Interest and sinking fund on loans	50,73,734	51,17,500	53,19,910	60,05,762	62,46,690	13,57,515	62,31,403	62,88,723	60,47,341	60,90,557
Other charges	11,61,669	11,17,789	18,82,206	51,32,112	46,69,062	42,33,139	19,18,853	51,10,699	76,77,227	99,77,836
Total	1,28,23,770	1,33,20,125	1,47,00,316	1,56,61,151	1,55,38,840	1,19,07,001	1,56,31,738	1,56,29,319	1,51,11,423	2,25,51,875
BOMBAY										
Administration and establishment	13,91,313	15,38,673	16,11,632	16,83,974	19,83,617	23,65,174	25,98,116	30,59,854	38,24,898	38,78,072
Works, stores, and repairs	13,66,724	12,32,766	13,72,310	14,95,121	18,38,185	25,28,713	26,27,851	34,79,274	35,17,450	41,73,316
Interest and sinking fund on loans	30,18,260	31,80,109	32,16,085	32,01,785	63,66,999	68,03,160	71,85,819	78,12,086	74,84,849	80,39,733
Pilotage	2,65,163	2,11,179	2,87,512	3,03,232	2,78,785	2,98,023	3,62,311	2,78,915	3,46,694	2,93,391
Other charges	12,11,401	15,31,392	14,23,985	18,18,811	17,92,159	17,17,703	28,46,732	19,24,062	31,59,020	35,44,825
Total	72,50,161	77,50,119	79,11,534	85,33,226	1,21,69,745	1,37,15,923	1,39,21,219	1,65,55,091	1,86,32,911	1,99,29,337
MADRAS										
Administration and establishment	1,16,049	1,17,786	1,24,067	1,21,571	1,21,727	1,17,471	1,23,285	1,23,223	1,39,702	2,08,785
Works and repairs	2,07,164	1,82,900	1,68,835	2,18,226	1,73,115	1,98,859	2,01,716	2,72,087	3,86,416	5,00,721
Porterage	1,25,297	1,12,090	1,19,598	2,25,061	2,10,270	2,67,553	2,66,355	2,31,600	2,62,021	3,64,073
Interest and sinking fund on loans	3,66,589	3,86,110	4,72,614	5,19,459	5,72,117	6,18,876	4,92,151	5,32,304	5,66,723	5,60,531
Other charges	9,55,186	8,42,270	8,51,196	16,61,170	19,70,689	17,15,710	1,20,027	6,32,323	6,63,079	5,59,496
Total	17,50,785	16,42,562	17,86,310	27,18,767	30,51,218	28,88,649	12,05,334	17,91,537	20,17,941	21,83,606
KARACHI										
Administration and establishment	2,76,702	2,98,413	3,37,531	3,43,158	3,57,111	3,21,038	3,17,412	4,51,689	3,76,453	8,46,136
Works, stores, and repairs	2,66,576	1,81,275	1,94,075	2,41,161	2,27,164	2,35,016	2,51,379	3,00,357	3,83,217	4,35,475
Interest and sinking fund on loans	9,77,092	11,33,937	12,14,138	13,62,678	15,27,933	15,95,639	15,87,873	15,77,233	15,57,482	15,11,457
Pilotage	1,32,921	1,41,617	1,52,016	1,71,026	1,51,384	1,82,409	1,82,276	2,07,602	3,11,042	3,20,783
Other charges	16,10,155	12,75,576	17,58,642	16,88,148	15,16,931	15,36,475	15,32,613	22,93,864	23,42,030	21,19,442
Total	32,63,749	30,33,178	36,56,698	38,06,151	37,80,576	38,50,207	38,71,513	48,90,745	49,70,224	52,33,293
RANGOON										
Administration and establishment	8,14,818	8,30,013	6,99,530	8,03,173	9,08,202	9,06,718	8,56,263	8,71,888	9,20,994	9,83,986
Works and repairs	3,98,541	10,71,632	4,30,312	4,39,491	4,09,041	3,32,597	3,79,103	3,41,244	4,17,144	4,65,047
Interest and sinking fund on loans	13,90,578	15,86,492	15,98,785	15,57,990	17,47,906	17,84,289	17,80,506	17,72,269	17,50,067	16,58,168
Other charges	8,53,686	2,16,918	8,67,167	9,02,375	10,64,678	9,61,374	9,83,244	10,89,811	11,67,703	13,58,712
Total	34,57,623	37,07,055	35,95,794	37,03,032	41,29,831	39,84,978	39,99,116	40,75,212	42,55,908	44,95,913
CHITTAGONG										
Administration and establishment	66,802	82,095	1,09,646	1,10,001	1,09,329	1,08,618	1,05,270	1,02,503	1,07,844	1,24,070
Works and repairs	9,090	35,581	1,25,572	66,197	1,26,462	1,58,021	2,00,460	94,835	2,30,812	3,75,912
Interest and sinking fund on loans	25,701	24,265	23,789	23,294	36,173	36,173	36,173	36,173	36,173	36,173
Other charges	40,715	35,488	87,515	90,095	1,18,586	1,59,372	96,416	1,07,434	85,434	1,15,383
Total	1,42,308	1,77,429	3,46,522	2,89,587	3,90,550	4,62,184	4,38,319	3,40,945	4,30,263	6,51,53

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Aden Population of	4	Karachi Population of	6
Administrative Divisions	vi 1 45	Kashmir Area and Population of	4 12
Ages of Population of India	14-17	Lahore Population of	8
Agro, Population of	6 "	Land revenue and rates	6-10
Almshouses Population of	6	Lucknow Population of	7
Ajmer Merwara Area and Population of	4 10 12		
Aliahabad Population of	6 7		
Andamans and Nicobars Population of	6 7		
Area—			
British India and Indian States	v 1 1 "	Madras—	
Districts	5-10	Feudatory States Area and Population of	8
Assam Area and Population of	4 10 12	Princely	4-5 1 "
Baluchistan—		Males in British India and Feudatory States—	
British Area and Population of	4 10 12	Ages of	14
Feudatory	4 1 "	Number of	14
Baroda State Area and Population of	4 12	Mandalay Population of	0
Bharat Population of	-	Melco-Legal Inv at galleons—	
Bengal—		Number of cases of Human and Animal	
Feudatory Area and Population of	4 1 "	Poisoning	xix 1 1 4
Princely	4 5 1 "	Muzammdur, Population of	18 10 24
Baroda State Area and Population of	4 12	Muzammdur, Population of	18 10 24
Bihar Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	4 9 1 "	Income and expenditure	xx-xxi
Bihar and Orissa—		Income and expenditure	177-176
Feudatory Area and Population of	4 1 "	Notified Areas	xxi
Princely	4 7 1 "	Population Constitution etc of	xx-xxi 1 1
Bombay—			
Town Population of	6	Myore Area and Population of	4 1 "
Feudatory Area and Population of	4 12	Nasir Passenger Ships	xv 1 121-1 "
Presidency	4 6 1 "	Newspapers published Number of	x 1 114
Books Number of published	xi 4, 1 114	Nicobars see Andamans	4
Buildings	18 10 24	Normal rainfall	11
Burma Area and Population of	4 5 9 1 "	No. of West Frontier Province Area and	
Calcutta Population of	6	Population of	4 10 1 "
Castes Statistics of	26	Occupies one of Population	v 1, 3 -35
Cawnpore Population of	6 7	Orissa Bihar and—	
Census of 1891 1901 and 1911	4	Feudatory States Area and Population of	4 1 "
Central India Feudatory States Area and Population of	4 1	Princely	4 1 "
Central Provinces and Berar Area and Population of	4 9 2	Periodicals published Number of	xi 1 114
Chertans	19 31 27-3	Pilgrims in Ships	xv 1 "
Coorg Area and Population of	4 10 1	Police—	
Dacca, Population of	8	Administrative unit of	vi
Delhi Population of	5	Cases of Cognizable Crime Number of	v 1 46-49
District and Sub-district Boards—		Cases of non-Cognizable Crime Number of	v 1 50-53
Income and expenditure	xi 2 10 10 10 10	Education of	ix
Number and constitution of	xi 2 10 10 10 10	Employment of additional force	ix
Districts Number of	v 1 5 10 40	Empire discipline and general internal	ix 58-61
Emigration—		management	ix 63
Immigrants embarked and returned, Number of	x 1 115	Officers	6 "
Ports of shipment and Districts whence	xv 116-120	Persons concerned in cases of cognizable	48-49
as a seamen		Persons concerned in cases of non-cognizable	48-49
Female in British India and Feudatory		Property stolen and recovered	v 1 54
States—		strength and cost	v 1 55-57
Ages of	15	Population—	
Number of	16	Ages and sex of	14-17
Hindus	18 20 4	British India and Indian States	v-v 1 4
Houses Number of Inhabited	1 "	Decade of	v 1, 11
Hyderabad—		Districts	5-10
City Population of	6	Education of	24-25
Feudatory State Area and Population of	4 1 "	Infirmarys	39-40
Jaipur—		Languages of	27-31
Condition of Prisoners discharged	8	Number of females	15
Convict Settlement Fort Blair	xi 1 89-91	males	14
Daily average number of prisoners in	xi	Occupation of	vi 32-33
Distribution of Prisoners	1 64-65	Prisoners	4-10
Expenditure of	x 1 80-83	Pollution of	vi-vu 15-16 24
Nature and length of sentence of convicts	70-77	Prevalence of	25
Number and disposal of convicts	72-73	Towns and villages	42-43
Number of convicts admitted	60-67	Yamats in 1891	4
Offences committed by convicts and penal	1 74-5	Port Blair (Penal settlement)	xi 1 82-83
institutions	x 78-79	Port Blair members income expenditure and	xi 1 82-83
Belgium Age Education and previous occupation of convicts	x 68-71	Prisoners and Publication	xi 1, 14
Sickness and mortality among Prisoners	xi 84-86	Punjab—	
Working of mark system in	88	Feudatory States, Area and Population of	4 12
Jalpa	18, 20 4	Princely	4 12
Judicial Divisions, Number of	1 13	Rajputana, Area and Population of	4 12
Judicial Number of officers exercising	2 123	Rangoon Population of	4 4
Justice—		Registrar on—	
Civil and Criminal—		Number and description of documents and	x 1 14-17
Number of cases decided	2 123	value of property transferred	x 1 14-17
Receipts and charges of Courts	2 123	Receipts and expenditure	x 1 14-17
Civil—		Stamps	12 10 24
Duration of suits	xvi	Statistical Area and Population of	4 12
General results of trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	xvi 140-147	Sub-district and District Boards—	
Number and description of Civil Suits	xvi 140-147	Income and expenditure	x 1 14-17
Number and value of Civil Suits	xvi 140-147	Number and constitution of	x 1 14-17
Appellate Courts	143-153	Towns—	
Criminal—		Number of	4-12
General results of trials	143-153	Population of larger towns	64
General results of appeals and revisions	xix 1 0-1 13	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—	
Officers reported and number of persons	xix 1 0-1 13	Area and population	4 12
tried, convicted and acquitted	xix 1 0-1 13	Feudatory States	4 12
Punishments inflicted	xix 2 164-169	Village, Number of	1

